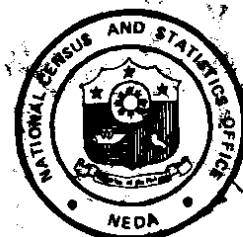


**VOLUME 1  
FINAL REPORT**

**1980  
CENSUS OF POPULATION  
AND HOUSING**

**BATANGAS**

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE  
MANILA**

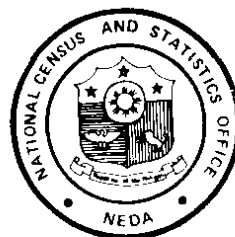


**VOLUME 1  
FINAL REPORT**

**1980  
CENSUS OF POPULATION  
AND HOUSING**

**BATANGAS**

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE  
MANILA**





REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

*HIS EXCELLENCY*  
**PRESIDENT FERDINAND E. MARCOS**  
*Chairman*

Honorable VICENTE B. VALDEPEÑAS, JR.  
*Minister of Economic Planning*  
*and*  
*Director-General of the Authority*



**NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE**

**TITO A. MIJARES**  
*Executive Director & Civil Registrar-General*

**MARCELO M. ORENSE**  
*Assistant Executive Director*

## FOREWORD

This report is one of a series of provincial reports on the results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing conducted on May 1, 1980.

Demographic data presented herein consist of population distributions according to age, sex, marital status, highest grade completed and literacy. Other bases as gainful occupation, industry and migration are included likewise.

In the other aspect of the census, the following housing characteristics are considered: type of building, structural characteristics, floor area, type of tenure, use and source of water supply, lighting, type of toilet facilities, kind of cooking fuel used and appliances.

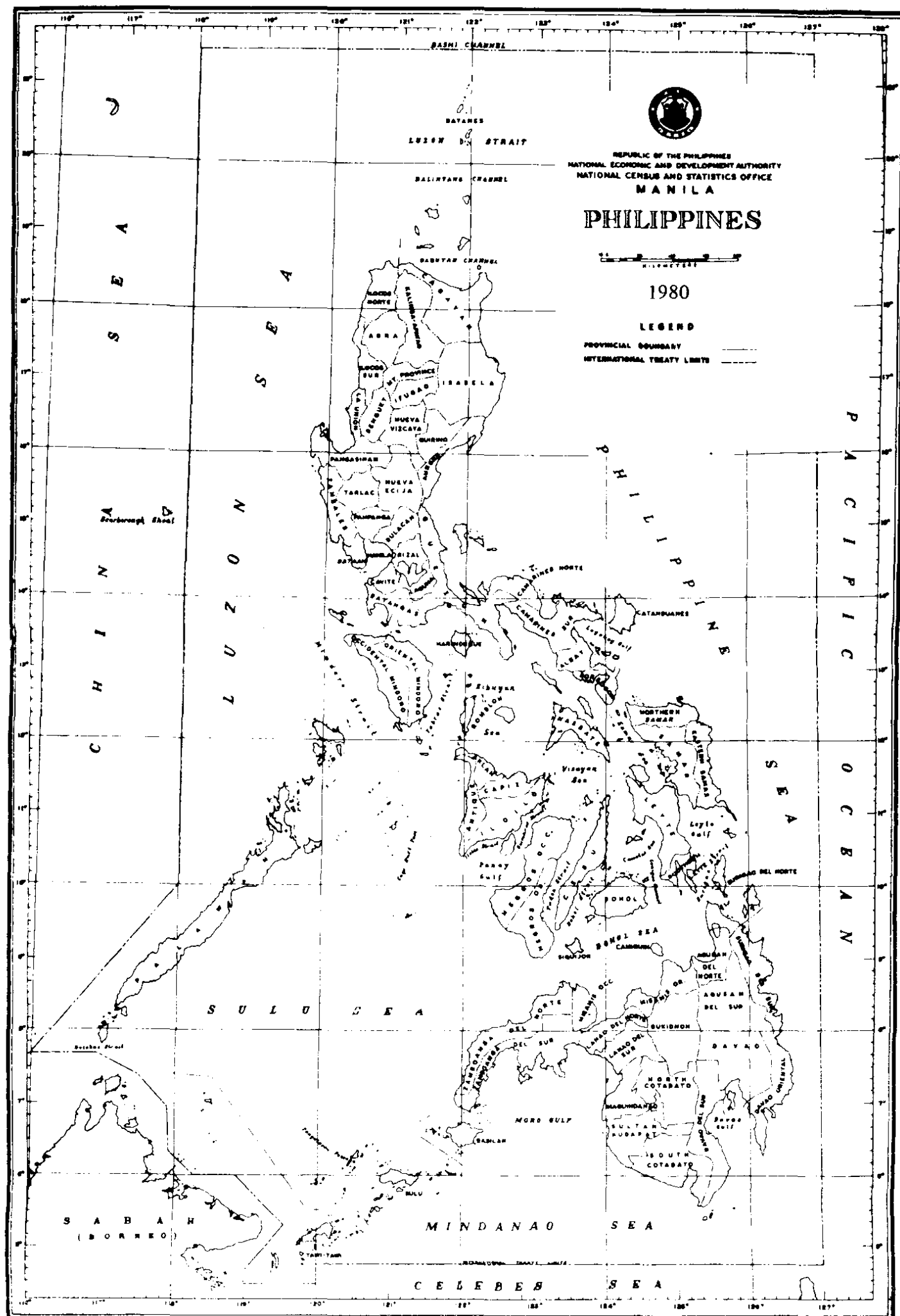
Subsequent issues will be the National Summary (Volume II) containing summary data on the final provincial reports and the Special Volume on National Capital Region (Metro Manila Area) which will cover data on the social, economic and demographic characteristics of the region.

Grateful acknowledgment is due the National Census Coordinating Board, government agencies, committees and the local coordinating boards for their invaluable assistance and cooperation.

  
TITO A. MIJARES

Manila, Philippines  
May 1983





# Contents

	Page
<b>EXPLANATORY TEXT</b>	
General .....	vii
Definition of Terms and Concepts	
I — Population .....	x
II — Housing .....	xvi
MAP: Population Density By Municipality .....	xx
BATANGAS: A Brief Analysis .....	xxi
<b>CHARTS</b>	
Figure 1 — Age-Sex Composition of the Population, Urban-Rural .....	xxii
Figure 2 — Marital Status of the Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex .....	xxiv
Figure 3 — Private Household Population 7 Years	
Old and Over By Highest Grade Completed .....	xxvi
Figure 4 — Percentage Literacy of Private Household Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Urban-Rural .....	xxviii
Figure 5 — Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Occupation Group .....	xxx
Figure 6 — Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Industry Group .....	xxxi
<b>DETAILED TABLES</b>	
<b>POPULATION TABLES</b>	
1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903-1980 .....	1
2. Population By Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural:	
1980 .....	2
3. Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980. ....	4
4. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex, Marital Status	
and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	16
5. Private Household Population 7 Years Old and Over By Highest Grade	
Completed, Age, Sex and Municipality: 1980 .....	93

6.	Literacy of Private Household Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.....	163
7.	Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in Private Households By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	184
8.	Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over By Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation, Marital Status and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980. ....	187
9.	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980. ....	189
10.	Present Residence of Private Household Population 5 Years Old and Over By Place of Residence on May 1, 1975, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980. ....	207

#### HOUSING TABLES

1.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Type of Occupancy and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	211
2.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	221
3.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Floor Area and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	223
4.	Number of Households in Owner-Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Tenure of the Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	240
5.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Lighting and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	261
6.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Use and Source of Water Supply and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.....	263
7.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Toilet Facilities and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.....	285
8.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Cooking Fuel and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980 .....	287
9.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units with Household Appliances By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.....	289

#### APPENDICES

A	List of Unpublished Tables .....	292
B	PH Form 1 – List of Households .....	293
C	PH Form 2 – Common Private Household Questionnaire .....	294
D	PH Form 3 – Sample Private Household Questionnaire .....	295
E	PH Form 4 – Collective Household Questionnaire .....	297

# **Explanatory Text**

## **GENERAL**

### **INTRODUCTION**

The National Census and Statistics Office conducted in May 1980, the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. This type of Census was also undertaken in May 1970. In May 1975 the Census of Population was taken as Phase I of the 1975 Integrated Census of the Population and Its Economic Activities. This nationwide undertaking was designed to obtain comprehensive data on the size, distribution, structure, change and socio-economic characteristics of the population and to take inventory of the housing accommodations, their geographic location, structural characteristics, available facilities, etc.

The population report contains data gathered from private households as well as collective households, while data on housing were collected from private households only.

It should be emphasized at this point that a complete enumeration of all households throughout the country was made but only sample household questionnaires representing 20 percent of the listed households were processed and the data published in this volume. In so doing, however, the total population count by barangay, male and female, obtained from the listing sheet taken simultaneously during the enumeration was maintained in computing the weights or expansion factors. It should also be noted that data on Tables 1 to 4 of the population tables refer to total population, that is, the population of the private households plus the collective households while Tables 5 to 10 cover exclusively the private household population.

Pursuant to the provision of Batas Pambansa Bilang 72, a final count of the population, by sex at barangay level was submitted to the President and was approved under Proclamation No. 2170 dated March 12, 1982. This report was published separately in 74 provincial volumes.

### **AUTHORITY FOR THE 1980 CENSUS**

Under Commonwealth Act No. 591, the National Census and Statistics Office is authorized "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

It may be mentioned in this regard that sometime in February 1980 Parliamentary Bill No. 809 was presented at the Batasang Pambansa, providing for the taking of an integrated census every ten years beginning 1980, with May 1 of every census year as the reference date. This bill was approved into Batas Pambansa Bilang 72 on June 11, 1980, more than one month after the start of enumeration.

### **INTER-AGENCY PARTICIPATION**

The expertise and technical advice of the National Economic and Development Authority Inter-Agency Committee on Population and Vital Statistics and its Technical Working Group on 1980 Census of Population and Housing played a vital role in the successful undertaking of the census.

The Committee's main function was to review the questionnaire, methodologies, concept, tabulation and other related aspects of the census in the production of data and development of systems that would produce more reliable and accurate result. It had for its chairman the Dean of the University of the Philippines Population Institute (UPPI) and for its members, one representative each from the Ministries of Human Settlements (MHS), National Defense (MND), Education and Culture (MEC), Health (MOH) and Local

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

Government and Community Development (MLGCD); the Commission on Population (POPCOM); National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA); and two representatives from the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO). The Technical Working Group (TWG) for the 1980 Census of Population and Housing was headed by the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department of NCSO and the members were representatives from the MHS, EPRS-NEDA, SCO-NEDA, POPCOM, UPPI, MOH, MEC, and the National Housing Authority (NHA).

Recommendations were likewise solicited from other government agencies for questions that should possibly be included in the population and housing portions in order to fill their data needs.

As early as August 1977, an NCSO Technical Committee for censuses was created. Ranking officials of the National Census and Statistics Office comprised the committee, with the Assistant Executive Director as Chairman, the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department (NCHSD) as Vice-Chairman and Heads of six other departments and staff offices as members.

The committee coordinated with the Inter-Agency Committee and TWG of the NEDA on the technical aspect of the census and rendered a monthly progress report to the Executive Director. It provided the overall direction of the activities of the different subcommittees on census. The two subcommittees created, the Sub-Committee on Population and Housing Census and the Sub-Committee on Operations and Logistics Support, were directly charged with the preparatory work for the census undertaking.

### CENSUS BOARDS

A systematized involvement of government agencies and instrumentalities was made possible largely through the concerted efforts of the members of the National Census Coordinating Board (NCCB) and the Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards. The national board was created by NEDA Memorandum Order No. 4-80, dated April, 1980 and the local boards, by Memo Order No. 5-80, dated April 1, 1980, by virtue of the powers vested in the Minister of Economic Planning under Section 3 of Presidential Decree No. 1200.

The NCCB was headed by the Minister of Economic Planning as Chairman with the Executive Director as Executive Officer. Named as members were the Ministers of Agriculture, Budget, Education and Culture, Finance, Human Settlements, Public Works, Justice, Labor, Local Government and Community Development, National Defense, Natural Resources, Public Highways, Public Information and Transportation and Communication. Rules and regulations necessary for the successful undertaking of the census were issued by the Board.

At the local government level, similar functions were carried out by the Provincial City and Municipal Census Boards. The Provincial Governor headed the Provincial Census Board while the Division Superintendent of Schools was Vice-chairman. Members were the Highway District Engineer, Provincial Auditor, Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer and the Provincial Agriculturist. The City Census Board was composed of the City Mayor as Chairman; City Superintendent of Schools, Vice-chairman; and the City Engineer, City Assessor and City Development Officer, members. Finally, the Municipal Census Board had for its Chairman the Municipal Mayor and ably assisted by the District Supervisor as Vice-chairman. The members were the Municipal Agriculturist, Station Commander, Municipal Treasurer and the Municipal Development Officer.

## **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

For each of these local census boards, the Provincial Census Officer, City Census Officer and the Municipal Census Officer were designated Executive Officer of their respective Board.

### **CENSUS ORGANIZATION**

The overall direction and instructions for the census undertaking emanated from the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office or in his absence, the Assistant Executive Director.

Assisted by the Task Force from the Central Office and in coordination with the local census boards, the Regional Census Officers and the Provincial Census Officers directly supervised the field operations in their respective areas. The services of District Supervisors, Head Teachers and elementary school teachers from public schools were utilized as City/Municipal Census Supervisors, Team Supervisors and Enumerators in that order.

During the field operations, the 1980 Census Operations Center under the overall supervision of the National Census and Household Surveys Department Chief, was the operating body that monitored the overall operations. Lending support to the center were the Administrative and Fiscal Services Staff.

### **METHOD OF ENUMERATION AND USE OF SAMPLING**

The household was used as the enumeration unit and a complete listing of dwelling units, including vacant ones, was done.

A combination of complete enumeration and sampling was adopted. While all households were asked on the count of the population and housing characteristics, only twenty percent (20%) were asked on other characteristics. The selection of sample households was done systematically with a random start from a listing of households which was prepared simultaneously with the enumeration.

Using PH Form 2 (Common Private Household Questionnaire) and with an 80 percent coverage, the items asked on population were household membership, relationship to head, line number of mother, sex, date of birth, age as of last birthday and marital status. For the housing items, the type of building and the construction materials of roof and outer walls, number of rooms, floor area of the dwelling unit and the year the building was built were asked.

In addition to the population and housing items just mentioned, additional information were asked using PH Form 3 (Sample Private Household Questionnaire) from the 20 percent samples such as language or dialect generally spoken at home, citizenship, usual residence of mother at person's birth, residence of person in 1975, ability to speak Pilipino and English, school attendance, highest grade completed, literacy, economic activity of the person, place of schooling or work, fertility, nature of occupancy of the dwelling unit and housing facilities and conveniences.

Collective households were enumerated using PH Form 4, where the information asked were the same as those in PH Form 2, excluding housing items.

### **PLACE WHERE ENUMERATED**

All persons were enumerated in their usual place of residence, which is the geographic place (street, barangay, sitio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps; therefore, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

### POST ENUMERATION SURVEY

Originally the plan was to conduct a Post Enumeration Survey covering the whole country. For lack of funds the survey had to be confined to Metro Manila. Its purpose was to determine the extent of underenumeration or overenumeration in the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

A sample of 132 barangays was selected. However, in 59 barangays which were divided into two or more enumeration areas (EAs), an enumeration area was chosen as sample.

A complete listing was made of households in the sample barangays/EAs using PH Form 1-B. Twenty percent of these households were selected as sample households and interviewed using PH Form 2, which was the same questionnaire used for non-sample households during the main enumeration. The housing portion of this form was disregarded.

### CONTENT AND COVERAGE OF THE PUBLICATION

In this publication, the population and households were described according to the respective items listed below:

Population Items	Housing Items
Age	Type of Building
Sex	Type of Occupancy
Marital Status	Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls
Highest Grade Completed	Year Built
Literacy	Floor Area of Dwelling <sup>42</sup> Unit
Language/Dialect Spoken in the Household	Tenure of Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land
Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation	Kind of Lighting Facilities
Major and Minor Industry	Use and Source of Water Supply
Migration	Type of Toilet Facilities
	Kind of Cooking Fuel
	Household Appliances

The above items are presented in the ten population tables and nine housing tables of this report.

Except for figures on total population and sex, all other characteristics were based on a 20 percent sample.

Aside from these published tables, 10 other tables on the above characteristics plus 6 statistical tables dealing on ever-married women 15 years old and over are also available to statistical users.

### DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

#### I – POPULATION

##### BARANGAY

A barangay is the smallest political unit in the country and generally its enumeration is

## **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

assigned to one enumerator. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually split into parts and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

### **ENUMERATION AREA**

An enumeration area (EA) is a delineated area assigned to one enumerator, usually consisting of about 300 households. A barangay or part of a barangay may have been designated as an enumeration area.

### **URBAN AND RURAL AREAS**

The same concepts used in the 1970 and the 1975 Censuses were followed in classifying areas as urban. According to these concepts, urbanized areas consist of:

1. In their entirety, all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
2. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
3. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in 1 and 2), regardless of the population size, which have the following:
  - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
  - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
  - c. At least three of the following:
    - 1) A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
    - 2) A public plaza, park or cemetery;
    - 3) A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week;
    - 4) A public building like a school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
4. Barangays having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in 3 above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming or fishing.

All areas not falling under any of the above classifications are considered rural.

### **PERSONS ENUMERATED IN A PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD**

The following were counted and enumerated as members of the household:

1. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives and present at the time of visit of the enumerator, except those born after 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980;
2. Persons whose usual residence is the place where the enumerated household lives, but temporarily away at the time of enumeration, such as:
  - a. persons temporarily away on vacation, business or pleasure trip or any other purpose in the Philippines who are expected to be back within six months,



## EXPLANATORY TEXT

- or within one year, if abroad;
  - b. students who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
  - c. persons working elsewhere who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
  - d. patients confined in hospitals for not more than six months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those confined (1) as inmates (not patients in wards for temporary confinement) in tuberculosis pavilions; (2) in mental hospitals; (3) in leprosaria or leper colonies; and (4) in rehabilitation centers for drug addicts;
  - e. trainees in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, if their training is not more than six months;
  - f. convicts and detainees in provincial or municipal/city jails or military camps, who have been confined for not more than 6 months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those who have been sentenced for more than 6 months (including those whose sentence is on appeal), even though just confined; and
  - g. officers and crew members of coastal, interisland, or fishing vessels; officers and crew members of ocean-going vessels who usually go home to their household at least once a year.
3. Boarders of the household who are working, looking for work or studying, and who do not go home at least once a week;
  4. Employees of household-operated enterprises who eat and sleep with the household and who do not go home at least once a week;
  5. Persons (other than those in "3" and "4") whose usual place of residence is elsewhere, but who have been away from their usual place of residence for more than 6 months;
  6. Members of the Armed Forces of the Philippines including draftees, sleeping most of the nights with the household, except those who only board or lodge with the household and who usually go home at least once a week; in such a case, they will be enumerated in their own household;
  7. Persons found in the household who have no usual place of residence elsewhere;
  8. Persons found in the household who are not certain of being enumerated elsewhere;
  9. Persons who consider the dwelling unit of the household as their usual place of residence but are living within the premises of a foreign embassy, ministry, legation or consulate, including non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines before such employment;
  10. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos (balikbayan) who have resided or expect to reside in the Philippines for more than one year from arrival;
  11. Persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit but may not be able to take all or some of their meals with the household because of the nature of their work or other similar reason (they take their meals at place of work, etc.), should be considered as part of the household; and
  12. A household member who is alive as of 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980, but dies prior to the enumeration of the household.

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

### PERSONS TOTALLY EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION

Totally excluded from the population count of the Philippines were:

1. Foreign ambassadors, ministers, consuls or other diplomatic representatives, and members of their households (except Filipino employees and non-Filipino employees who had been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellory or consulate;
3. Officers and enlisted men of U.S. Military or Naval Forces and non-Filipino members of their households, irrespective of residence; foreigners who are civilian employees in U.S. military or naval stations and member of their families living within the premises of said stations or reservation; (Note: for foreigners who are civilian employees of said stations living outside the station or reservation, see Item 5).
4. Citizens of foreign countries who are Chiefs and officials of international organizations like UN, ILO or USAID, who are subject to reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
5. Citizens of foreign countries together with non-Filipino members of their families, who are students or who are employed, or have business in the Philippines and have been in the Philippines or expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival;
6. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country, who are visiting in the Philippines and expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival (e.g. a *balikbayan* who will return to his usual place of residence abroad after a short vacation or visit in the Philippines);
7. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
8. Residents of the Philippines on vacation, pleasure or business trip, etc. abroad, who have been away or expected to be away from the Philippines for more than one year from departure.

### USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

The term refers to the geographic place (street, sitio, barrio/barangay, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he sleeps most of the time; hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

### HOUSEHOLD

A household usually consists of a group of persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit and have common arrangements for the preparation and consumption of food. A person who lives alone is considered as one separate household. Although in most cases a household consists of a related family group, some household members may have no relationship to the central group. Boarders and servants, for instance are counted as part of a particular household if they take their meals with the household and sleep in the same dwelling unit. Persons who sleep with a household but individually cook their meals or eat elsewhere are each considered as single-person household.

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

Three generations may be living in one dwelling unit. If they are divided into two or more groups whose eating arrangements are independent from each other, each group is counted as a separate household.

### PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD

Falling under this category are persons living in collective living quarters such as welfare institutions (orphanages and homes for the aged or infirm); penal and corrective institutions (jails, national penitentiary, and reformatory institutions); hospitals, sanatoria, leprosaria, and nurses homes; dormitories and boarding schools; lodging houses such as hotels, tourist homes and the like; military camps and others.

Most of these institutions house inmates for whom care or custody is provided by resident staff members, or persons residing in group quarters or in housing units on the institutional grounds.

Private families living within such institutions, however, are excluded from the classification, as well as persons (employees, students, etc.) who go home to their families on weekends or days off. Persons found in lodging houses, but who are on vacation or business trips and whose absence from home does not exceed six months on the day of enumeration, are likewise not counted as part of the institutional population.

### RESPONDENT

A respondent is any responsible adult member of the household who furnished the information or answers to questions during the interview.

### LANGUAGE/DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN THE HOUSEHOLD

This refers to the language or dialect spoken most of the time by members of the household. In cases where two or more languages/dialects are spoken by household members, the one most often used in conversations among members of the family of the head when most of them are gathered together is considered as the language/dialect generally spoken in the household.

### HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

The person responsible for the care and organization of the household is generally considered as the head of the household. He usually provides the chief source of income for the household.

In the case of a household consisting of two or more unrelated persons sharing a dwelling unit and sharing the same cooking facilities and meals, the head is usually the eldest male or female in the group regarded as such by the other members.

### RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This determines how each household member is related to the head, who is usually the husband or father, although in his absence or if incapacitated, the wife may be designated as head.

1. Spouse — a woman/man married to and living with the head. This includes legal marriages as well as common-law relationships.
2. Son/daughter — the head's own child, stepchild, or adopted child.

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

3. Son-in-law/daughter-in-law – refers to a household member related to the head by marriage to his daughter or son.
4. Grandson/granddaughter – child of the son or daughter of the head.
5. Other relative – a household member related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Father, mother, aunts, nephews, parents-in-law and cousins are examples.
6. Others – any person in the household who is usually a non-relative of the head. Boarders and servants fall under this category. Certain members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity, but are actually boarders or servants in the household, are classified under “Others”.

For collective households and group quarters, the question on relationship refers to the person's relationship to the institution or establishment, and not to the person recorded as head.

## AGE AND DATE OF BIRTH

Data on the age of the population were obtained by asking the respondent the month and year of birth and the age itself of the household member before May 1, 1980. To ensure accuracy, a conversion table on age before May 1, 1980 was prepared for the use of enumerators, editors/coders and verifiers.

## MARITAL STATUS

This refers to the civil status of all persons 10 years old and over. A person in this age group is classified as single, married, widowed, separated or divorced, or civil status unknown, based on the following definitions:

- a. Single – If never been married.
- b. Married – Legally married or living consensually with husband/wife without benefit of a legal marriage. A person classified as “married” includes one who remarried after having been widowed, separated or divorced or one temporarily separated from spouse owing to the nature of work, illness or service in the Armed Forces.
- c. Widowed – A person whose spouse died and who has not remarried at the time of enumeration.
- d. Separated – If permanently separated from spouse either legally or otherwise, due to marital discord.
- e. Divorced – If bond of matrimony has been dissolved through a court decree and is therefore free to remarry.
- f. Unknown – If civil or marital status is either not known to the respondent, or the respondent himself refuses to reveal the marital status of such person.

## CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship is defined as the legal nationality of a person. A citizen is a legal national of the country of the census; an alien is a non-national of the country.

## LITERACY

A person is considered literate if he is able to read and write a simple message in any language or dialect.

## **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

### **HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED**

This has reference to the specific grade or year completed in elementary school, high school, college or university, by persons 7 years of age and over. Academic degree holders are classified according to the title of the degree received or the major field of study undertaken.

### **USUAL OCCUPATION**

This refers to the specific job or kind of work that a person, who works most of the year, is usually pursuing, or if unemployed at the time of enumeration, it is the kind of work he used to do most of the year. A person is considered as usually working most of the year if he works for at least 10 hours a week for 26 weeks either for pay in cash or in kind, for a fee or profit in own farm, business or establishment or practice of a profession and without pay on family farm or enterprise. This particular group of workers is referred to as gainful workers.

For persons who do not work most of the year, the usual occupation relates to the non-gainful activities they usually do most of the year. Among such persons are housekeepers, students, pensioners, retired and disabled. However, a person who is housekeeping or schooling and also works in a gainful activity was reported as gainfully employed, even if more time was spent housekeeping or studying, as the case may be.

### **INDUSTRY**

Industry refers to the specific character and nature of business or industry or the place where the work is being performed in connection with the job or occupation reported for a person.

### **EVER-MARRIED WOMAN**

This refers to a woman who has already entered married life. Marriage here may either be legal or consensual union. At the time of enumeration the ever-married woman may still be married, or already widowed, separated or divorced.

## **II – HOUSING**

### **BUILDING**

A building is any independent free-standing structure comprising one or more rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls with adjacent building which usually extend from the foundation to the roof. It usually contains one or more rooms internally connected with one another. A building therefore, is any structure intended for dwelling, storage, factory, shelter or for some other useful purposes.

For purposes of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, only the following buildings were listed and assigned building serial numbers:

- a. A house or any kind of building or shelter where people were actually living;
- b. A residential building (house, apartment or accesorias, condominium) that was vacant;

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. Hotel, motel, lodging house, dormitory or camp (construction, logging, mining, etc.) in operation;
- d. A commercial, office, industrial, agricultural or other kinds of buildings with one or more dwelling units (containing a kitchen/kitchen-dining room, living room and a bedroom, and with separate entrance) which were all vacant.

The different types of buildings are:

1. **Single house** – a complete structure intended for one household. It includes the so-called “nipa hut” or a small house that is built as a more or less permanent dwelling unit.
2. **Duplex** – a structure intended for two households, with complete living facilities for each. It is divided either vertically or horizontally into two separate dwelling units which are usually identical.
3. **Apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house**

An apartment is a structure usually of several stories, made up of three or more independent entrances from internal halls or courts. It differs from an accesoria in that an apartment has one common entrance from the outside.

An accesoria is usually a one or two-floor structure divided into three or more dwelling units, each dwelling unit having its own separate entrance from the outside. Another name for accesoria is row house.

A condominium is usually a high-rise building where the dwelling units are owned individually but the land and other areas and facilities are owned in common.

4. **Improvised (barong-barong)** – a makeshift or roughly constructed house usually built with salvaged materials.
5. **Commercial/industrial/agricultural** – buildings not intended for human habitation but used as dwelling units at the time of the census.

**Commercial** – a building used for transacting business or rendering professional services, such as a storage or an office building.

**Industrial** – a building used for processing, assembling, fabricating, finishing, manufacturing or packaging operations, such as a factory or a plant.

**Agricultural** – any structure used for agricultural purposes, such as a barn, warehouse, rice mill, etc.

6. **Other housing unit (natural shelter, boat, etc.)**

This refers to living quarters which are not intended for human habitation nor located in permanent buildings but which are, nevertheless, used as living quarters at the time of the census. Caves, other natural shelters and mobile housing units such as trailer, barge, boat, etc., fall within this category.

7. **Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.** – This group comprises permanent structures which provide lodging and/or meals on fee basis. Hotels, motels, inns, boarding houses, dormitories, pensions and lodging houses fall within this category.
8. **Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution, etc.)** – a building intended for persons confined to receive medical, charitable, or other care treatment such as jails and penal colonies, and other buildings like convents, school dormitories, etc.
9. **Other collective living quarters** – any structure or shelter which does not fall under items 7 and 8. Included in this category are camps which are defined sets of

## **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

premises originally intended for the temporary accommodation of persons with common activities or interests like military camps, and other camps established for the housing of workers in mining, agriculture, public works or other types of enterprises.

### **DWELLING UNIT**

A dwelling unit is a separate and independent place of abode intended for habitation by one household, or one not intended for habitation but occupied as living quarters by a household at the time of the census.

Dwelling units counted included those that are occupied and those that are unoccupied.

### **CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF**

The kinds of materials used are as follows:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Asbestos
4. Cogon/nipa
5. Makeshift/salvaged materials
6. Others (anahaw, etc.)

### **CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS**

The kinds of materials may be any of the following:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Wood/plywood
4. Mixed tile/concrete/brick/stone and wood/plywood
5. Asbestos
6. Bamboo/sawali
7. Cogon/nipa
8. Makeshift/salvaged materials
9. Others (anahaw, etc.)

If the roof or outer walls are constructed of two or more materials the material most used was reported.

### **YEAR BUILDING WAS BUILT**

This refers to the year when the extent of construction permitted occupancy for living purposes. The year reported was the particular year when the occupancy started or when the building was fit for occupancy even if not occupied.

### **NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THE DWELLING UNIT**

A room is defined as a space in a dwelling unit or other living quarters enclosed by walls reaching from the floor to the ceiling or roof covering, or at least to a height of 1.8 meters which are of permanent or semi-permanent structure, of a size large enough to hold a bed for an adult or at least has an area of 3 square meters.

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. Hotel, motel, lodging house, dormitory or camp (construction, logging, mining, etc.) in operation;
- d. A commercial, office, industrial, agricultural or other kinds of buildings with one or more dwelling units (containing a kitchen/kitchen-dining room, living room and a bedroom, and with separate entrance) which were all vacant.

The different types of buildings are:

- 1. Single house – a complete structure intended for one household. It includes the so-called “nipa hut” or a small house that is built as a more or less permanent dwelling unit.
- 2. Duplex – a structure intended for two households, with complete living facilities for each. It is divided either vertically or horizontally into two separate dwelling units which are usually identical.
- 3. Apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house

An apartment is a structure usually of several stories, made up of three or more independent entrances from internal halls or courts. It differs from an accesoria in that an apartment has one common entrance from the outside.

An accesoria is usually a one or two-floor structure divided into three or more dwelling units, each dwelling unit having its own separate entrance from the outside. Another name for accesoria is row house.

A condominium is usually a high-rise building where the dwelling units are owned individually but the land and other areas and facilities are owned in common.

- 4. Improvised (barong-barong) – a makeshift or roughly constructed house usually built with salvaged materials.
- 5. Commercial/industrial/agricultural – buildings not intended for human habitation but used as dwelling units at the time of the census.

Commercial – a building used for transacting business or rendering professional services, such as a storage or an office building.

Industrial – a building used for processing, assembling, fabricating, finishing, manufacturing or packaging operations, such as a factory or a plant.

Agricultural – any structure used for agricultural purposes, such as a barn, warehouse, rice mill, etc.

- 6. Other housing unit (natural shelter, boat, etc.)

This refers to living quarters which are not intended for human habitation nor located in permanent buildings but which are, nevertheless, used as living quarters at the time of the census. Caves, other natural shelters and mobile housing units such as trailer, barge, boat, etc., fall within this category.

- 7. Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. – This group comprises permanent structures which provide lodging and/or meals on fee basis. Hotels, motels, inns, boarding houses, dormitories, pensions and lodging houses fall within this category.
- 8. Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution, etc.) – a building intended for persons confined to receive medical, charitable, or other care treatment such as jails and penal colonies, and other buildings like convents, school dormitories, etc.
- 9. Other collective living quarters – any structure or shelter which does not fall under items 7 and 8. Included in this category are camps which are defined sets of



## **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

The total number of rooms reported included the bedrooms, dining room, living room, kitchen, roofed veranda, library or music room and other separate spaces used or intended for dwelling purposes, as long as they meet the criteria of walls and floor space. Passageways, lobbies, bathrooms and toilets or rooms used exclusively as store/shop/clinic/grains storage (nobody sleeps therein) were not counted as rooms even if they meet the criteria.

## **FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT**

This refers to the space enclosed by the exterior walls of the dwelling unit, or the space measured inside the outer walls of the spaces that are counted as rooms. In case of several floors, the area of each floor in square meters was taken and added together to get the total floor area of the dwelling unit. Areas of floor spaces that are not considered rooms such as bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway were excluded in determining the floor area.

POPULATION DENSITY  
PER SQUARE KILOMETER

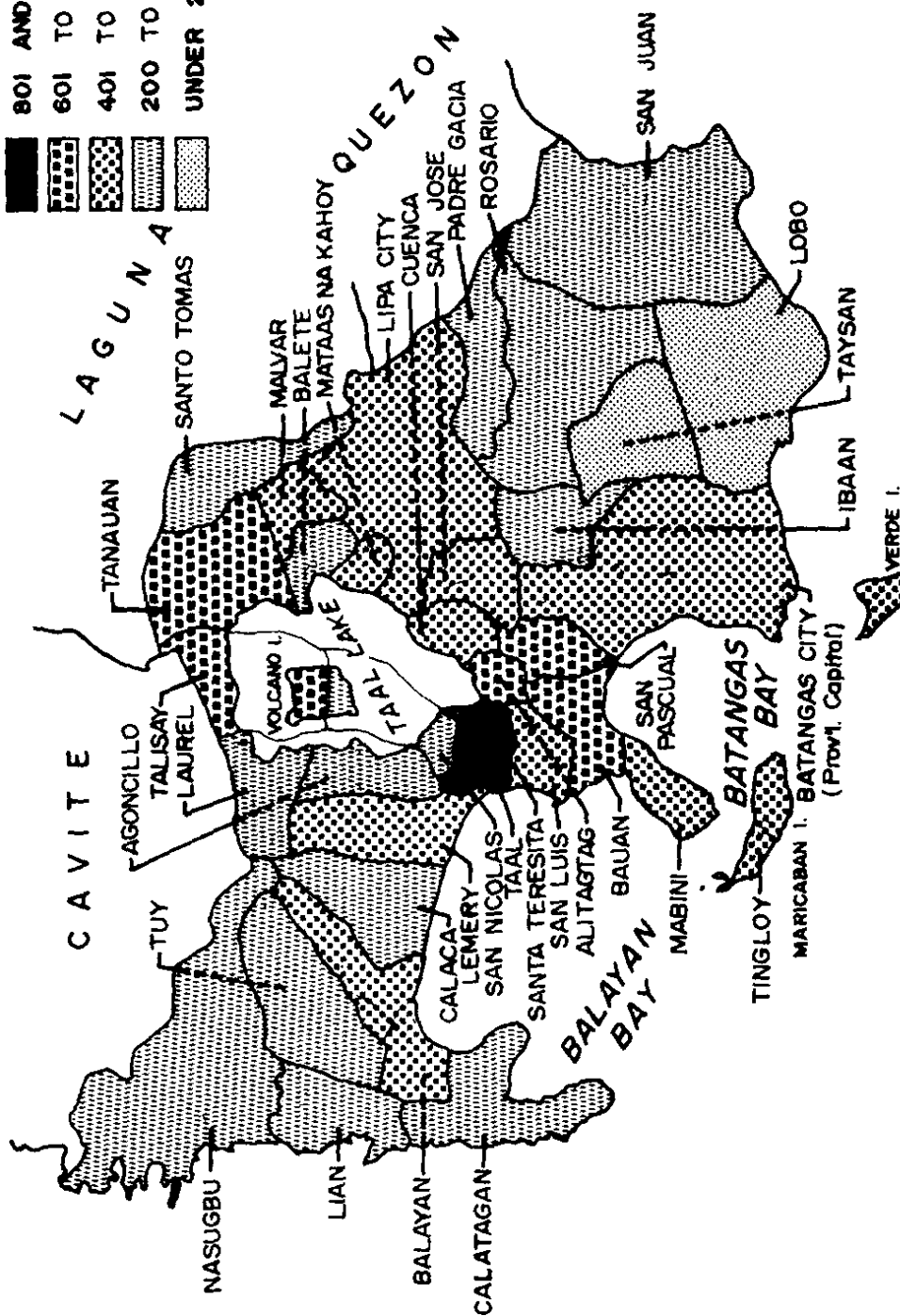
801 AND OVER

601 TO 800

401 TO 600

200 TO 400

UNDER 200



## **Batangas: A Brief Analysis**

Batangas is located in the southwestern part of Luzon, bounded on the north by Cavite, Laguna on the northeast and Quezon on the east. The Luzon Sea defines its western and southern boundaries, with the Verde Island Passage separating the southern part of the province from the northern tip of Mindoro.

The entire province is elevated, sloping down towards Cavite in the north and towards the west, south and southeast coasts. Batangas Bay, which is well protected by mountains and hills in the east and the west, provides the country with one of its finest natural harbors. Taal volcano has endowed the province with rich, volcanic soil. It is the general belief that the whole province and the surrounding areas were once the base of a mighty volcano and that Taal itself is a crater lake. With an area of 3,165.8 square kilometers, the province constitutes barely 1.06 percent of the total land area of the country.

Thirty-two municipalities and 2 cities compose the province, with Batangas City as the provincial capital.

### **POPULATION**

As recorded on May 1, 1980, the population of Batangas was 1,174,201 (males — 587,647; females—586,554). Population density of the province thus moved up from 326.0 persons per square kilometer in 1975 to 370.9. The 1980 figure also placed the annual geometric growth rate of the population since May 1, 1975 at 2.62 percent. The growth rate reached its peak at 3.10 percent between 1960 and 1970 and exhibited a slowdown with 2.18 percent in the 1970-1975 intercensal period.

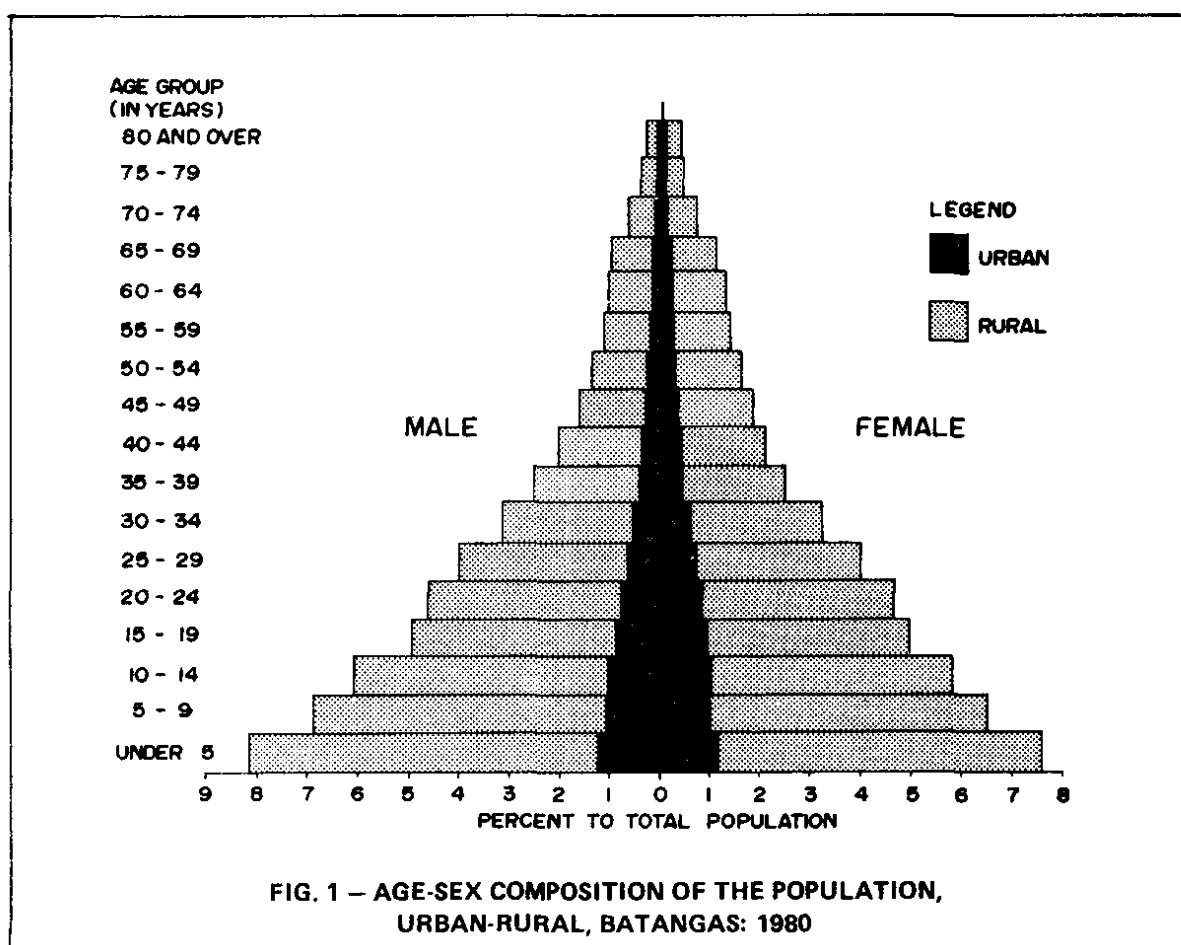
The proportion of the rural population declined to 83.03 percent while the urban population increased to 16.97 percent. Correspondingly, the proportion of males and females who are rural-based dropped respectively to 41.74 percent and 41.29 percent.

The succeeding table gives the urban-rural distribution of the population for three censal years.

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

**TABLE A – URBAN-RURAL POPULATION BY SEX,  
BATANGAS: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Area Classification and Sex	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>1,174,201</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>1,032,009</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>926,308</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Male	587,647	50.05	519,793	50.37	453,956	49.01
Female	586,554	49.95	512,216	49.63	472,352	50.99
Urban	<u>199,220</u>	<u>16.97</u>	<u>150,096</u>	<u>14.54</u>	<u>136,533</u>	<u>14.74</u>
Male	97,502	8.31	73,967	7.17	65,982	7.12
Female	101,718	8.66	76,129	7.37	70,551	7.62
Rural	<u>974,981</u>	<u>83.03</u>	<u>881,913</u>	<u>85.46</u>	<u>789,775</u>	<u>85.26</u>
Male	490,145	41.74	445,826	43.20	387,974	41.88
Female	484,836	41.29	436,087	42.26	401,801	43.38



## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

The sex ratio (number of males per 100 females) of the population as a whole fell from 101.48 in 1975 to 100.19. Similarly, the sex ratio for the urban and rural areas decreased from 97.16 to 95.86 and from 102.23 to 101.10, respectively.

From the group of persons under 5 years of age to the 80 years old and above, the rural male and female population separately lessen as the group becomes older. Both urban males and females exhibit disagreement to the pyramid structure. Among the urban females, those 5-9 years old are outnumbered by those 10-14 years of age. On the other hand, the urban males 80 years and above exceed those belonging to the 75-79 age group (Table 3).

### AGE COMPOSITION

Persons under 15 years of age make up 41.07 percent of the total population; those 15-64 years old, considered as the working or productive age group, constitute 54.00 percent and adults 65 years old and above, 4.93 percent. Of the total urban population, 38.22 percent are under 15 years of age; 56.43 percent belong to the productive age group and 5.35 percent are at least 65 years old. Comparatively, 41.65 percent of the rural residents are under 15 years of age; 53.51 percent, 15 to 64 years and 4.84 percent, 65 years old and over.

Below are comparative figures showing the broad age composition of the population in three censal years:

TABLE B – AGE COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION,  
BATANGAS: 1970, 1975 AND 1980

Age Composition	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>1,174,201</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>1,032,009</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>926,308</u>	<u>100.00</u>
0 – 14 years	482,195	41.07	439,582	42.59	403,900	43.60
15 – 64 years	634,106	54.00	555,318	53.81	490,067	52.91
65 years and over	57,900	4.93	37,109	3.60	32,341	3.49

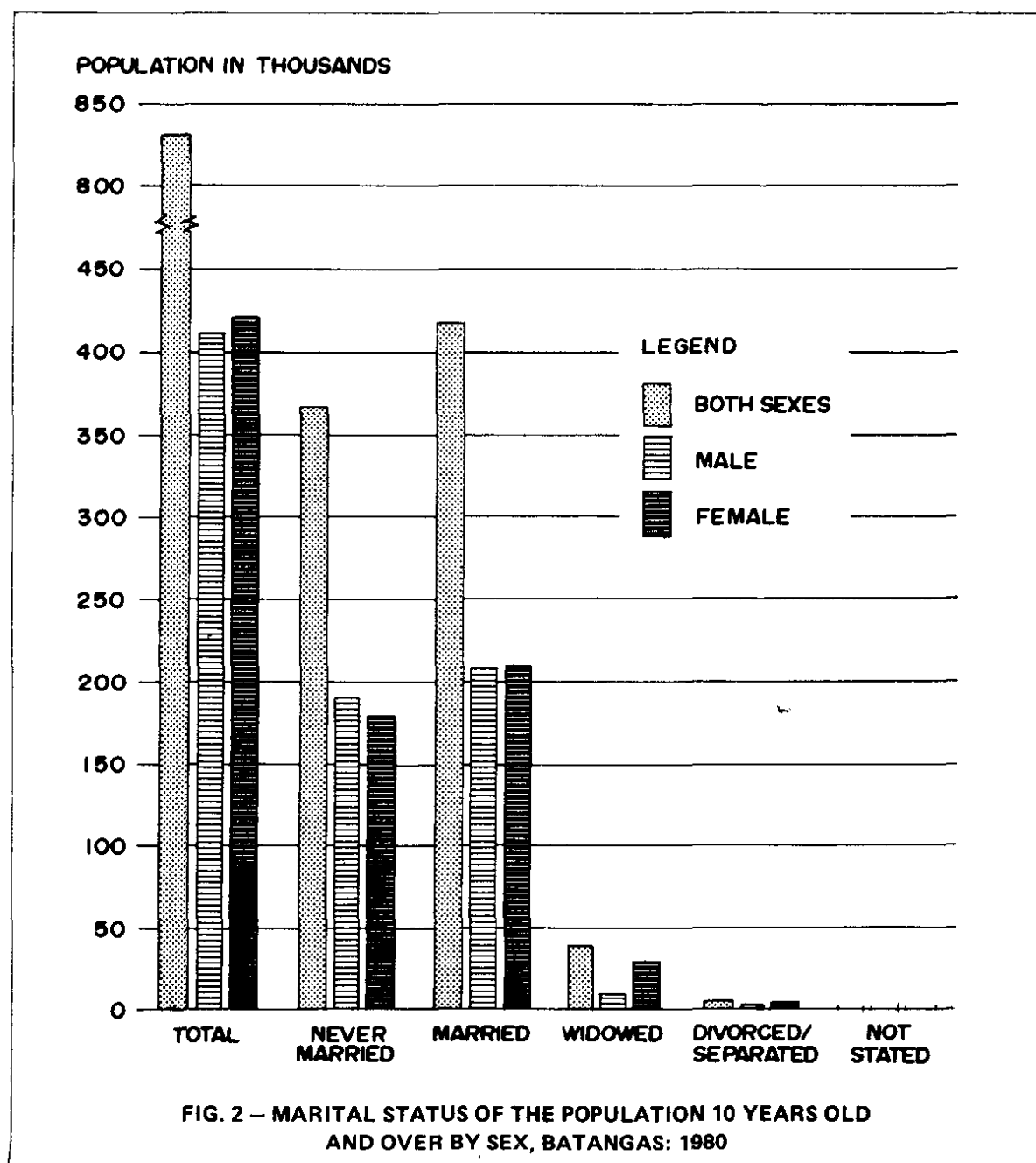
An increase in the median age of the population every five years is noted – 19 years in 1980, 18 years in 1975 and 17 years in 1970, indicating that the population of Batangas is gradually growing older.

With an increased percentage of persons in the productive age group, dependency ratio dropped from 85.84 to 85.17. Urban dependency ratio is markedly lower than the rural ratio, 77.21 for the former and 86.89 for the latter.

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

### MARITAL STATUS

Exceeded by never married persons in 1970 and 1975, married persons reversed the trend in 1980, constituting 50.20 percent of the population 10 years old and over. An increase in the married category is noted since the preceding censal year when the proportion of married persons hiked from 45.57 percent in 1970 to 46.78 percent in 1975. Correspondingly, the proportion of never married persons dropped from 49.42 percent in 1970 to 49.05 in 1975 and to 44.34 percent in 1980. Widowed persons aggregated 4.72 percent; the divorced or separated, 0.68 percent; and those who did not disclose their marital status, 0.06 percent.



## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

Among the urban dwellers the never married group totalled 47.34 percent compared with 43.70 percent of the rural populace. On the other hand, married persons accounted for 50.84 percent of the rural and 47.19 percent of the urban residents.

Since 1970 the proportion of the never married and the married had varied considerably among the males, but among the females, these had never varied as widely as in 1980. Of the males, 46.28 percent were single and 50.79 percent were married while among the females, 42.45 percent were single and 49.62 percent, married. Widowed males increased slightly from 2.02 percent to 2.40 percent while their female counterparts increased significantly from 5.63 to 6.98 percent. Slight increases were also registered for the divorced or separated in both sexes – from 0.23 to 0.48 percent for the males and from 0.42 to 0.87 percent for the females. Similarly, the proportion of males and females whose marital status were unknown went up from 0.02 to 0.05 percent and from 0.02 to 0.08 percent, respectively (Table 4).

Table C presents the classification of the population by sex and marital status.

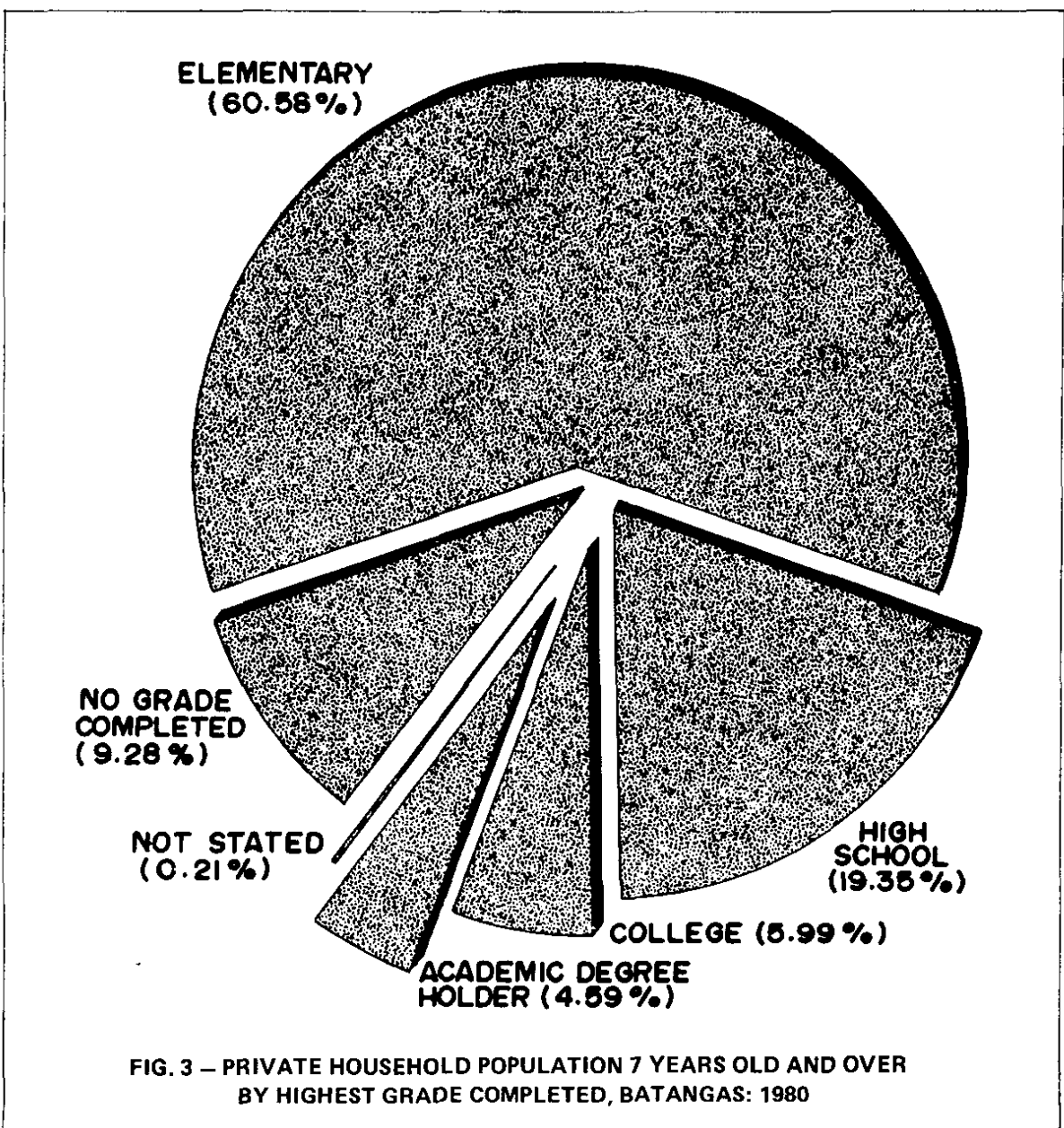
**TABLE C – POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER  
BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, BATANGAS:  
1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Sex and Marital Status	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Both Sexes	<u>831,894</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>725,340</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>647,003</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	368,885	44.34	355,760	49.05	319,742	49.42
Married	417,582	50.20	339,339	46.78	294,813	45.57
Widowed	39,287	4.72	27,749	3.83	28,761	4.45
Divorced/separated	5,630	0.68	2,352	0.32	3,136	0.48
Not stated	510	0.06	140	0.02	551	0.08
Male	<u>410,668</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>361,885</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>312,509</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	190,061	46.28	185,627	51.29	159,012	50.88
Married	208,590	50.79	168,073	46.44	144,760	46.32
Widowed	9,869	2.40	7,306	2.02	7,485	2.40
Divorced/separated	1,951	0.48	820	0.23	1,004	0.32
Not stated	197	0.05	59	0.02	248	0.08
Female	<u>421,226</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>363,455</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>334,494</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	178,824	42.45	170,133	46.81	160,730	48.05
Married	208,992	49.62	171,266	47.12	150,053	44.86
Widowed	29,418	6.98	20,443	5.63	21,276	6.36
Divorced/separated	3,679	0.87	1,532	0.42	2,132	0.64
Not stated	313	0.08	81	0.02	303	0.09

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

### HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

Persons who completed at least one year of elementary schooling composed majority of the private household population 7 years old and over, although the proportion decreased from 64.00 percent in 1975 to 60.58 percent. Those who finished at least the first year in the secondary level accounted for 19.35 percent, or an increase of 37.46 percent over the 1975 proportion. Those who completed at least one year of college education composed 5.99 percent, 46.92 percent higher than that in 1975. Increasing by 46.52 percent, academic degree holders accounted for 4.59 percent. The proportion of persons without formal education went down from 10.96 percent in 1975 to 9.28 percent. Merely 0.21 percent did not reveal their educational attainment compared to 0.86 percent in the previous censal year.





## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

Of those who had elementary training, 31.25 percent did not go beyond third grade; 20.73 percent attained the fourth grade; 11.15 percent, the fifth grade; and 36.87 percent, the sixth or seventh grade. Among persons with secondary education, 57.92 percent reached anywhere from first to third year and 42.08 percent went through fourth year. Only 16.59 percent of the college undergraduates completed fourth year or higher; 83.41 percent finished the lower collegiate years (Table 5).

The succeeding table shows the distribution of the private household population 7 years old and over according to highest grade completed in the last two censal years:

**TABLE D – PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD  
AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED,  
BATANGAS: 1975 AND 1980**

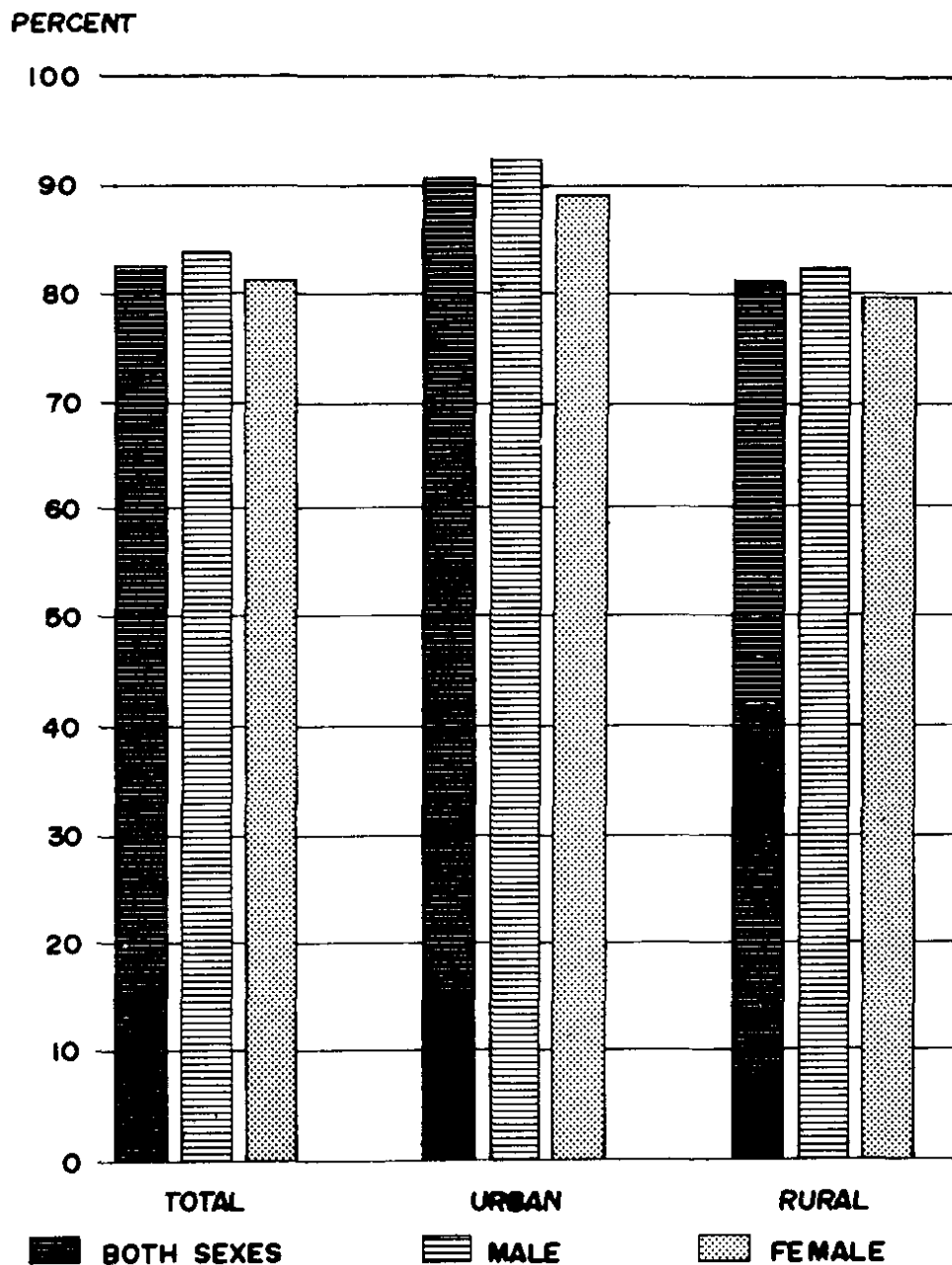
Highest Grade Completed	1980		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>922,694</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>812,377</u>	<u>100.00</u>
No grade completed	85,622	9.28	89,054	10.96
Elementary	558,959	60.58	519,903	64.00
High school	178,552	19.35	129,896	15.99
College	55,227	5.99	37,589	4.63
Academic degree holder	42,388	4.59	28,929	3.56
Not stated	1,946	0.21	7,006	0.86

## LITERACY

The literacy rate for the private household population 10 years old and over was 82.46 percent. The urban and rural rates differed markedly – 90.55 percent and 80.73 percent, respectively.

Overall, males outstripped the females in literacy rate, 83.75 percent against 81.21 percent. Around 92.19 percent of the urban males were literate compared with 89.05 percent of the urban females. For rural areas, 82.02 percent of the males and only 79.47 percent of the females were literate (Table 6).

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS



**FIG. 4 – PERCENTAGE LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION  
10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, URBAN-RURAL, BATANGAS: 1980**

### LANGUAGE OR DIALECT

Batangas being a province of the Southern Tagalog Region, it is not surprising that Tagalog is generally spoken in almost all of the private households (99.86%). The remaining 0.14 percent speak either Lineyte-Samarnon (Waray), Bicol, Batac, or one of several other languages/dialects reported for the province (Table 7).

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

### GAINFUL OCCUPATION

A total of 362,531 private household population 15 years old and over are gainful workers compared with 299,414 in 1975.

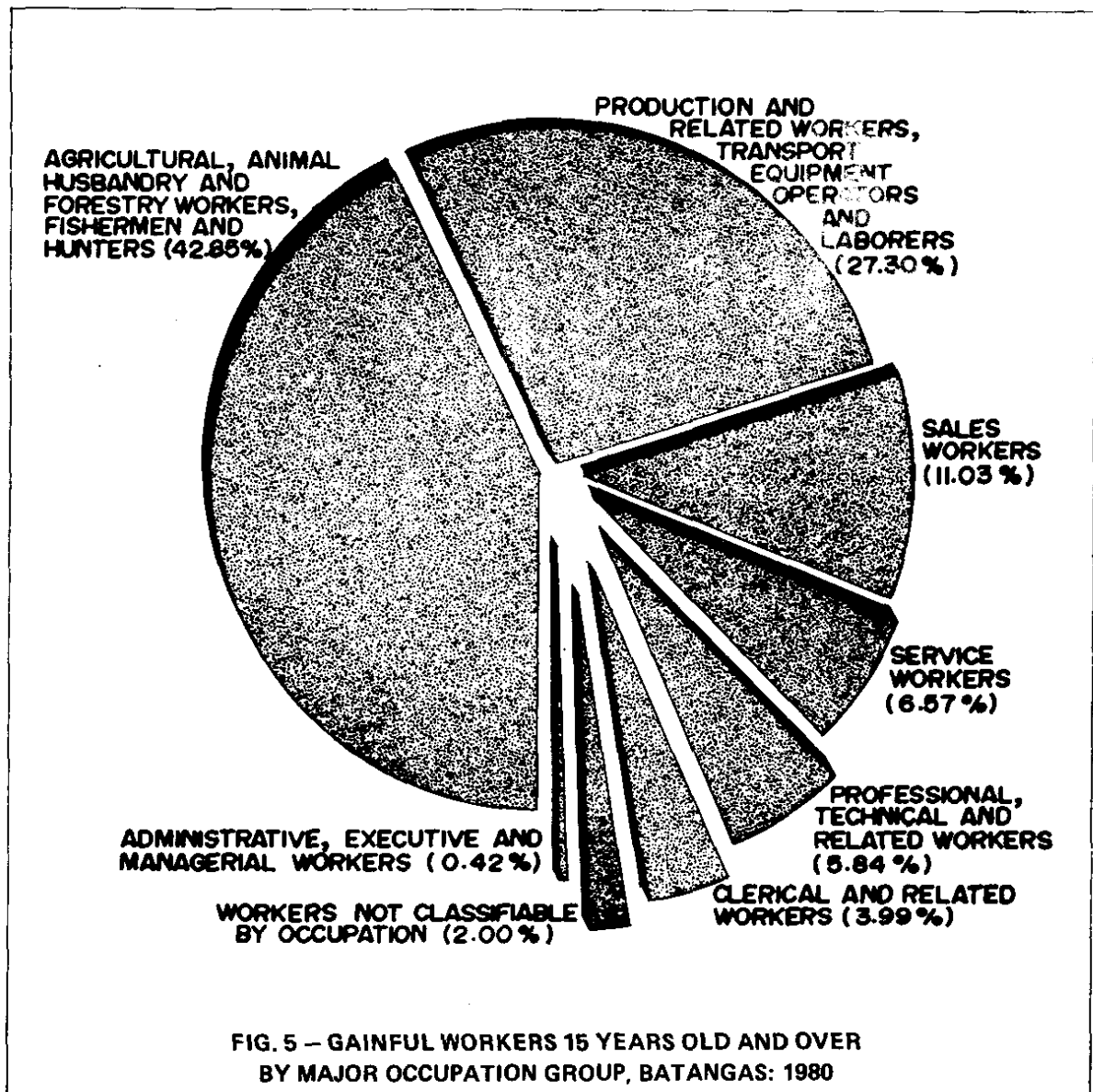
Agricultural, animal husbandry, forestry workers, fishermen and hunters remain the largest group of gainful workers at 42.85 percent. Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers likewise retain its rank, but hiked from 24.94 to 27.30 percent. On the other hand, sales workers remain third largest, but declined in proportion from 11.88 to 11.03 percent. Ranking fifth in 1975, service workers moved up to fourth place with 6.57 percent. While professional, technical and related workers increased from 5.13 percent to 5.84 percent, this occupation group went down from fourth place in 1975 to fifth in 1980. Clerical and related workers increased from 3.39 to 3.99 percent and workers not classifiable by occupation, from 1.49 to 2.00 percent, while administrative, executive, and managerial workers decreased from 0.76 to 0.42 percent (Table 8).

Table E reflects the changes in the proportion of workers engaged in various gainful occupations from 1975 to 1980.

**TABLE E – GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER  
BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, BATANGAS:  
1975 AND 1980**

Major Occupation Group	1980		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>362,531</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>299,414</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Professional, technical and related workers	21,153	5.84	15,365	5.13
Administrative, executive and managerial workers	1,516	0.42	2,275	0.76
Clerical and related workers	14,461	3.99	10,145	3.39
Sales workers	39,976	11.03	35,566	11.88
Service workers	23,828	6.57	14,224	4.75
Agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fisher- men and hunters	155,355	42.85	142,704	47.66
Production and related workers, transport equipment opera- tors and laborers	98,979	27.30	74,673	24.94
Workers not classifiable by occupation	7,263	2.00	4,462	1.49

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS



### INDUSTRY

Agriculture, fishery and forestry, the dominant industry group, provide work to 44.82 percent of the total gainful workers 15 years old and over. Agricultural crop producers chiefly compose the group (85.86%), followed by fishery workers (9.26%). Manufacturing, with 14.58 percent, ranks the next biggest employer with the textile, wearing apparel and leather (68.83%) and food, beverages and tobacco (12.10%) sectors serving as the workers' principal concentration. Community, social and personal services accommodate 13.76 percent of the gainful workers with personal and household services (35.18%), education services (27.70%), and public administration and defense (19.38%) as the leading sources of jobs. Wholesale and retail trade contribute 10.72 percent; construction, 6.51 percent and transportation, storage and communication, 6.18 percent. Only 2.17 percent are into financing, insurance, real estate and business services; 0.46 percent, into electricity, gas and water and 0.19 percent, into mining and quarrying (Table 9).

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

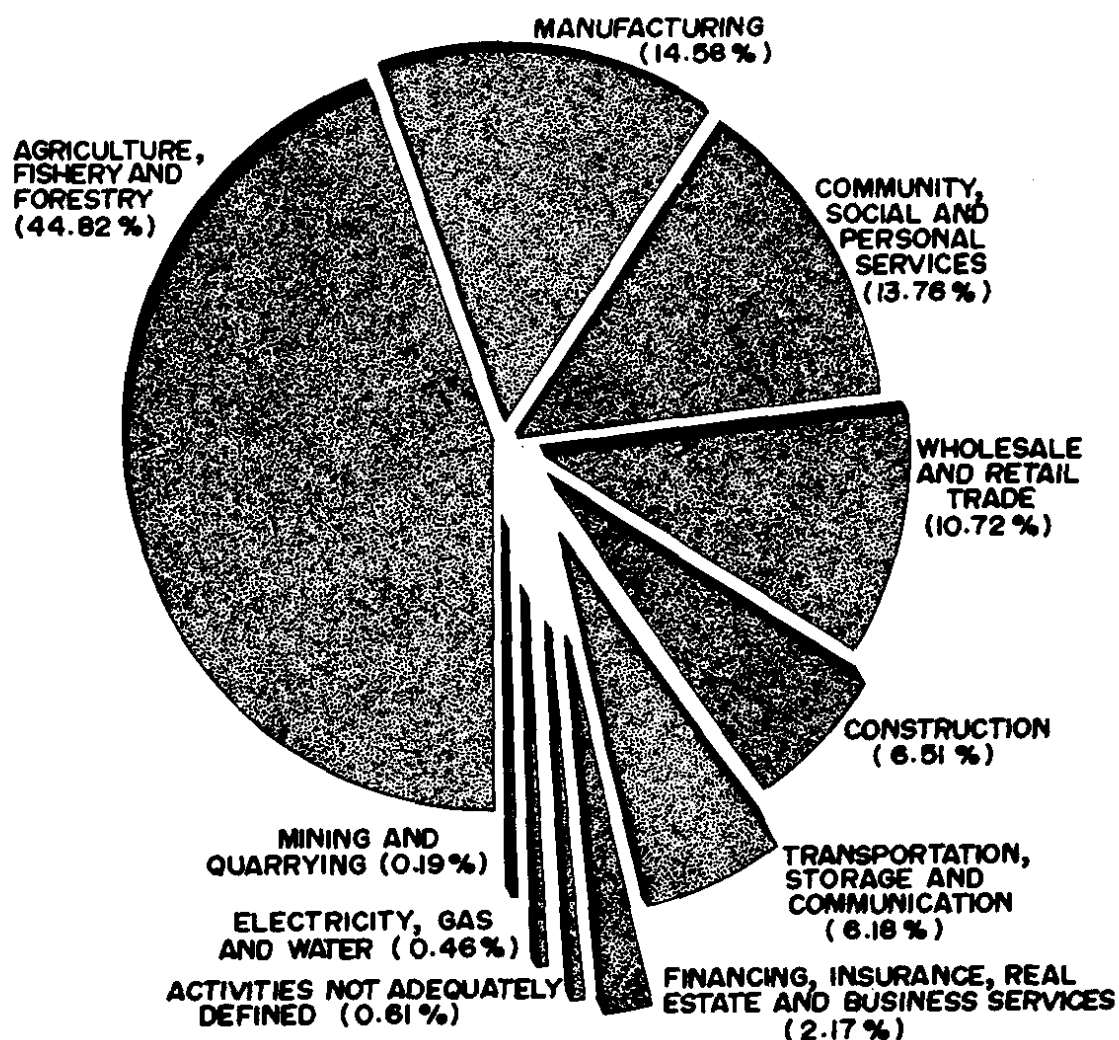


FIG. 6 – GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER  
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP, BATANGAS: 1980

## MIGRATION

Persons whose municipal residence in 1980 matched their respective residence in 1975 represented 97.04 percent of the population 5 years old and over. Of the remaining 29,232 persons who had a different place of residence on May 1, 1975, 33.98 percent had previously been residing in another municipality of this province; 62.07 percent had been living in another province, and 3.94 percent had been residing outside the country. In the inter-municipality migration within this province and among migrants from other provinces, there were more females than males, larger by about 18.43 percent and 10.91 percent, respectively. Among former residents of foreign lands, the females also outnumbered the males by 9.64 percent (Table 10).

## A BRIEF ANALYSIS

### TYPE OF BUILDING

Nearly all (96.29%) of the 209,392 households of Batangas are occupying single houses. The rest live either in duplex (1.89%), apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house (0.57%), improvised structures like barong-barong (0.81%), commercial/industrial/agricultural buildings (0.33%), or in other housing units such as natural shelter and boat (0.08%) (Table 1).

Most of the households living in single houses are in the rural areas (84.69%); only 15.31 percent are urban dwellers. The proportion of urban and rural households living in duplex are 53.26 percent and 46.74 percent, respectively. As expected, majority (76.02%) of the households in apartments/accesorias/row houses and similar structures are in the urban areas. On the other hand, 67.83 percent of the 1,688 households living in improvised dwelling units are in the rural areas; the rest are in the urban areas.

The following table presents the housing conditions of households in Batangas during the past 10 years. It is noted that in 1970, 95.62 percent of the 159,486 households lived in single houses and 2.62 percent, in improvised structures. Ten years after, the proportion of occupants of improvised structures went down to 0.81 percent, thus increasing the relative value of single house dwellers to 96.29 percent.

**TABLE F – NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BATANGAS: 1970 AND 1980**

Type of Building	1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>209,392</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>159,486</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Single house	201,621	96.29	152,498	95.62
Duplex	3,969	1.89	1,529	0.96
Apartment/accesoria/condominium/ row house/etc.	1,197	0.57	726	0.45
Improvised (barong-barong)	1,688	0.81	4,178	2.62
Commercial/industrial/agricul- tural	695	0.33	551	0.35
Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.	161	0.08	—	—
Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.	41	0.02	—	—
Institutional (hospital, con- vent, school dormitory, etc.)	20	0.01	4	0.00
Other collective living quarters (military camp, etc.)	—	—	—	—

## **A BRIEF ANALYSIS**

### **TYPE OF OCCUPANCY**

Table 1 shows that 89.50 percent of the total households are owners of their dwelling units. The rest of the households are either tenants/lessees (4.97%), subtenants/sublessees (0.41%) or rent-free occupants (5.12%).

### **CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS**

Dwelling units of 72.94 percent of total households have roofs of strong materials (galvanized iron/aluminum, tile/concrete/brick/stone, and asbestos). The remaining 27.06 percent have their roofs constructed of light materials (bamboo/sawali, cogon/nipa, make-shift/salvaged materials, and others such as anahaw, etc.). Of the urban households, 81.63 percent have their dwelling units roofed with strong materials and only 18.37 percent, with light materials. Households in the rural areas also make use of strong materials for roofing but at a lower percentage compared to their urban counterparts (71.19%, strong materials; 28.81%, light materials).

As to construction materials of outer walls, the number of households in dwelling units with outer walls of strong materials is higher (56.54%) than those of light materials (43.46%). In both urban and rural areas, majority of the households occupy dwelling units walled with strong materials, 76.12 percent and 52.61 percent, respectively.

### **YEAR BUILT**

Less than one-third or 29.04 percent of the total households are occupants of structures built in 1976-1980; 21.07 percent, during 1971-1975; 23.21 percent, 1961-1970; and 14.66 percent, 1951-1960. Only 6.76 percent live in buildings constructed during 1942-1950 and 5.26 percent, before World War II (Table 2).

### **FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT**

More than half of the households (51.64%) occupy dwelling units with floor area less than 30 square meters. About 29.23 percent live in 30-49 square-meter dwelling units; 8.59 percent dwell in units 50-69 square meters and 4.94 percent, 70-99 square meters. Only 5.60 percent have spacious dwelling units from 100 square meters and over (Table 3).

### **TENURE OF OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND**

Of the 187,406 households who own their dwelling units, 70.28 percent also own the land where the structure is erected. The rest are distributed as follows: 5.38 percent, tenant/lessee; 11.01 percent, farm lessee/agricultural tenant of landowner; 6.96 percent, other legal tenure and 6.37 percent, no legal tenure such as squatter, etc. (Table 4).

### **SOURCE AND USE OF WATER SUPPLY**

Of the total number of households in the province, 43.82 percent use the tubed/piped deep well as their source of drinking water; 27.45 percent use the faucet, community water system; 14.94 percent, tubed/piped shallow well; 5.28 percent, dug well; 6.30 percent, spring; 1.17 percent, rain and 1.04 percent, lake, river, stream, etc. For kitchen use, the proportions slightly vary with 43.51 percent utilizing water from tubed/piped deep well; 27.09 percent, water from faucet, community water system; 14.78 percent, from tubed/piped shallow well; 5.79 percent, from dug well; 6.01 percent, from spring; 1.62 percent,

## **A BRIEF ANALYSIS**

from rain; and 1.20 percent, from lake, river, stream, etc. For washing clothes, 34.40 percent depend on tubed/piped deep well; 24.71 percent, the faucet community water system; 12.41 percent, tubed/piped shallow well; 4.88 percent, dug well and 4.79 percent, spring. Only 1.86 percent utilize rain water while 16.95 percent depend on lake, river, stream, etc. (Table 6).

### **KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES**

Kerosene is the most common type of lighting used, with 53.95 percent of the total number of households using it. Users of electricity rank second with 44.34 percent. Merely 1.47 percent use liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) and 0.06 percent, oil. Only 0.18 percent use other kinds. Most of the urban dwellers (76.60%) use electricity for lighting; 21.52 percent use kerosene; 1.74 percent, LPG; 0.06 percent, oil and 0.08 percent, other kinds. The pattern in the rural areas is similar to that for the province as a whole, with 60.46 percent of the rural households using kerosene and 37.86 percent, electricity. About 1.42 percent use LPG; 0.06 percent, oil and 0.20 percent, other types (Table 5).

### **COOKING FUEL**

Wood or charcoal is widely used for cooking by Batangas residents. Table 8 shows that 80.89 percent of the total households use wood or charcoal. The remaining 19.11 percent use either liquefied petroleum gas (9.74%), kerosene (7.03%), electricity (2.02%), or other kinds (0.32%). In both urban and rural areas, the predominant use of wood or charcoal is observed (52.95% of the total urban households and 86.49% of the total rural households). Almost thirty-one percent of the urban residents cook with liquefied petroleum gas and 10.98 percent, with kerosene compared to their rural counterparts with 5.48 percent and 6.23 percent, respectively (Table 8).

### **TOILET FACILITIES**

The closed pit (antipolo, etc.) type is the most common toilet facility in the province with 20.92 percent of the households using it. Approximately 19.46 percent use the water-sealed with sewer/septic tank; 17.82 percent, the open pit; 14.69 percent, the water-sealed, other depository type and 0.92 percent, other types such as the pail system, etc. More than one-fourth (26.19%) of the total households are still without toilet facilities (Table 7).

Households in urban areas have better toilet facilities than those in rural areas. Nearly half (47.44%) of the urban households use the water-sealed with sewer/septic tank; 17.56 percent, water-sealed with other depository type; 16.33 percent, closed pit; 7.53 percent, open pit and 0.85 percent, other types. Among rural households 21.84 percent use the closed pit; 19.89 percent, open pit; 13.84 percent, water-sealed with sewer/septic tank; 14.12 percent, water-sealed with other depository type and 0.93 percent, other types. About 10.29 percent of the urban and 29.38 percent of the rural households have no toilet facilities (Table 7).

### **OWNERSHIP OF RADIO, TELEVISION SET AND REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER**

Approximately 70.42 percent of the households in Batangas have radios; 16.61 percent own television sets while 10.21 percent have refrigerators/freezers. Of the 35,030 urban households, 74.85 percent own radios; 36.91 percent own television sets and 26.98 percent, refrigerators/freezers. Among the rural households, 69.53 percent have radios; 12.53 percent, television sets and 6.84 percent, refrigerators/freezers (Table 9).



# POPULATION

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. POPULATION ENUMERATED IN VARIOUS CENSUSES: 1903-1980

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	1903 MAR. 2	1918 DEC. 31	1939 JAN. 1	1948 OCT. 1	1960 FEB. 15	1970 MAY 6	1975 MAY 1	1980 MAY 1	POPULATION CHANGE 1980 MINUS 1975	
									DIFFERENCE	PERCENT
BATANGAS	257,715	340,199	442,034	510,224	681,414	926,308	1,032,009	1,074,201	142,192	13.78
MUNICIPALITY OF:										
AGONCILLON <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	9,719	12,169	14,076	16,143	2,067	14.68
ALITAGTAG	-	6,978	8,067	9,597	9,967	12,822	12,243	14,500	2,257	18.44
BALAYAN	8,493	13,141	15,224	18,305	23,745	33,198	38,214	43,486	5,272	13.80
BALATE <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	7,134	8,229	8,698	469	5.70
BATANGAS CITY <sup>3/</sup>	33,131	41,089	49,164	59,582	82,627	108,868	125,363	143,570	18,207	14.52
BAUAN <sup>4/</sup>	39,094	27,729	37,043	40,168	41,147	36,862	38,200	43,560	5,360	14.03
CALACA	5,838	9,310	10,671	13,551	18,667	27,780	31,705	36,508	4,803	15.15
CALATAGAN	2,654	4,636	7,710	9,620	14,457	20,889	23,648	27,578	3,930	16.62
CUBENCA	5,990	7,106	7,838	9,063	11,056	14,538	15,975	17,109	1,134	7.10
IBAHAN	7,178	8,320	9,788	10,909	15,709	21,067	23,019	25,875	2,856	12.41
LEONARDO <sup>5/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	13,137	15,143	17,889	2,746	18.13
LEONARDO	11,150	15,647	19,207	23,879	23,700	32,337	36,207	42,783	6,576	18.16
LIAN <sup>6/</sup>	2,552	5,104	8,181	10,702	13,658	20,624	23,271	26,091	2,820	12.12
LIPA CITY	37,934	46,677	45,175	49,884	69,036	93,971	106,094	121,166	15,072	14.21
LOBO <sup>7/</sup>	5,781	6,999	8,964	11,711	15,197	19,376	22,092	24,333	2,241	10.14
MABINI	-	11,925	10,259	11,850	15,548	19,522	21,694	23,637	1,943	8.96
MALVAR	-	-	6,637	7,787	10,313	14,169	15,584	18,028	2,444	15.68
MATAAS NA KAHAY	-	-	4,692	5,487	7,744	9,885	10,928	12,057	1,129	10.33
MASUGBU	6,680	12,423	19,820	23,668	34,845	46,849	50,822	59,405	8,583	16.89
PADRE GARCIA <sup>8/</sup>	-	-	-	-	10,708	15,498	17,541	19,591	2,050	11.69
ROSARIO	8,326	22,174	34,130	36,020	32,868	42,704	47,298	54,252	6,954	14.70
SAN JOSE	8,996	11,074	12,197	14,645	18,675	24,450	25,757	28,743	2,986	11.59
SAN JUAN <sup>9/</sup>	11,853	13,553	24,837	28,642	36,220	47,101	52,936	59,345	6,409	12.11
SAN LUIS	5,316	6,728	8,464	9,330	12,290	15,133	16,884	17,991	1,107	6.56
SAN NICOLAS <sup>10/</sup>	-	-	-	-	9,575	8,742	8,877	10,511	1,634	18.41
SAN PASCUAL <sup>11/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	19,377	21,761	26,221	4,460	20.50
SANTA TERESITA <sup>12/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	9,336	10,087	11,134	1,047	10.38
SAWTO TOMAS	9,488	13,125	16,544	17,022	22,716	31,935	37,452	43,010	5,558	14.84
TAAL	17,525	21,155	23,004	26,044	23,000	24,907	26,705	29,699	2,994	11.21
TALISAY	5,657	6,986	11,939	12,140	19,834	14,821	16,624	19,447	2,823	16.98
TANAUAN	18,263	22,473	26,186	30,203	44,975	61,910	66,703	74,020	7,317	10.97
TAYSAN <sup>13/</sup>	3,386	-	8,526	10,318	11,750	14,999	17,075	19,370	2,295	13.44
TINGLOY <sup>14/</sup>	-	-	-	-	7,656	10,636	11,963	13,381	1,418	11.85
TUY	2,340	5,847	7,767	10,097	14,012	19,562	21,839	25,070	3,231	14.79

1/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY APRIL 7, 1949 UNDER E. O. NOS. 140 AND 212; TAKEN FROM LEONARDO.

2/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 21, 1969 UNDER R. A. NO. 5659; TAKEN FROM LIPA CITY.

3/ CONVERTED INTO A CITY JUNE 21, 1969 UNDER R. A. NO. 5495.

4/ BAUAN IN 1903.

5/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 21, 1969 UNDER R. A. NO. 5689; TAKEN FROM TALISAY.

6/ LIAN IN 1903.

7/ LOBO IN 1903.

8/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY DECEMBER 1, 1949 UNDER E. O. NO. 279; TAKEN FROM ROSARIO.

9/ SAN JUAN DE BOCCOC IN 1903 AND BOLBOK IN 1918.

10/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 1, 1955 UNDER R. A. NO. 1229; TAKEN FROM TAAL.

11/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY AUGUST 4, 1969 UNDER R. A. NO. 6116; TAKEN FROM BAUAN.

12/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY DECEMBER 28, 1961 UNDER E. O. NO. 454; TAKEN FROM TAAL, SAN NICOLAS AND SAN LUIS.

13/ PART OF ROSARIO IN 1918.

14/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 17, 1955 UNDER R. A. NO. 1344; TAKEN FROM BAUAN.

# BATANGAS

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

A G E	T O T A L			U R B A N			R U R A L		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANGAS -									
ALL AGES .....	174,201	587,647	586,554	199,220	97,502	101,718	574,981	490,145	484,836
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	41,511	21,529	19,982	6,380	3,223	3,157	35,131	18,306	16,825
1 - 4 .....	143,412	74,376	69,036	21,630	11,315	10,315	121,782	63,061	58,721
1 .....	37,953	19,605	18,388	5,712	3,015	2,697	32,281	16,590	15,691
2 .....	34,589	18,608	17,981	5,691	2,953	2,738	30,896	15,655	15,243
3 .....	34,651	18,397	16,294	5,219	2,879	2,340	29,472	15,518	13,954
4 .....	34,139	17,766	16,373	5,008	2,468	2,540	29,131	15,298	13,833
5 - 9 .....	157,364	81,074	76,310	24,246	12,633	11,613	133,138	68,441	64,697
5 .....	31,853	16,367	15,486	4,764	2,608	2,156	27,089	13,759	13,330
6 .....	33,080	17,301	15,779	4,805	2,555	2,250	28,275	14,746	13,529
7 .....	31,487	16,357	15,130	4,874	2,486	2,388	26,613	13,871	12,742
8 .....	30,620	15,660	14,960	4,750	2,323	2,427	25,870	13,337	12,533
9 .....	30,344	15,389	14,955	5,053	2,661	2,392	25,291	12,728	12,563
10 - 14 .....	139,888	71,802	68,086	23,887	12,062	11,825	116,001	59,740	56,261
10 .....	30,733	15,954	14,779	4,902	2,525	2,377	25,831	13,429	12,402
11 .....	28,365	14,235	14,150	4,732	2,363	2,369	23,633	11,872	11,781
12 .....	28,620	15,068	13,552	4,819	2,478	2,341	23,801	12,590	11,211
13 .....	26,346	13,292	13,054	4,636	2,306	2,330	21,710	10,986	10,724
14 .....	25,804	13,253	12,551	4,798	2,390	2,408	21,006	10,863	10,143
15 - 19 .....	116,565	58,259	58,306	21,502	10,429	11,073	95,063	47,830	47,233
15 .....	25,628	13,098	12,530	4,725	2,442	2,283	20,903	10,656	10,247
16 .....	24,039	12,234	11,805	4,500	2,080	2,420	19,539	10,154	9,385
17 .....	23,544	11,785	11,759	4,428	2,142	2,286	19,116	9,643	9,473
18 .....	22,544	11,191	11,353	3,932	1,853	2,079	18,612	9,338	9,274
19 .....	20,810	9,951	10,859	3,917	1,912	2,005	16,893	8,039	8,854
20 - 24 .....	108,971	54,465	54,506	18,956	9,210	9,746	90,015	45,255	44,760
20 .....	23,755	11,742	12,013	4,243	2,087	2,156	19,512	9,655	9,857
21 .....	21,385	10,666	10,719	3,507	1,797	1,710	17,878	8,869	9,009
22 .....	21,178	10,720	10,458	3,722	1,792	1,930	17,456	8,928	8,528
23 .....	21,512	10,778	10,734	3,789	1,786	2,003	17,723	8,982	8,731
24 .....	21,141	10,559	10,582	3,695	1,748	1,947	17,446	8,811	8,635
25 - 29 .....	94,332	47,479	46,853	15,973	7,725	8,248	78,359	39,754	38,605
25 .....	21,714	10,849	10,865	3,518	1,777	1,741	18,196	9,072	9,124
26 .....	19,107	9,425	9,682	3,477	1,631	1,846	15,630	7,794	7,834
27 .....	20,056	10,397	9,699	3,292	1,599	1,693	16,804	8,798	8,006
28 .....	16,915	8,669	8,246	2,810	1,294	1,516	14,105	7,375	6,730
29 .....	16,500	8,139	8,361	2,876	1,424	1,452	13,624	6,715	6,909
30 - 34 .....	74,817	37,186	37,631	13,512	6,611	6,901	61,305	30,575	30,730
30 .....	18,368	9,256	9,112	3,126	1,595	1,531	15,242	7,661	7,581
31 .....	13,878	7,080	6,798	2,664	1,249	1,415	11,214	5,831	5,383
32 .....	15,103	7,459	7,644	2,720	1,346	1,374	12,383	6,113	6,270
33 .....	14,610	7,114	7,496	2,856	1,360	1,496	11,754	5,754	6,000
34 .....	12,858	6,277	6,581	2,146	1,061	1,085	10,712	5,216	5,496
35 - 39 .....	58,666	29,754	28,912	9,650	4,796	4,854	49,016	24,958	24,058
35 .....	14,146	7,381	6,765	2,170	1,097	1,073	11,976	6,284	5,692
36 .....	11,123	5,576	5,547	1,834	853	981	9,289	4,723	4,566
37 .....	11,600	5,905	5,695	1,878	910	968	9,722	4,995	4,727
38 .....	11,250	5,579	5,711	1,854	1,006	848	9,436	4,573	4,863
39 .....	10,507	5,313	5,194	1,914	930	984	8,593	4,383	4,210
40 - 44 .....	48,378	23,918	24,460	8,930	4,232	4,698	39,448	19,686	19,762
40 .....	12,550	6,293	6,257	2,297	1,093	1,204	10,253	5,200	5,053
41 .....	8,136	3,884	4,252	1,575	667	908	6,561	3,217	3,344
42 .....	10,419	5,263	5,156	1,908	956	952	8,511	4,307	4,204
43 .....	8,848	4,414	4,434	1,675	822	853	7,173	3,592	3,581
44 .....	8,425	4,064	4,361	1,475	694	781	6,950	3,370	3,580
45 - 49 .....	40,466	18,879	21,587	7,499	3,389	4,110	32,967	15,490	17,477
45 .....	9,580	4,473	5,107	1,743	817	926	7,837	3,656	4,181
46 .....	7,550	3,332	4,218	1,293	542	751	6,257	2,790	3,467
47 .....	7,851	3,804	4,047	1,456	624	832	6,395	3,180	3,215
48 .....	7,646	3,885	3,761	1,469	736	733	6,377	3,149	3,228
49 .....	7,635	3,385	4,254	1,538	670	868	6,101	2,715	3,386

# BATANGAS

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANGAS -									
50 - 54 .....	34,821	16,033	18,788	6,403	3,020	3,383	28,418	13,013	15,405
50 .....	9,455	4,367	5,088	1,554	655	899	7,901	3,712	4,189
51 .....	5,901	2,819	3,082	1,049	510	539	4,852	2,309	2,543
52 .....	6,903	3,244	3,659	1,402	774	628	5,501	2,470	3,031
53 .....	6,343	3,088	3,255	1,140	591	549	5,203	2,497	2,706
54 .....	6,219	2,515	3,704	1,258	490	768	4,961	2,025	2,936
55 - 59 .....	29,663	13,349	16,334	5,317	2,347	2,970	24,366	11,002	13,364
55 .....	7,751	3,395	4,356	1,395	580	815	6,356	2,815	3,541
56 .....	5,567	2,419	3,148	1,127	489	638	4,440	1,930	2,510
57 .....	5,551	2,639	2,912	1,028	432	596	4,523	2,207	2,316
58 .....	5,557	2,528	3,029	1,030	489	541	4,527	2,039	2,488
59 .....	5,177	2,368	2,809	737	357	380	4,440	2,011	2,429
60 - 64 .....	27,407	12,247	15,160	4,681	1,949	2,732	22,726	10,298	12,428
60 .....	9,301	4,031	5,270	1,424	593	831	7,877	3,438	4,439
61 .....	4,221	1,933	2,288	749	288	461	3,472	1,645	1,827
62 .....	4,854	2,230	2,624	785	350	435	4,069	1,880	2,189
63 .....	4,548	2,017	2,531	940	388	552	3,608	1,629	1,979
64 .....	4,483	2,036	2,447	783	330	453	3,700	1,706	1,994
65 - 69 .....	24,357	11,516	12,841	4,259	1,825	2,434	20,098	9,691	10,407
65 .....	6,856	3,140	3,716	965	427	538	5,891	2,713	3,178
66 .....	3,558	1,871	2,087	789	324	465	2,769	1,547	1,822
67 .....	3,857	1,792	2,105	784	351	433	3,113	1,441	1,672
68 .....	4,757	2,192	2,565	847	340	507	3,910	1,852	2,058
69 .....	4,889	2,521	2,368	874	383	491	4,015	2,138	1,877
70 - 74 .....	16,047	7,640	8,407	3,096	1,344	1,752	12,951	6,296	6,655
70 .....	6,700	3,160	3,540	925	390	535	5,775	2,770	3,005
71 .....	2,252	1,035	1,217	492	236	256	1,760	799	961
72 .....	2,784	1,393	1,391	707	287	420	2,077	1,106	971
73 .....	2,156	1,050	1,146	469	216	253	1,727	834	893
74 .....	2,115	1,002	1,113	503	215	288	1,612	787	825
75 - 79 .....	9,552	4,637	4,915	1,663	669	994	7,889	3,968	3,921
75 .....	3,356	1,511	1,885	410	123	287	2,946	1,388	1,558
76 .....	1,675	866	809	375	165	210	1,300	701	599
77 .....	1,283	605	678	277	117	160	1,006	488	518
78 .....	1,860	924	936	338	144	194	1,522	780	742
79 .....	1,338	731	607	263	120	143	1,075	611	464
80 - 84 .....	4,461	2,068	2,393	953	449	504	3,508	1,619	1,889
80 .....	2,356	1,052	1,304	334	143	191	2,022	909	1,113
81 .....	579	268	311	172	85	87	407	183	224
82 .....	575	299	276	169	88	81	406	211	195
83 .....	507	241	266	129	54	75	378	187	191
84 .....	444	208	236	149	79	70	295	129	166
85 - 89 .....	1,550	653	897	333	139	194	1,217	514	703
85 .....	651	276	415	116	49	67	575	227	348
86 .....	319	135	184	44	21	23	275	114	161
87 .....	150	115	75	59	31	28	131	64	67
88 .....	145	48	97	37	9	28	108	39	69
89 .....	205	79	126	77	29	48	128	50	78
90 - 94 .....	1,266	515	771	251	109	142	1,035	406	629
90 .....	823	309	514	136	62	74	687	247	440
91 .....	91	45	46	16	5	11	75	40	35
92 .....	168	92	76	55	20	35	113	72	41
93 .....	55	27	68	32	10	22	63	17	46
94 .....	109	42	67	12	12	-	97	30	67
95 - 99 .....	312	127	185	63	21	42	249	106	143
95 .....	117	43	74	15	9	6	102	34	68
96 .....	61	17	44	21	-	21	40	17	23
97 .....	27	15	12	6	6	-	21	9	12
98 .....	63	29	34	5	-	5	58	29	29
99 .....	44	23	21	16	6	10	28	17	11
100 AND OVER .....	335	141	194	34	5	31	299	136	163

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANGAS -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	1,174,201	587,647	586,554	199,220	97,502	101,718	974,981	490,145	484,836
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	41,511	21,529	19,982	6,380	3,223	3,157	35,131	18,306	16,825
1 - 4 .....	143,412	74,376	69,036	21,630	11,315	10,315	121,782	63,061	58,721
5 - 9 .....	157,384	81,074	76,310	24,244	12,633	11,613	133,138	68,441	64,697
10 - 14 .....	139,888	71,802	68,086	23,887	12,062	11,825	116,001	59,740	56,261
15 - 19 .....	116,565	58,259	58,306	21,502	10,429	11,073	95,063	47,830	47,233
20 - 24 .....	108,971	54,465	54,506	18,956	9,210	9,746	90,015	45,255	44,760
25 - 29 .....	94,332	47,479	46,853	15,973	7,725	8,248	78,359	39,754	38,605
30 - 34 .....	74,817	37,186	37,631	13,512	6,611	6,901	61,305	30,575	30,730
35 - 39 .....	58,666	29,754	28,912	9,650	4,796	4,854	49,016	24,958	24,058
40 - 44 .....	46,378	23,918	24,460	8,930	4,232	4,698	39,448	19,686	19,762
45 - 49 .....	40,466	18,879	21,587	7,499	3,389	4,110	32,967	15,490	17,477
50 - 54 .....	34,821	16,033	18,788	6,403	3,020	3,383	28,418	13,013	15,405
55 - 59 .....	29,683	13,349	16,334	5,317	2,347	2,970	24,366	11,002	13,364
60 - 64 .....	27,467	12,247	15,160	4,681	1,949	2,732	22,726	10,298	12,428
65 - 69 .....	24,357	11,516	12,841	4,259	1,825	2,434	20,098	9,691	10,407
70 - 74 .....	16,047	7,640	8,407	3,096	1,344	1,752	12,951	6,296	6,655
75 AND OVER .....	17,456	8,141	9,355	3,299	1,392	1,907	14,197	6,749	7,448
<b>AGONCILLO -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	16,143	8,146	7,997	-	-	-	16,143	8,146	7,997
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	654	345	309	-	-	-	654	345	309
1 - 4 .....	2,120	1,022	1,098	-	-	-	2,120	1,022	1,098
5 - 9 .....	2,239	1,195	1,044	-	-	-	2,239	1,195	1,044
10 - 14 .....	1,761	928	833	-	-	-	1,761	928	833
15 - 19 .....	1,474	680	794	-	-	-	1,474	680	794
20 - 24 .....	1,468	765	703	-	-	-	1,468	765	703
25 - 29 .....	1,250	594	656	-	-	-	1,250	594	656
30 - 34 .....	1,058	588	510	-	-	-	1,058	588	510
35 - 39 .....	952	495	457	-	-	-	952	495	457
40 - 44 .....	555	284	271	-	-	-	555	284	271
45 - 49 .....	559	260	299	-	-	-	559	260	299
50 - 54 .....	460	216	244	-	-	-	460	216	244
55 - 59 .....	354	183	211	-	-	-	354	183	211
60 - 64 .....	316	152	164	-	-	-	316	152	164
65 - 69 .....	356	203	193	-	-	-	356	203	193
70 - 74 .....	162	96	66	-	-	-	162	96	66
75 AND OVER .....	245	140	105	-	-	-	245	140	105
<b>ALITAGTAG -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	14,500	7,175	7,325	2,842	1,414	1,428	11,658	5,761	5,897
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	439	219	216	90	48	42	345	171	174
1 - 4 .....	1,632	868	764	296	186	110	1,336	682	654
5 - 9 .....	1,821	962	859	366	197	169	1,455	765	690
10 - 14 .....	1,855	875	1,020	332	154	178	1,563	721	842
15 - 19 .....	1,525	777	748	298	144	154	1,227	633	594
20 - 24 .....	1,287	650	637	238	125	113	1,049	525	524
25 - 29 .....	1,023	507	516	274	118	156	749	389	360
30 - 34 .....	818	475	343	177	111	66	641	364	277
35 - 39 .....	649	300	349	82	40	42	567	260	307
40 - 44 .....	527	276	251	68	27	41	459	249	210
45 - 49 .....	617	293	324	101	49	52	516	244	272
50 - 54 .....	441	193	248	62	37	25	379	156	223
55 - 59 .....	463	196	267	153	66	87	310	130	180
60 - 64 .....	374	173	201	100	36	64	274	137	137
65 - 69 .....	361	144	217	79	32	47	282	112	170
70 - 74 .....	309	131	178	37	17	20	272	114	158
75 AND OVER .....	323	136	187	89	27	62	234	109	125

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	T C T A L			U R B A N			R U R A L		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BALAYAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	43,486	21,722	21,764	11,431	5,497	5,934	32,055	16,225	15,830
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,461	776	705	306	188	118	1,175	588	587
1 - 4 .....	5,384	2,774	2,610	1,167	545	622	4,217	2,229	1,988
5 - 9 .....	6,135	3,136	2,999	1,372	694	678	4,763	2,442	2,321
10 - 14 .....	5,561	2,871	2,690	1,417	731	686	4,144	2,140	2,004
15 - 19 .....	4,243	2,173	2,070	1,142	569	573	3,101	1,604	1,497
20 - 24 .....	3,907	1,929	1,978	1,094	559	535	2,813	1,370	1,443
25 - 29 .....	3,465	1,731	1,734	876	446	430	2,589	1,285	1,304
30 - 34 .....	2,855	1,343	1,512	769	317	452	2,086	1,026	1,060
35 - 39 .....	2,251	1,171	1,080	628	311	317	1,623	860	763
40 - 44 .....	1,802	857	945	526	224	302	1,276	633	643
45 - 49 .....	1,545	681	864	515	232	283	1,030	449	581
50 - 54 .....	1,334	659	675	479	210	269	855	449	406
55 - 59 .....	571	452	519	292	124	168	479	328	351
60 - 64 .....	763	317	386	233	112	121	470	205	265
65 - 69 .....	807	373	434	274	116	158	533	257	276
70 - 74 .....	539	229	310	204	72	132	335	157	178
75 AND OVER .....	503	250	253	137	47	90	366	203	163
<b>BALETE -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	8,658	4,414	4,284	-	-	-	8,698	4,414	4,284
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	331	217	114	-	-	-	331	217	114
1 - 4 .....	1,056	636	460	-	-	-	1,096	636	460
5 - 9 .....	1,276	578	698	-	-	-	1,276	578	698
10 - 14 .....	1,070	561	509	-	-	-	1,070	561	509
15 - 19 .....	980	512	468	-	-	-	980	512	468
20 - 24 .....	916	472	444	-	-	-	916	472	444
25 - 29 .....	652	347	345	-	-	-	652	347	345
30 - 34 .....	557	252	305	-	-	-	557	252	305
35 - 39 .....	352	179	213	-	-	-	352	179	213
40 - 44 .....	354	169	185	-	-	-	354	169	185
45 - 49 .....	230	106	124	-	-	-	230	106	124
50 - 54 .....	136	41	95	-	-	-	136	41	95
55 - 59 .....	163	100	83	-	-	-	163	100	83
60 - 64 .....	267	108	99	-	-	-	267	108	99
65 - 69 .....	143	71	72	-	-	-	143	71	72
70 - 74 .....	56	44	12	-	-	-	56	44	12
75 AND OVER .....	79	21	58	-	-	-	79	21	58
<b>BATANGAS CITY -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	143,570	71,396	72,174	24,678	11,821	12,857	118,892	59,575	59,317
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	5,150	2,906	2,284	864	501	363	4,286	2,405	1,921
1 - 4 .....	17,230	8,758	8,472	2,646	1,381	1,265	14,584	7,377	7,207
5 - 9 .....	18,274	9,507	8,767	2,922	1,394	1,528	15,352	8,113	7,239
10 - 14 .....	15,809	8,197	7,612	2,612	1,344	1,268	13,197	6,853	6,344
15 - 19 .....	13,560	6,522	7,038	2,757	1,267	1,490	10,803	5,235	5,568
20 - 24 .....	13,253	6,261	6,992	2,477	1,049	1,428	10,776	5,212	5,564
25 - 29 .....	12,356	6,041	6,355	2,200	991	1,209	10,154	5,050	5,146
30 - 34 .....	10,214	5,320	4,894	1,889	954	935	8,325	4,366	3,959
35 - 39 .....	7,583	3,851	3,732	1,381	723	658	6,202	3,128	3,074
40 - 44 .....	6,252	3,090	3,162	1,014	491	523	5,238	2,599	2,639
45 - 49 .....	4,658	2,230	2,468	831	390	441	3,827	1,840	2,027
50 - 54 .....	4,302	1,992	2,310	729	331	398	3,573	1,661	1,912
55 - 59 .....	3,647	1,601	2,046	612	237	375	3,035	1,364	1,671
60 - 64 .....	3,573	1,486	2,087	540	221	319	3,033	1,265	1,768
65 - 69 .....	3,103	1,545	1,558	461	247	214	2,642	1,298	1,344
70 - 74 .....	2,351	1,161	1,190	385	170	215	1,966	991	975
75 AND OVER .....	2,135	928	1,207	358	130	228	1,777	798	979

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BAUAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	43,560	21,556	22,004	11,352	5,542	5,810	32,208	16,014	16,194
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,423	698	725	369	181	188	1,054	517	537
1 - 4 .....	4,957	2,636	2,321	1,219	676	543	3,738	1,960	1,818
5 - 9 .....	5,455	2,785	2,670	1,283	648	635	4,172	2,137	2,075
10 - 14 .....	4,920	2,545	2,375	1,384	707	677	3,536	1,838	1,698
15 - 19 .....	4,350	2,055	2,295	1,210	553	657	3,140	1,502	1,638
20 - 24 .....	4,021	2,043	1,978	1,147	626	521	2,874	1,417	1,457
25 - 29 .....	3,618	1,916	1,702	931	473	458	2,687	1,443	1,244
30 - 34 .....	2,622	1,337	1,285	759	396	363	1,863	941	922
35 - 39 .....	2,237	1,097	1,140	512	234	278	1,723	863	862
40 - 44 .....	1,874	907	967	544	237	307	1,330	670	660
45 - 49 .....	1,712	815	897	477	211	266	1,235	604	631
50 - 54 .....	1,526	648	878	380	169	211	1,146	479	667
55 - 59 .....	1,242	563	679	288	134	154	954	429	525
60 - 64 .....	1,059	405	654	266	70	196	793	335	458
65 - 69 .....	1,048	463	585	283	91	192	765	372	393
70 - 74 .....	589	326	263	136	84	52	453	242	211
75 AND OVER .....	827	317	510	164	52	112	663	265	398
<b>CALACA -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	36,508	18,251	18,257	3,450	1,711	1,739	33,058	16,540	16,518
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,301	652	649	63	31	32	1,238	621	617
1 - 4 .....	4,724	2,395	2,329	386	195	191	4,338	2,200	2,138
5 - 9 .....	5,301	2,740	2,561	542	276	266	4,759	2,464	2,295
10 - 14 .....	4,503	2,311	2,192	451	243	208	4,052	2,068	1,984
15 - 19 .....	3,406	1,786	1,620	289	147	142	3,117	1,639	1,478
20 - 24 .....	3,313	1,654	1,719	172	90	82	3,201	1,564	1,637
25 - 29 .....	2,887	1,407	1,480	234	103	131	2,653	1,304	1,349
30 - 34 .....	2,354	1,102	1,292	278	150	128	2,114	952	1,164
35 - 39 .....	1,856	991	865	221	100	121	1,635	891	744
40 - 44 .....	1,419	623	796	187	82	105	1,232	541	691
45 - 49 .....	1,221	595	626	153	79	74	1,068	516	552
50 - 54 .....	902	449	453	89	40	49	813	409	404
55 - 59 .....	860	408	472	74	41	33	806	367	439
60 - 64 .....	706	360	346	98	41	57	608	319	289
65 - 69 .....	806	379	427	108	42	66	698	337	361
70 - 74 .....	496	223	273	59	22	37	437	201	236
75 AND OVER .....	333	176	157	46	29	17	287	147	140
<b>CALATAGAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	27,578	13,969	13,609	4,085	2,037	2,048	23,493	11,932	11,561
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,105	541	568	138	76	62	971	465	506
1 - 4 .....	3,914	2,157	1,757	485	267	218	3,429	1,890	1,539
5 - 9 .....	3,957	1,997	2,000	610	310	300	3,387	1,687	1,700
10 - 14 .....	3,025	1,638	1,387	446	243	203	2,579	1,395	1,184
15 - 19 .....	2,616	1,187	1,429	484	219	265	2,132	968	1,164
20 - 24 .....	2,719	1,266	1,453	348	182	166	2,371	1,084	1,287
25 - 29 .....	2,325	1,167	1,158	327	150	177	1,998	1,017	981
30 - 34 .....	1,779	866	913	237	96	141	1,542	770	772
35 - 39 .....	1,269	706	563	194	122	72	1,075	584	491
40 - 44 .....	1,088	544	544	233	104	129	855	440	415
45 - 49 .....	888	469	419	126	63	63	762	406	356
50 - 54 .....	615	252	363	112	52	60	503	200	303
55 - 59 .....	566	296	290	106	55	51	460	241	239
60 - 64 .....	602	276	326	104	31	73	498	245	253
65 - 69 .....	425	235	190	53	21	32	372	214	158
70 - 74 .....	310	191	119	41	26	15	269	165	104
75 AND OVER .....	311	181	130	41	20	21	270	161	109

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>CUENCA -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	17,109	8,597	8,512	4,256	2,099	2,157	12,853	6,498	6,355
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	475	215	260	115	42	73	360	173	187
1 - 4 .....	1,639	873	766	484	251	233	1,155	622	533
5 - 9 .....	2,257	1,257	1,040	546	294	252	1,751	963	788
10 - 14 .....	2,166	1,161	1,005	508	247	261	1,658	914	744
15 - 19 .....	1,667	797	870	412	194	218	1,255	603	652
20 - 24 .....	1,455	787	708	364	187	177	1,131	600	531
25 - 29 .....	1,071	566	505	247	111	136	824	455	369
30 - 34 .....	884	403	481	221	104	117	663	299	364
35 - 39 .....	789	394	395	244	114	130	545	280	265
40 - 44 .....	762	419	343	220	115	105	542	304	238
45 - 49 .....	631	272	359	155	86	69	476	186	290
50 - 54 .....	688	293	395	161	74	87	527	219	308
55 - 59 .....	615	300	315	150	80	70	465	220	245
60 - 64 .....	475	242	233	137	57	80	338	185	153
65 - 69 .....	458	185	313	132	63	69	366	122	244
70 - 74 .....	447	192	255	89	47	42	358	145	213
75 AND OVER .....	510	241	269	71	33	38	439	208	231
<b>IBAAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	25,875	12,871	13,004	2,533	1,237	1,296	23,342	11,634	11,708
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	964	506	458	40	11	29	924	495	429
1 - 4 .....	3,062	1,594	1,488	258	147	111	2,824	1,447	1,377
5 - 9 .....	3,426	1,798	1,628	281	182	99	3,145	1,616	1,529
10 - 14 .....	3,156	1,650	1,506	343	171	172	2,813	1,479	1,334
15 - 19 .....	2,531	1,235	1,296	273	105	168	2,258	1,130	1,128
20 - 24 .....	2,235	1,135	1,100	203	104	99	2,032	1,031	1,001
25 - 29 .....	2,325	1,120	1,205	213	97	116	2,112	1,023	1,089
30 - 34 .....	1,555	750	805	178	79	99	1,377	671	706
35 - 39 .....	1,393	662	731	144	79	65	1,249	583	666
40 - 44 .....	955	501	454	117	53	64	838	448	390
45 - 49 .....	822	397	425	65	43	22	757	354	403
50 - 54 .....	659	312	387	67	31	36	632	281	351
55 - 59 .....	640	278	362	104	44	60	536	234	302
60 - 64 .....	562	222	360	60	21	39	522	201	321
65 - 69 .....	551	265	286	45	18	27	506	247	259
70 - 74 .....	466	176	230	53	15	38	353	161	192
75 AND OVER .....	553	270	283	89	37	52	464	233	231
<b>LAUREL -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	17,889	9,146	8,743	1,899	969	930	15,990	8,177	7,813
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	657	361	296	79	38	41	578	323	255
1 - 4 .....	2,669	1,440	1,229	270	169	101	2,399	1,271	1,128
5 - 9 .....	2,737	1,395	1,342	325	163	162	2,412	1,232	1,180
10 - 14 .....	2,368	1,194	1,114	216	134	82	2,092	1,060	1,032
15 - 19 .....	1,604	828	776	141	72	69	1,463	756	707
20 - 24 .....	1,367	662	725	154	62	92	1,233	600	633
25 - 29 .....	1,550	762	788	136	81	55	1,414	681	733
30 - 34 .....	1,062	547	455	90	41	49	912	506	406
35 - 39 .....	926	484	442	104	43	61	822	441	381
40 - 44 .....	653	324	329	76	35	41	577	289	288
45 - 49 .....	540	231	309	56	26	30	484	205	279
50 - 54 .....	519	227	292	61	32	29	458	195	263
55 - 59 .....	469	272	217	55	24	31	434	248	186
60 - 64 .....	290	141	129	46	23	23	244	138	106
65 - 69 .....	244	116	128	36	11	25	208	105	103
70 - 74 .....	162	73	89	28	8	20	134	65	69
75 AND OVER .....	152	69	83	26	7	19	126	62	64



# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>LEMERY -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	42,783	21,369	21,414	3,593	1,723	1,870	39,190	19,646	19,544
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,506	810	696	91	26	65	1,415	784	631
1 - 4 .....	5,176	2,747	2,429	396	184	212	4,780	2,563	2,217
5 - 9 .....	5,965	2,996	2,969	479	273	206	5,486	2,723	2,763
10 - 14 .....	5,465	2,838	2,627	409	166	243	5,056	2,672	2,384
15 - 19 .....	4,504	2,351	2,153	421	221	200	4,083	2,130	1,953
20 - 24 .....	3,882	1,942	1,940	253	138	115	3,629	1,804	1,825
25 - 29 .....	3,315	1,589	1,726	312	142	170	3,003	1,447	1,556
30 - 34 .....	2,656	1,309	1,387	239	138	101	2,457	1,171	1,286
35 - 39 .....	2,174	1,002	1,172	169	69	100	2,005	933	1,072
40 - 44 .....	1,723	803	920	165	59	106	1,558	744	814
45 - 49 .....	1,457	692	765	129	70	59	1,328	622	706
50 - 54 .....	1,070	510	560	92	49	43	978	461	517
55 - 59 .....	963	355	548	86	28	58	817	327	490
60 - 64 .....	566	425	541	56	51	45	870	374	496
65 - 69 .....	874	420	454	76	44	32	798	376	422
70 - 74 .....	590	323	267	74	10	64	516	313	203
75 AND OVER .....	517	257	260	106	55	51	411	202	209
<b>LIAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	26,051	13,188	12,903	5,795	2,876	2,919	20,296	10,312	9,984
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	853	466	427	186	87	99	707	379	328
1 - 4 .....	3,638	1,874	1,764	620	315	305	3,018	1,559	1,459
5 - 9 .....	3,760	2,159	1,601	790	504	286	2,970	1,655	1,315
10 - 14 .....	3,040	1,558	1,482	725	391	334	2,315	1,167	1,148
15 - 19 .....	2,206	1,027	1,179	587	227	360	1,619	800	819
20 - 24 .....	2,448	1,197	1,251	511	300	211	1,937	897	1,040
25 - 29 .....	2,176	1,079	1,097	400	167	233	1,776	912	864
30 - 34 .....	1,803	871	932	381	194	187	1,422	677	745
35 - 39 .....	1,351	725	666	326	143	183	1,065	582	483
40 - 44 .....	857	435	462	253	123	130	644	312	332
45 - 49 .....	648	290	358	202	75	127	446	215	231
50 - 54 .....	785	364	421	191	102	89	594	262	332
55 - 59 .....	581	282	299	154	68	86	427	214	213
60 - 64 .....	615	292	323	115	38	77	500	254	246
65 - 69 .....	593	290	303	153	70	83	440	220	220
70 - 74 .....	256	142	154	78	22	56	218	120	98
75 AND OVER .....	321	137	184	123	50	73	198	87	111
<b>LIPA CITY -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	121,166	61,158	60,008	22,750	11,354	11,396	98,416	49,804	48,612
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	4,368	2,180	2,188	672	351	321	3,696	1,829	1,867
1 - 4 .....	14,177	7,429	6,748	2,346	1,262	1,084	11,831	6,167	5,664
5 - 9 .....	15,222	7,860	7,362	2,580	1,302	1,278	12,642	6,558	6,084
10 - 14 .....	14,446	7,459	6,987	2,913	1,499	1,414	11,533	5,960	5,573
15 - 19 .....	13,133	6,847	6,286	2,921	1,440	1,481	10,212	5,407	4,805
20 - 24 .....	12,221	6,198	6,023	2,578	1,313	1,265	9,643	4,885	4,758
25 - 29 .....	10,152	5,217	4,935	1,912	971	941	8,240	4,246	3,994
30 - 34 .....	7,843	3,745	3,898	1,468	693	775	6,175	3,052	3,123
35 - 39 .....	6,066	3,146	2,920	1,023	500	523	5,043	2,646	2,397
40 - 44 .....	5,213	2,573	2,640	1,083	554	529	4,130	2,019	2,111
45 - 49 .....	4,365	2,047	2,318	947	423	524	3,418	1,624	1,794
50 - 54 .....	3,213	1,546	1,667	508	278	230	2,705	1,268	1,437
55 - 59 .....	2,965	1,289	1,676	570	262	308	2,395	1,027	1,368
60 - 64 .....	2,944	1,400	1,544	431	204	227	2,513	1,196	1,317
65 - 69 .....	1,982	889	1,093	245	64	181	1,737	825	912
70 - 74 .....	1,342	568	774	265	117	148	1,077	451	626
75 AND OVER .....	1,714	765	949	288	121	167	1,426	644	782

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>LOBO -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	24,333	12,605	11,728	2,002	960	1,042	22,331	11,645	10,686
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	925	431	494	63	38	25	862	393	469
1 - 4 .....	3,296	1,811	1,485	168	101	67	3,128	1,710	1,418
5 - 9 .....	3,442	1,974	1,468	186	84	102	3,256	1,890	1,366
10 - 14 .....	3,044	1,534	1,510	288	127	161	2,756	1,407	1,349
15 - 19 .....	2,475	1,301	1,174	302	163	139	2,173	1,138	1,035
20 - 24 .....	2,029	1,058	971	146	70	76	1,883	988	895
25 - 29 .....	1,633	840	793	110	41	69	1,523	799	724
30 - 34 .....	1,516	778	738	129	53	76	1,387	725	662
35 - 39 .....	1,113	570	543	79	31	48	1,034	539	495
40 - 44 .....	911	459	452	52	22	30	859	437	422
45 - 49 .....	852	397	455	130	58	72	722	339	383
50 - 54 .....	808	409	399	84	45	39	724	364	360
55 - 59 .....	530	259	271	58	25	33	472	234	238
60 - 64 .....	483	243	240	53	15	38	430	228	202
65 - 69 .....	493	211	282	60	36	24	433	175	258
70 - 74 .....	264	174	90	49	31	18	215	143	72
75 AND OVER .....	319	156	163	45	20	25	274	136	138
<b>MABINI -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	23,437	11,808	11,629	1,571	761	810	22,066	11,047	11,019
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	802	397	405	32	18	14	770	379	391
1 - 4 .....	2,874	1,461	1,413	129	61	68	2,745	1,400	1,345
5 - 9 .....	3,258	1,630	1,628	226	117	109	3,032	1,513	1,519
10 - 14 .....	2,576	1,384	1,192	200	111	89	2,376	1,273	1,103
15 - 19 .....	2,158	1,145	1,013	212	131	81	1,946	1,014	932
20 - 24 .....	2,119	1,008	1,111	111	42	69	2,008	966	1,042
25 - 29 .....	1,819	929	890	88	45	43	1,731	884	847
30 - 34 .....	1,401	739	662	57	24	33	1,344	715	629
35 - 39 .....	1,102	486	616	52	36	16	1,050	450	600
40 - 44 .....	1,152	624	528	113	34	79	1,039	590	449
45 - 49 .....	807	347	460	68	24	44	739	323	416
50 - 54 .....	750	352	398	52	29	23	698	323	375
55 - 59 .....	673	306	367	60	23	37	613	283	330
60 - 64 .....	620	283	337	51	17	34	569	266	303
65 - 69 .....	569	250	319	39	10	29	530	240	290
70 - 74 .....	355	188	211	37	16	21	318	172	190
75 AND OVER .....	518	279	239	44	23	21	474	256	218
<b>MALVAR -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	18,028	9,062	8,966	3,178	1,545	1,633	14,850	7,517	7,333
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	562	276	286	110	49	61	452	227	225
1 - 4 .....	2,169	1,081	1,088	306	163	143	1,863	918	945
5 - 9 .....	2,408	1,283	1,125	370	182	188	2,038	1,101	937
10 - 14 .....	2,001	971	1,030	363	180	183	1,638	791	847
15 - 19 .....	1,878	932	946	368	191	177	1,510	741	769
20 - 24 .....	1,689	945	744	250	104	146	1,439	841	598
25 - 29 .....	1,468	764	704	206	105	101	1,262	659	603
30 - 34 .....	1,328	649	679	249	105	144	1,079	544	535
35 - 39 .....	822	435	387	157	84	73	665	351	314
40 - 44 .....	710	354	356	157	85	72	553	269	284
45 - 49 .....	562	268	314	107	36	71	455	232	243
50 - 54 .....	455	260	235	103	57	46	392	203	189
55 - 59 .....	467	232	255	100	48	52	367	184	203
60 - 64 .....	467	188	279	132	50	82	335	138	197
65 - 69 .....	381	183	198	82	53	29	299	130	169
70 - 74 .....	154	62	132	45	10	35	149	52	97
75 AND OVER .....	367	179	208	73	43	30	314	136	178

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980- CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	T C T A L			U R B A N			R U R A L		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>MATAASNAKAHOY -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	12,057	6,034	6,023	4,241	2,129	2,112	7,816	3,905	3,911
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	377	177	200	129	69	60	248	108	140
1 - 4 .....	1,475	720	755	470	201	269	1,005	519	486
5 - 9 .....	1,659	877	782	476	279	197	1,183	598	585
10 - 14 .....	1,639	715	924	592	241	351	1,047	474	573
15 - 19 .....	1,327	681	646	447	232	215	880	449	431
20 - 24 .....	1,094	586	508	368	161	207	726	425	301
25 - 29 .....	911	503	408	449	269	180	462	234	228
30 - 34 .....	730	395	335	243	143	100	487	252	235
35 - 39 .....	663	275	328	198	96	102	465	179	226
40 - 44 .....	501	272	229	222	113	109	279	159	120
45 - 49 .....	440	208	232	165	74	89	275	132	143
50 - 54 .....	338	175	163	86	49	37	252	126	126
55 - 59 .....	261	148	113	86	48	38	175	100	75
60 - 64 .....	223	88	135	78	34	44	145	54	91
65 - 69 .....	239	95	144	92	43	49	147	52	95
70 - 74 .....	103	46	57	67	31	36	36	15	21
75 AND OVER .....	137	73	64	73	44	29	64	29	35
<b>NASUGBU -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	59,405	29,984	29,421	13,141	6,425	6,716	46,264	23,559	22,705
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	2,241	1,081	1,180	422	162	260	1,839	919	920
1 - 4 .....	7,611	3,949	3,662	1,485	793	692	6,126	3,156	2,970
5 - 9 .....	8,050	4,208	3,882	1,593	871	722	6,497	3,337	3,160
10 - 14 .....	7,564	3,912	3,652	1,438	733	705	6,126	3,179	2,947
15 - 19 .....	6,045	2,886	3,159	1,283	604	679	4,762	2,282	2,480
20 - 24 .....	5,244	2,799	2,445	1,138	560	578	4,106	2,239	1,867
25 - 29 .....	4,604	2,282	2,322	1,074	512	562	3,530	1,770	1,760
30 - 34 .....	3,732	1,830	1,902	928	462	466	2,804	1,368	1,436
35 - 39 .....	2,720	1,354	1,366	677	322	355	2,043	1,032	1,011
40 - 44 .....	2,646	1,389	1,257	634	323	311	2,012	1,066	946
45 - 49 .....	2,158	1,018	1,140	519	229	290	1,639	789	850
50 - 54 .....	1,751	910	841	514	253	261	1,237	657	580
55 - 59 .....	1,382	590	792	326	131	195	1,056	459	597
60 - 64 .....	1,238	597	641	329	136	193	909	461	448
65 - 69 .....	1,133	560	573	317	138	179	816	422	394
70 - 74 .....	630	324	306	212	90	122	418	234	184
75 AND OVER .....	556	295	301	252	106	146	344	189	155
<b>PADRE GARCIA -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	19,551	9,791	9,800	2,629	1,293	1,336	16,962	8,498	8,464
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	799	411	388	118	75	43	681	336	345
1 - 4 .....	2,656	1,353	1,343	326	143	183	2,370	1,210	1,160
5 - 9 .....	2,723	1,322	1,401	349	192	157	2,374	1,130	1,244
10 - 14 .....	2,276	1,124	1,152	278	130	148	1,998	994	1,004
15 - 19 .....	1,809	1,012	797	226	124	102	1,583	888	695
20 - 24 .....	1,857	923	934	207	75	132	1,650	848	802
25 - 29 .....	1,642	875	767	269	138	131	1,373	737	636
30 - 34 .....	1,087	576	511	170	87	83	917	489	428
35 - 39 .....	845	359	486	86	48	38	759	311	448
40 - 44 .....	841	425	416	118	55	63	723	370	353
45 - 49 .....	633	295	338	115	40	75	518	255	263
50 - 54 .....	627	308	319	128	77	51	499	231	268
55 - 59 .....	509	256	253	79	47	32	430	209	221
60 - 64 .....	474	175	299	32	13	19	442	162	280
65 - 69 .....	383	214	169	76	28	48	307	186	121
70 - 74 .....	203	92	111	20	8	12	183	84	99
75 AND OVER .....	187	71	116	32	13	19	155	58	97

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	T O T A L			U R B A N			R U R A L		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>ROSARIO -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	54,252	27,335	26,917	4,740	2,327	2,413	45,512	25,008	24,504
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	2,172	1,177	995	177	89	88	1,995	1,088	907
1 - 4 .....	6,941	3,803	3,138	451	270	181	6,490	3,533	2,957
5 - 9 .....	6,618	3,404	3,214	486	269	217	6,132	3,135	2,997
10 - 14 .....	5,816	2,914	2,902	630	287	343	5,186	2,627	2,559
15 - 19 .....	4,976	2,419	2,557	597	319	278	4,379	2,100	2,279
20 - 24 .....	5,453	2,697	2,756	527	247	280	4,926	2,450	2,476
25 - 29 .....	4,765	2,394	2,371	376	184	192	4,389	2,210	2,179
30 - 34 .....	3,253	1,718	1,535	338	161	177	2,915	1,557	1,358
35 - 39 .....	2,565	1,269	1,296	203	87	116	2,362	1,182	1,180
40 - 44 .....	1,967	984	983	181	70	111	1,786	914	872
45 - 49 .....	1,893	921	972	177	81	96	1,716	840	876
50 - 54 .....	1,515	673	842	152	63	89	1,363	610	753
55 - 59 .....	1,441	663	778	117	58	59	1,324	605	719
60 - 64 .....	1,571	662	909	122	62	60	1,449	600	849
65 - 69 .....	1,378	696	682	90	28	62	1,288	668	620
70 - 74 .....	959	530	469	47	29	18	912	501	451
75 AND OVER .....	889	411	478	69	23	46	820	388	432
<b>SAN JOSE -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	28,743	14,388	14,355	1,247	573	674	27,496	13,815	13,681
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	968	500	468	35	14	21	933	486	447
1 - 4 .....	3,352	1,701	1,651	128	38	90	3,224	1,663	1,601
5 - 9 .....	3,758	1,859	1,899	134	84	50	3,624	1,775	1,849
10 - 14 .....	3,372	1,826	1,546	111	62	49	3,261	1,764	1,497
15 - 19 .....	2,671	1,401	1,270	137	76	61	2,534	1,325	1,209
20 - 24 .....	2,506	1,222	1,284	138	56	82	2,368	1,166	1,202
25 - 29 .....	1,957	1,077	920	88	45	43	1,909	1,032	877
30 - 34 .....	1,890	919	971	78	19	59	1,812	900	912
35 - 39 .....	1,463	726	737	19	19	-	1,444	707	737
40 - 44 .....	1,318	694	624	48	26	22	1,270	668	602
45 - 49 .....	1,037	557	480	40	16	24	997	541	456
50 - 54 .....	915	413	502	52	35	17	863	378	485
55 - 59 .....	788	367	421	49	14	35	739	353	386
60 - 64 .....	815	297	518	62	23	39	753	274	479
65 - 69 .....	685	327	358	45	13	32	640	314	326
70 - 74 .....	523	214	309	51	21	30	472	199	279
75 AND OVER .....	645	288	357	32	12	20	613	276	337
<b>SAN JUAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	59,345	29,705	29,640	3,191	1,504	1,687	56,154	28,201	27,953
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	2,208	1,079	1,129	87	46	41	2,121	1,033	1,088
1 - 4 .....	7,643	3,878	3,765	318	174	144	7,325	3,704	3,621
5 - 9 .....	8,518	4,390	4,128	447	248	199	8,071	4,142	3,929
10 - 14 .....	6,953	3,655	3,298	421	213	208	6,532	3,442	3,090
15 - 19 .....	5,579	2,718	2,861	314	145	169	5,265	2,573	2,692
20 - 24 .....	5,454	2,701	2,753	185	72	113	5,269	2,629	2,640
25 - 29 .....	4,753	2,447	2,306	232	93	139	4,521	2,354	2,209
30 - 34 .....	3,766	1,887	1,879	278	132	146	3,488	1,755	1,733
35 - 39 .....	2,745	1,556	1,189	175	106	69	2,570	1,450	1,120
40 - 44 .....	2,260	1,088	1,172	158	54	104	2,102	1,034	1,068
45 - 49 .....	1,899	798	1,101	75	18	57	1,824	780	1,044
50 - 54 .....	1,859	874	1,025	114	52	62	1,745	822	963
55 - 59 .....	1,506	633	873	102	36	66	1,404	597	807
60 - 64 .....	1,431	721	710	79	35	44	1,352	686	666
65 - 69 .....	964	521	463	81	38	43	903	483	420
70 - 74 .....	770	350	420	55	18	37	715	332	383
75 AND OVER .....	935	409	526	70	24	46	865	385	480

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>SAN LUIS -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	17,951	8,841	9,150	1,313	642	671	16,678	8,199	8,479
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	613	335	278	32	16	16	581	319	262
1 - 4 .....	2,226	1,119	1,107	128	65	63	2,098	1,054	1,044
5 - 9 .....	2,469	1,201	1,268	128	47	81	2,341	1,154	1,187
10 - 14 .....	2,222	1,132	1,090	154	83	71	2,068	1,049	1,019
15 - 19 .....	1,872	942	930	160	101	59	1,712	841	871
20 - 24 .....	1,526	801	725	209	111	98	1,317	690	627
25 - 29 .....	1,253	649	604	66	26	40	1,187	623	564
30 - 34 .....	1,024	437	587	84	38	46	940	399	541
35 - 39 .....	966	509	397	58	35	23	848	474	374
40 - 44 .....	649	360	289	27	16	11	622	344	278
45 - 49 .....	779	325	454	70	27	43	709	298	411
50 - 54 .....	466	276	330	66	33	33	540	243	297
55 - 59 .....	458	183	315	42	14	28	456	169	287
60 - 64 .....	421	192	229	22	6	16	399	186	213
65 - 69 .....	463	144	259	30	20	10	373	124	249
70 - 74 .....	247	101	146	22	4	18	225	97	128
75 AND OVER .....	277	135	142	15	-	15	262	135	127
<b>SAN NICOLAS -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	10,511	5,233	5,278	1,496	738	758	9,015	4,495	4,520
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	367	132	175	66	21	45	241	111	130
1 - 4 .....	1,172	659	513	155	97	58	1,017	562	455
5 - 9 .....	1,323	668	655	185	85	100	1,138	583	555
10 - 14 .....	1,269	653	616	167	75	92	1,102	578	524
15 - 19 .....	1,234	623	611	171	92	79	1,063	531	532
20 - 24 .....	1,025	508	517	122	58	64	903	450	453
25 - 29 .....	787	458	329	110	59	51	677	399	278
30 - 34 .....	676	322	354	165	92	73	511	230	281
35 - 39 .....	546	246	300	43	28	15	502	218	285
40 - 44 .....	439	213	226	62	23	39	377	190	187
45 - 49 .....	461	177	224	80	46	34	321	131	190
50 - 54 .....	367	182	185	17	12	5	350	170	180
55 - 59 .....	268	108	160	50	22	28	218	86	132
60 - 64 .....	202	83	119	28	-	28	174	83	91
65 - 69 .....	213	98	115	40	17	23	173	81	92
70 - 74 .....	142	48	94	29	5	24	113	43	70
75 AND OVER .....	140	55	85	6	6	-	134	49	85
<b>SAN PASCUAL -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	26,221	13,115	13,106	3,868	1,949	1,919	22,353	11,166	11,187
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	957	511	446	175	112	63	782	399	383
1 - 4 .....	2,818	1,411	1,407	508	257	251	2,310	1,154	1,156
5 - 9 .....	3,456	1,723	1,733	590	272	318	2,866	1,451	1,415
10 - 14 .....	3,322	1,678	1,644	461	252	209	2,861	1,426	1,435
15 - 19 .....	2,672	1,382	1,290	277	120	157	2,395	1,262	1,133
20 - 24 .....	2,400	1,250	1,150	289	157	132	2,111	1,093	1,018
25 - 29 .....	2,074	1,065	1,009	316	137	179	1,758	928	830
30 - 34 .....	1,815	884	931	376	196	180	1,439	688	751
35 - 39 .....	1,285	674	611	204	131	73	1,081	543	538
40 - 44 .....	945	479	466	171	92	79	774	387	387
45 - 49 .....	1,003	448	555	102	46	56	901	402	499
50 - 54 .....	777	349	428	59	36	23	718	313	405
55 - 59 .....	661	302	359	57	12	45	604	290	314
60 - 64 .....	652	296	356	107	46	61	545	250	295
65 - 69 .....	519	213	306	76	24	52	443	189	254
70 - 74 .....	363	180	183	48	36	12	315	144	171
75 AND OVER .....	562	270	232	52	23	29	450	247	203

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>SANTA TERESITA -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	11,134	5,617	5,717	1,715	845	870	9,415	4,572	4,847
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	367	222	145	58	23	35	309	199	110
1 - 4 .....	1,155	675	480	175	105	70	980	570	410
5 - 9 .....	1,172	543	629	150	60	90	1,022	483	539
10 - 14 .....	1,141	518	623	208	108	100	933	410	523
15 - 19 .....	1,140	618	522	207	117	90	933	501	432
20 - 24 .....	1,166	583	583	231	126	105	935	457	478
25 - 29 .....	1,069	528	541	172	87	85	897	441	456
30 - 34 .....	651	304	347	57	32	25	594	272	322
35 - 39 .....	501	245	256	20	-	20	481	245	236
40 - 44 .....	471	218	253	69	29	40	402	189	213
45 - 49 .....	380	155	225	70	20	50	310	135	175
50 - 54 .....	419	163	256	85	40	45	334	123	211
55 - 59 .....	350	146	204	48	23	25	302	123	179
60 - 64 .....	325	153	172	70	40	30	255	113	142
65 - 69 .....	321	135	186	50	25	25	271	110	161
70 - 74 .....	208	98	110	5	5	-	203	93	110
75 AND OVER .....	258	113	185	40	5	35	258	108	150
<b>SANTO TOMAS -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	43,010	21,294	21,716	3,294	1,596	1,698	39,716	19,698	20,018
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,540	832	708	123	58	65	1,417	774	643
1 - 4 .....	5,184	2,688	2,496	343	202	141	4,841	2,486	2,355
5 - 9 .....	5,974	3,044	2,930	370	201	169	5,604	2,843	2,761
10 - 14 .....	5,223	2,616	2,607	378	212	166	4,845	2,404	2,441
15 - 19 .....	4,343	2,096	2,247	325	144	181	4,018	1,952	2,066
20 - 24 .....	4,235	2,098	2,137	343	178	165	3,892	1,920	1,972
25 - 29 .....	3,505	1,754	1,751	231	68	163	3,274	1,686	1,588
30 - 34 .....	2,784	1,476	1,308	226	114	112	2,558	1,362	1,196
35 - 39 .....	2,145	1,070	1,075	145	58	87	2,000	1,012	988
40 - 44 .....	1,719	809	910	185	92	93	1,534	717	817
45 - 49 .....	1,361	685	676	103	59	44	1,258	626	632
50 - 54 .....	1,032	404	628	124	41	83	908	363	545
55 - 59 .....	1,139	475	664	78	22	56	1,061	453	608
60 - 64 .....	947	386	561	113	68	45	834	318	516
65 - 69 .....	845	404	441	50	19	31	795	385	410
70 - 74 .....	489	206	283	96	29	67	393	177	216
75 AND OVER .....	545	251	294	61	31	30	484	220	264
<b>TAAAL -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	29,659	14,611	15,088	29,699	14,611	15,088	-	-	-
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	566	504	482	986	504	482	-	-	-
1 - 4 .....	3,352	1,749	1,603	3,352	1,749	1,603	-	-	-
5 - 9 .....	3,451	1,971	1,720	3,691	1,971	1,720	-	-	-
10 - 14 .....	3,456	1,765	1,731	3,496	1,765	1,731	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	3,079	1,452	1,627	3,079	1,452	1,627	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	3,006	1,464	1,542	3,006	1,464	1,542	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	2,134	1,139	995	2,134	1,139	995	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	1,820	847	973	1,820	847	973	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	1,221	621	600	1,221	621	600	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	1,330	597	733	1,330	597	733	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	1,148	525	623	1,148	525	623	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	1,043	491	552	1,043	491	552	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	816	350	466	816	350	466	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	688	299	389	688	299	389	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	778	332	446	778	332	446	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	508	225	283	508	225	283	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	603	280	323	603	280	323	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>TALISAY -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	19,447	9,810	9,637	4,019	1,942	2,077	15,428	7,868	7,560
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	559	320	279	139	71	68	460	249	211
1 - 4 .....	2,155	1,137	1,058	395	208	187	1,800	929	871
5 - 9 .....	2,550	1,315	1,235	344	181	163	2,206	1,134	1,072
10 - 14 .....	2,533	1,270	1,263	463	207	256	2,070	1,063	1,007
15 - 19 .....	2,075	1,107	968	417	241	176	1,658	866	792
20 - 24 .....	1,907	917	990	383	164	219	1,524	753	771
25 - 29 .....	1,516	756	760	370	145	225	1,146	611	595
30 - 34 .....	1,069	516	573	269	147	122	820	369	451
35 - 39 .....	1,044	529	515	191	94	97	853	435	418
40 - 44 .....	717	391	326	141	79	62	576	312	264
45 - 49 .....	805	386	419	201	93	108	604	293	311
50 - 54 .....	564	258	306	121	45	76	443	213	230
55 - 59 .....	471	234	237	156	73	83	315	161	154
60 - 64 .....	490	237	253	159	66	93	331	171	160
65 - 69 .....	412	175	237	95	34	61	317	141	176
70 - 74 .....	234	121	113	107	60	47	127	61	66
75 AND OVER .....	246	141	105	68	34	34	178	107	71
<b>TANAUAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	74,020	36,521	37,499	13,680	6,668	7,012	60,340	29,853	30,487
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	2,367	1,267	1,100	471	186	285	1,896	1,081	815
1 - 4 .....	8,389	4,201	4,188	1,593	820	773	6,796	3,381	3,415
5 - 9 .....	9,931	5,116	4,815	1,695	899	796	8,236	4,217	4,019
10 - 14 .....	9,439	4,843	4,596	1,747	860	887	7,692	3,983	3,709
15 - 19 .....	7,632	3,765	3,867	1,434	729	705	6,198	3,036	3,162
20 - 24 .....	6,493	3,389	3,104	1,297	599	698	5,196	2,790	2,406
25 - 29 .....	5,960	2,912	3,048	1,297	612	685	4,663	2,300	2,363
30 - 34 .....	4,578	2,194	2,384	956	499	457	3,622	1,695	1,927
35 - 39 .....	4,123	1,994	2,129	767	355	412	3,356	1,639	1,717
40 - 44 .....	3,292	1,537	1,755	505	267	238	2,787	1,270	1,517
45 - 49 .....	2,315	1,092	1,283	377	171	206	1,998	921	1,077
50 - 54 .....	2,356	1,036	1,360	489	182	307	1,907	854	1,053
55 - 59 .....	1,763	790	993	323	177	146	1,460	613	847
60 - 64 .....	1,687	775	912	233	84	149	1,454	691	763
65 - 69 .....	1,600	712	888	225	104	121	1,375	608	767
70 - 74 .....	964	467	497	149	87	62	815	380	435
75 AND OVER .....	1,011	431	580	122	37	85	889	394	495
<b>TAYSAN -</b>									
ALL AGES .....	19,370	9,771	9,599	965	485	480	18,405	9,286	9,119
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	674	330	344	27	20	7	647	310	337
1 - 4 .....	2,198	1,128	1,070	86	27	59	2,112	1,101	1,011
5 - 9 .....	2,428	1,213	1,215	89	50	39	2,339	1,163	1,176
10 - 14 .....	2,290	1,089	1,201	120	64	56	2,170	1,025	1,145
15 - 19 .....	2,043	1,076	967	116	49	67	1,927	1,027	900
20 - 24 .....	1,669	871	798	71	53	18	1,598	818	780
25 - 29 .....	1,343	702	641	68	25	43	1,275	677	598
30 - 34 .....	1,148	561	587	90	40	50	1,058	521	537
35 - 39 .....	926	552	374	51	39	12	875	513	362
40 - 44 .....	833	426	407	51	32	19	782	394	388
45 - 49 .....	756	351	405	46	26	20	710	329	385
50 - 54 .....	728	310	418	31	12	19	497	298	399
55 - 59 .....	635	311	324	33	14	19	602	297	305
60 - 64 .....	553	256	337	13	7	6	580	249	331
65 - 69 .....	511	316	195	13	7	6	498	309	189
70 - 74 .....	281	113	168	27	13	14	254	100	154
75 AND OVER .....	314	166	148	33	7	26	281	159	122

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
TINGLOY -									
ALL AGES .....	13,381	6,683	6,698	1,707	837	870	11,674	5,846	5,828
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	446	187	259	30	10	20	416	177	239
1 - 4 .....	1,869	960	909	220	113	107	1,649	847	802
5 - 9 .....	2,075	1,076	999	221	85	136	1,854	991	863
10 - 14 .....	1,472	796	676	234	130	104	1,238	666	572
15 - 19 .....	1,220	613	607	223	121	102	997	492	505
20 - 24 .....	1,246	619	627	160	70	90	1,086	549	537
25 - 29 .....	950	503	447	92	47	45	858	456	402
30 - 34 .....	842	391	451	103	47	56	739	344	395
35 - 39 .....	740	362	378	94	58	36	646	304	342
40 - 44 .....	589	289	300	92	51	41	497	238	259
45 - 49 .....	381	180	201	55	21	34	326	159	167
50 - 54 .....	442	182	260	57	32	25	385	150	235
55 - 59 .....	323	165	158	21	11	10	302	154	148
60 - 64 .....	150	67	123	33	16	17	157	51	106
65 - 69 .....	164	83	81	5	-	5	159	83	76
70 - 74 .....	231	85	146	37	-	37	194	85	109
75 AND OVER .....	201	125	76	30	25	5	171	100	71
TUY -									
ALL AGES .....	25,070	12,681	12,389	2,860	1,392	1,468	22,210	11,289	10,921
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	754	468	326	87	62	25	707	406	301
1 - 4 .....	3,279	1,689	1,590	321	150	171	2,958	1,539	1,419
5 - 9 .....	3,656	1,892	1,764	420	219	201	3,236	1,673	1,563
10 - 14 .....	3,115	1,621	1,494	382	192	190	2,733	1,429	1,304
15 - 19 .....	2,538	1,313	1,225	272	120	152	2,266	1,193	1,073
20 - 24 .....	2,241	1,065	1,176	236	108	128	2,005	957	1,048
25 - 29 .....	1,822	859	963	163	98	65	1,659	761	898
30 - 34 .....	1,727	855	872	210	100	110	1,517	755	762
35 - 39 .....	1,323	719	604	182	70	112	1,141	649	492
40 - 44 .....	1,014	505	509	128	68	60	886	437	449
45 - 49 .....	843	368	475	94	30	64	749	338	411
50 - 54 .....	659	306	353	95	31	64	564	275	289
55 - 59 .....	603	256	347	72	36	36	531	220	311
60 - 64 .....	478	230	248	51	27	24	427	203	224
65 - 69 .....	515	269	246	70	37	33	445	232	213
70 - 74 .....	240	141	99	36	16	20	204	125	79
75 AND OVER .....	223	122	98	41	28	13	182	97	85



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANGAS -						
BOTH SEXES .....	831,894	368,885	417,582	39,287	5,630	510
10 - 14 .....	139,888	139,168	516	149	11	44
15 - 19 .....	116,565	105,934	10,413	72	109	37
20 - 24 .....	108,571	59,021	48,874	387	617	72
25 - 29 .....	54,332	25,062	67,767	543	891	69
30 - 34 .....	74,617	10,914	62,110	884	859	50
35 - 39 .....	56,666	6,522	49,936	1,518	680	10
40 - 44 .....	48,378	4,740	40,985	2,025	599	29
45 - 49 .....	40,466	3,881	33,567	2,463	546	9
50 - 54 .....	34,821	3,485	27,295	3,502	490	49
55 - 59 .....	29,683	2,791	22,514	4,080	292	6
60 - 64 .....	27,407	2,389	19,254	5,529	210	25
65 - 69 .....	24,357	2,007	16,681	5,536	128	5
70 - 74 .....	16,047	1,572	9,544	4,800	66	65
75 AND OVER .....	17,496	1,399	8,126	7,799	132	40
MALE .....	410,668	190,061	208,590	9,869	1,951	197
10 - 14 .....	71,802	71,456	208	104	-	34
15 - 19 .....	58,259	56,220	1,973	19	31	16
20 - 24 .....	54,465	34,737	19,340	142	204	42
25 - 29 .....	47,479	14,415	32,551	175	306	32
30 - 34 .....	37,186	5,017	31,668	223	267	11
35 - 39 .....	29,754	2,696	26,496	362	200	-
40 - 44 .....	23,518	1,642	21,619	443	202	12
45 - 49 .....	18,679	1,060	17,140	458	221	-
50 - 54 .....	16,033	835	14,227	777	175	19
55 - 59 .....	13,349	631	11,802	806	110	-
60 - 64 .....	12,247	436	10,422	1,294	95	-
65 - 69 .....	11,516	390	9,678	1,406	42	-
70 - 74 .....	7,640	248	5,892	1,460	26	14
75 AND OVER .....	8,141	278	5,574	2,200	72	17
FEMALE .....	421,226	178,824	208,992	29,418	3,679	313
10 - 14 .....	68,086	67,712	308	45	11	10
15 - 19 .....	58,306	49,714	8,440	53	78	21
20 - 24 .....	54,506	24,284	29,534	245	413	30
25 - 29 .....	46,653	10,647	35,216	368	585	37
30 - 34 .....	37,631	5,897	30,442	661	592	39
35 - 39 .....	28,512	3,826	23,440	1,156	480	10
40 - 44 .....	24,460	3,098	19,366	1,582	397	17
45 - 49 .....	21,587	2,821	16,427	2,005	325	9
50 - 54 .....	18,788	2,650	13,068	2,725	315	30
55 - 59 .....	16,334	2,160	10,712	3,274	182	6
60 - 64 .....	15,160	1,953	8,832	4,235	115	25
65 - 69 .....	12,841	1,617	7,003	4,130	86	5
70 - 74 .....	8,407	1,324	3,652	3,340	40	51
75 AND OVER .....	9,355	1,121	2,552	5,599	60	23
BATANGAS - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	146,564	69,577	69,352	7,098	868	69
10 - 14 .....	23,887	23,718	123	28	-	18
15 - 19 .....	21,502	20,111	1,349	16	21	5
20 - 24 .....	18,556	11,878	6,912	75	79	12
25 - 29 .....	15,573	5,100	10,707	55	106	5
30 - 34 .....	13,512	2,424	10,784	138	154	12
35 - 39 .....	5,650	1,223	8,053	307	67	-
40 - 44 .....	8,530	980	7,500	348	102	-
45 - 49 .....	7,499	782	6,257	378	82	-
50 - 54 .....	6,403	790	4,814	662	137	-
55 - 59 .....	5,317	600	3,950	738	29	-
60 - 64 .....	4,681	644	3,038	961	38	-
65 - 69 .....	4,259	452	2,719	1,062	21	5
70 - 74 .....	3,056	471	1,705	898	10	12
75 AND OVER .....	3,299	404	1,441	1,432	22	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANGAS - URBAN						
MALE .....	70,331	34,306	34,271	1,478	252	24
10 - 14 .....	12,662	11,983	49	12	-	18
15 - 19 .....	10,429	10,151	273	-	5	-
20 - 24 .....	9,210	6,580	2,593	21	16	-
25 - 29 .....	7,725	2,741	4,932	25	27	-
30 - 34 .....	6,611	1,124	5,418	22	47	-
35 - 39 .....	4,756	475	4,235	77	9	-
40 - 44 .....	4,232	339	3,815	53	25	-
45 - 49 .....	3,389	202	3,117	25	45	-
50 - 54 .....	3,620	206	2,606	169	39	-
55 - 59 .....	2,347	143	2,084	108	12	-
60 - 64 .....	1,549	124	1,658	152	15	-
65 - 69 .....	1,625	65	1,521	239	-	-
70 - 74 .....	1,344	69	1,043	226	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	1,392	104	927	349	12	-
FEMALE .....	76,633	35,271	35,081	5,620	616	45
10 - 14 .....	11,625	11,735	74	16	-	-
15 - 19 .....	11,673	9,960	1,076	16	16	5
20 - 24 .....	9,746	5,298	4,319	54	63	12
25 - 29 .....	8,248	2,359	5,775	30	79	5
30 - 34 .....	6,561	1,300	5,366	116	107	12
35 - 39 .....	4,654	748	3,818	230	58	-
40 - 44 .....	4,658	641	3,685	295	77	-
45 - 49 .....	4,110	580	3,140	353	37	-
50 - 54 .....	3,383	584	2,208	493	98	-
55 - 59 .....	2,570	457	1,866	630	17	-
60 - 64 .....	2,732	520	1,380	809	23	-
65 - 69 .....	2,434	387	1,198	823	21	5
70 - 74 .....	1,752	402	662	672	10	6
75 AND OVER .....	1,907	300	514	1,083	10	-
BATANGAS - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	684,530	299,308	348,230	32,189	4,762	441
10 - 14 .....	116,601	115,450	393	121	11	26
15 - 19 .....	95,663	85,823	9,064	56	88	32
20 - 24 .....	90,615	47,143	41,962	312	538	60
25 - 29 .....	76,359	19,962	57,060	488	785	64
30 - 34 .....	61,305	8,490	51,326	746	705	38
35 - 39 .....	49,616	5,299	41,883	1,211	613	10
40 - 44 .....	39,448	3,760	33,485	1,677	497	29
45 - 49 .....	32,567	3,099	27,310	2,085	464	9
50 - 54 .....	28,418	2,695	22,481	2,840	353	49
55 - 59 .....	24,366	2,191	18,564	3,342	263	6
60 - 64 .....	22,726	1,745	16,216	4,568	172	25
65 - 69 .....	20,698	1,555	13,962	4,474	107	-
70 - 74 .....	12,551	1,101	7,839	3,902	56	53
75 AND OVER .....	14,197	995	6,685	6,367	110	40
MALE .....	340,337	155,755	174,319	8,391	1,699	173
10 - 14 .....	59,740	59,473	159	92	-	16
15 - 19 .....	47,630	46,069	1,700	19	26	16
20 - 24 .....	45,255	28,157	16,747	121	188	42
25 - 29 .....	39,754	11,674	27,619	150	279	32
30 - 34 .....	30,575	3,893	26,250	201	220	11
35 - 39 .....	24,558	2,221	22,261	285	191	-
40 - 44 .....	19,686	1,303	17,804	390	177	12
45 - 49 .....	15,490	858	14,023	433	176	-
50 - 54 .....	13,613	629	11,621	608	136	15
55 - 59 .....	11,602	488	9,718	698	98	-
60 - 64 .....	10,258	312	8,764	1,142	80	-
65 - 69 .....	9,691	325	8,157	1,167	42	-
70 - 74 .....	6,256	179	4,849	1,234	26	8
75 AND OVER .....	6,749	174	4,647	1,851	60	17

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANGAS - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	344,593	143,553	173,911	23,798	3,063	268
10 - 14 .....	56,261	55,977	234	29	11	10
15 - 19 .....	47,233	39,754	7,364	37	62	16
20 - 24 .....	44,760	18,986	25,215	191	350	18
25 - 29 .....	38,605	8,288	29,441	338	506	32
30 - 34 .....	30,730	4,597	25,076	545	485	27
35 - 39 .....	24,658	3,078	19,622	926	422	10
40 - 44 .....	19,762	2,457	15,681	1,287	320	17
45 - 49 .....	17,477	2,241	13,287	1,652	288	9
50 - 54 .....	15,405	2,066	10,860	2,232	217	30
55 - 59 .....	13,364	1,703	8,846	2,644	165	6
60 - 64 .....	12,428	1,433	7,452	3,426	92	25
65 - 69 .....	10,407	1,230	5,805	3,307	65	-
70 - 74 .....	6,655	922	2,990	2,668	30	45
75 AND OVER .....	7,448	821	2,038	4,516	50	23
AGONCILLO -						
BOTH SEXES .....	11,130	4,769	5,872	433	51	5
10 - 14 .....	1,761	1,756	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,474	1,294	180	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,468	759	690	7	12	-
25 - 29 .....	1,290	463	798	19	10	-
30 - 34 .....	1,058	203	878	11	6	-
35 - 39 .....	552	109	823	10	5	5
40 - 44 .....	555	29	497	29	-	-
45 - 49 .....	559	38	494	15	12	-
50 - 54 .....	460	37	361	62	-	-
55 - 59 .....	394	32	322	40	-	-
60 - 64 .....	316	5	252	59	-	-
65 - 69 .....	396	29	311	50	6	-
70 - 74 .....	162	11	122	29	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	245	4	139	102	-	-
MALE .....	5,584	2,511	2,902	151	20	-
10 - 14 .....	528	923	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	680	668	12	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	765	447	313	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	594	254	335	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	588	119	463	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	495	62	428	-	5	-
40 - 44 .....	284	6	264	14	-	-
45 - 49 .....	260	-	251	4	5	-
50 - 54 .....	216	10	193	13	-	-
55 - 59 .....	183	5	169	9	-	-
60 - 64 .....	152	-	130	22	-	-
65 - 69 .....	203	13	173	17	-	-
70 - 74 .....	96	-	77	19	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	140	4	89	47	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,546	2,258	2,970	282	31	5
10 - 14 .....	833	833	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	794	626	168	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	703	312	377	7	7	-
25 - 29 .....	696	209	463	19	5	-
30 - 34 .....	510	84	415	5	6	-
35 - 39 .....	457	47	395	10	-	5
40 - 44 .....	271	23	233	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	299	38	243	11	7	-
50 - 54 .....	244	27	168	49	-	-
55 - 59 .....	211	27	153	31	-	-
60 - 64 .....	164	5	122	37	-	-
65 - 69 .....	193	16	138	33	6	-
70 - 74 .....	66	11	45	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	105	-	50	55	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
AGONCILLO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	11,130	4,769	5,872	433	51	5
10 - 14 .....	1,761	1,756	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,474	1,294	180	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,468	759	690	7	12	-
25 - 29 .....	1,290	463	798	19	10	-
30 - 34 .....	1,098	203	878	11	6	-
35 - 39 .....	552	109	823	10	5	5
40 - 44 .....	555	29	497	29	-	-
45 - 49 .....	559	38	494	15	12	-
50 - 54 .....	460	37	361	62	-	-
55 - 59 .....	394	32	322	40	-	-
60 - 64 .....	316	5	252	59	-	-
65 - 69 .....	396	29	311	50	6	-
70 - 74 .....	162	11	122	29	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	245	4	139	102	-	-
MALE .....	5,584	2,511	2,902	151	20	-
10 - 14 .....	528	923	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	680	668	12	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	765	447	313	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	594	254	335	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	588	119	463	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	495	62	428	-	5	-
40 - 44 .....	284	6	264	14	-	-
45 - 49 .....	260	-	251	4	5	-
50 - 54 .....	216	10	193	13	-	-
55 - 59 .....	183	5	169	9	-	-
60 - 64 .....	152	-	130	22	-	-
65 - 69 .....	203	13	173	17	-	-
70 - 74 .....	96	-	77	19	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	140	4	89	47	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,546	2,258	2,970	282	31	5
10 - 14 .....	633	833	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	794	626	168	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	703	312	377	7	7	-
25 - 29 .....	696	209	463	19	5	-
30 - 34 .....	510	84	415	5	6	-
35 - 39 .....	457	47	395	10	-	5
40 - 44 .....	271	23	233	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	299	38	243	11	7	-
50 - 54 .....	244	27	168	49	-	-
55 - 59 .....	211	27	153	31	-	-
60 - 64 .....	164	5	122	37	-	-
65 - 69 .....	193	16	138	33	6	-
70 - 74 .....	66	11	45	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	105	-	50	55	-	-
ALITAGTAG -						
BOTH SEXES .....	10,612	5,144	4,889	493	81	5
10 - 14 .....	1,655	1,889	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,525	1,426	93	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	1,287	819	447	5	16	-
25 - 29 .....	1,023	273	745	-	-	5
30 - 34 .....	818	137	666	10	5	-
35 - 39 .....	645	50	567	6	26	-
40 - 44 .....	527	53	469	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	617	63	511	32	11	-
50 - 54 .....	441	66	353	15	7	-
55 - 59 .....	463	76	331	56	-	-
60 - 64 .....	374	72	235	67	-	-
65 - 69 .....	361	84	186	86	5	-
70 - 74 .....	309	87	152	70	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	223	49	128	146	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ALITAGTAG -						
MALE .....	5,126	2,524	2,459	121	22	-
10 - 14 .....	875	869	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	777	772	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	650	471	169	5	5	-
25 - 29 .....	507	147	360	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	475	87	388	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	300	23	259	6	12	-
40 - 44 .....	276	24	247	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	293	25	262	6	-	-
50 - 54 .....	153	20	173	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	196	12	184	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	173	16	142	15	-	-
65 - 69 .....	144	28	104	12	-	-
70 - 74 .....	131	24	90	17	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	136	6	70	60	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,486	2,620	2,430	372	59	5
10 - 14 .....	1,620	1,020	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	148	654	88	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	637	348	278	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	516	126	385	-	-	5
30 - 34 .....	343	50	278	10	5	-
35 - 39 .....	349	27	308	-	14	-
40 - 44 .....	251	29	222	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	324	38	249	26	11	-
50 - 54 .....	248	46	180	15	7	-
55 - 59 .....	267	64	147	56	-	-
60 - 64 .....	201	56	93	52	-	-
65 - 69 .....	217	56	82	74	5	-
70 - 74 .....	178	63	62	53	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	187	43	58	86	-	-
ALITAGTAG - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,090	1,000	963	110	12	5
10 - 14 .....	332	332	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	298	282	16	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	238	151	81	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	274	72	197	-	-	5
30 - 34 .....	177	32	145	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	82	-	76	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	68	-	68	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	101	-	95	-	6	-
50 - 54 .....	62	15	47	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	153	37	96	20	-	-
60 - 64 .....	100	26	53	21	-	-
65 - 69 .....	79	16	52	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	37	15	16	6	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	89	22	21	46	-	-
MALE .....	583	462	488	33	-	-
10 - 14 .....	154	154	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	144	144	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	125	89	36	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	118	36	82	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	111	22	89	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	40	-	34	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	27	-	27	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	49	-	49	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	37	5	32	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	66	6	60	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	36	-	36	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	32	-	26	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	17	-	11	6	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	27	6	6	15	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY.  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ALITAGTAG - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	1,107	538	475	77	12	5
10 - 14 .....	178	178	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	154	138	16	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	113	62	45	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	156	36	115	-	-	5
30 - 34 .....	66	10	56	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	42	-	42	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	41	-	41	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	52	-	46	-	6	-
50 - 54 .....	25	10	15	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	87	31	36	20	-	-
60 - 64 .....	64	26	17	21	-	-
65 - 69 .....	47	16	26	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	20	15	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	62	16	15	31	-	-
ALITAGTAG - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	8,522	4,144	3,926	383	69	-
10 - 14 .....	1,563	1,557	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,227	1,144	77	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	1,649	668	366	5	10	-
25 - 29 .....	749	201	548	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	641	105	521	10	5	-
35 - 39 .....	567	50	491	-	26	-
40 - 44 .....	459	53	401	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	416	63	416	32	5	-
50 - 54 .....	379	51	306	15	7	-
55 - 59 .....	310	39	235	36	-	-
60 - 64 .....	274	46	182	46	-	-
65 - 69 .....	282	68	134	75	5	-
70 - 74 .....	272	72	136	64	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	234	27	107	100	-	-
MALE .....	4,143	2,062	1,971	88	22	-
10 - 14 .....	721	715	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	433	428	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	525	382	133	5	5	-
25 - 29 .....	389	111	278	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	364	65	299	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	260	23	225	-	12	-
40 - 44 .....	249	24	220	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	244	25	213	6	-	-
50 - 54 .....	156	15	141	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	130	6	124	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	137	16	106	15	-	-
65 - 69 .....	112	28	78	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	114	24	79	11	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	109	-	64	45	-	-
FEMALE .....	4,379	2,082	1,955	295	47	-
10 - 14 .....	642	642	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	594	516	72	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	524	286	233	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	360	90	270	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	277	40	222	10	5	-
35 - 39 .....	367	27	266	-	14	-
40 - 44 .....	210	29	181	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	272	38	203	26	5	-
50 - 54 .....	223	36	165	15	7	-
55 - 59 .....	180	33	111	36	-	-
60 - 64 .....	137	30	76	31	-	-
65 - 69 .....	170	40	56	69	5	-
70 - 74 .....	158	48	57	53	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	125	27	43	55	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALAYAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	30,486	13,806	15,272	1,224	156	28
10 - 14 .....	5,561	5,521	28	6	-	6
15 - 19 .....	4,243	3,881	356	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	3,507	2,176	1,712	10	9	-
25 - 29 .....	3,465	872	2,558	5	30	-
30 - 34 .....	2,855	354	2,471	9	21	-
35 - 39 .....	2,251	257	1,909	64	21	-
40 - 44 .....	1,802	131	1,588	63	20	-
45 - 49 .....	1,545	138	1,300	96	11	-
50 - 54 .....	1,334	107	1,091	113	12	11
55 - 59 .....	571	133	701	126	11	-
60 - 64 .....	703	70	484	149	-	-
65 - 69 .....	807	70	516	211	10	-
70 - 74 .....	539	54	320	160	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	503	42	238	212	5	6
MALE .....	15,036	7,106	7,537	324	46	23
10 - 14 .....	2,871	2,848	11	6	-	6
15 - 19 .....	2,173	2,108	65	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,529	1,322	602	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,731	420	1,296	-	15	-
30 - 34 .....	1,343	157	1,181	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	1,171	74	1,059	34	4	-
40 - 44 .....	857	48	772	37	-	-
45 - 49 .....	681	41	624	10	6	-
50 - 54 .....	659	16	616	10	6	11
55 - 59 .....	452	26	406	20	-	-
60 - 64 .....	317	10	274	33	-	-
65 - 69 .....	373	15	290	68	-	-
70 - 74 .....	229	21	176	32	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	250	-	165	74	5	6
FEMALE .....	15,450	6,700	7,735	900	110	5
10 - 14 .....	2,690	2,673	17	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,070	1,773	291	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	1,578	854	1,110	10	4	-
25 - 29 .....	1,734	452	1,262	5	15	-
30 - 34 .....	1,512	197	1,290	9	16	-
35 - 39 .....	1,080	183	850	30	17	-
40 - 44 .....	845	83	816	26	20	-
45 - 49 .....	664	97	676	86	5	-
50 - 54 .....	675	91	475	103	6	-
55 - 59 .....	519	107	295	106	11	-
60 - 64 .....	386	60	210	116	-	-
65 - 69 .....	434	55	226	143	10	-
70 - 74 .....	310	33	144	128	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	253	42	73	138	-	-
BALAYAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	8,586	4,188	3,911	426	55	6
10 - 14 .....	1,417	1,411	-	-	-	6
15 - 19 .....	1,142	1,046	90	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	1,054	778	311	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	876	321	539	-	16	-
30 - 34 .....	769	152	611	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	628	114	493	16	5	-
40 - 44 .....	526	54	456	11	5	-
45 - 49 .....	515	72	415	28	-	-
50 - 54 .....	475	62	363	42	12	-
55 - 59 .....	292	61	190	41	-	-
60 - 64 .....	233	27	151	55	-	-
65 - 69 .....	274	32	152	85	5	-
70 - 74 .....	204	48	82	74	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	137	10	58	69	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALAYAN - URBAN						
MALE .....	4,070	2,094	1,868	91	11	6
10 - 14 .....	731	725	-	-	-	6
15 - 19 .....	569	542	27	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	559	475	84	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	446	162	279	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	317	58	259	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	311	31	269	11	-	-
40 - 44 .....	224	22	196	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	232	26	206	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	210	11	189	4	6	-
55 - 59 .....	124	11	108	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	112	5	95	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	116	5	78	33	-	-
70 - 74 .....	72	21	46	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	47	-	32	15	-	-
FEMALE .....	4,516	2,094	2,043	335	44	-
10 - 14 .....	686	686	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	573	504	63	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	535	303	227	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	430	159	260	-	11	-
30 - 34 .....	452	94	352	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	317	83	224	5	5	-
40 - 44 .....	302	32	260	5	5	-
45 - 49 .....	283	46	209	28	-	-
50 - 54 .....	269	51	174	38	6	-
55 - 59 .....	168	50	82	36	-	-
60 - 64 .....	121	22	56	43	-	-
65 - 69 .....	158	27	74	52	5	-
70 - 74 .....	132	27	36	69	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	90	10	26	54	-	-
BALAYAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	21,500	9,618	11,361	798	101	22
10 - 14 .....	4,144	4,110	28	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	3,101	2,835	266	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,813	1,398	1,401	5	9	-
25 - 29 .....	2,589	551	2,019	5	14	-
30 - 34 .....	2,086	202	1,860	9	15	-
35 - 39 .....	1,623	143	1,416	48	16	-
40 - 44 .....	1,276	77	1,132	52	15	-
45 - 49 .....	1,030	66	885	68	11	-
50 - 54 .....	855	45	728	71	-	11
55 - 59 .....	679	72	511	85	11	-
60 - 64 .....	470	43	333	94	-	-
65 - 69 .....	533	38	364	126	5	-
70 - 74 .....	335	6	238	86	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	366	32	180	143	5	6
MALE .....	10,566	5,012	5,669	233	35	17
10 - 14 .....	2,140	2,123	11	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,604	1,566	38	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,370	847	518	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,285	258	1,017	-	10	-
30 - 34 .....	1,026	99	922	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	860	43	790	23	4	-
40 - 44 .....	633	26	576	31	-	-
45 - 49 .....	449	15	418	10	6	-
50 - 54 .....	449	5	427	6	-	11
55 - 59 .....	328	15	298	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	205	5	179	21	-	-
65 - 69 .....	257	10	212	35	-	-
70 - 74 .....	157	-	130	27	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	203	-	133	59	5	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALAYAN - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	10,534	4,606	5,692	565	66	5
10 - 14 .....	2,004	1,987	17	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,497	1,269	228	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,443	551	883	5	4	-
25 - 29 .....	1,304	293	1,002	5	4	-
30 - 34 .....	1,660	103	938	9	10	-
35 - 39 .....	763	100	626	25	12	-
40 - 44 .....	643	51	556	21	15	-
45 - 49 .....	581	51	467	58	5	-
50 - 54 .....	406	40	301	65	-	-
55 - 59 .....	351	57	213	70	11	-
60 - 64 .....	265	38	154	73	-	-
65 - 69 .....	276	28	152	91	5	-
70 - 74 .....	178	6	108	59	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	163	32	47	84	-	-
BALETE -						
BOTH SEXES .....	5,595	2,746	3,015	218	16	-
10 - 14 .....	1,070	1,065	-	5	-	-
15 - 19 .....	580	887	93	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	516	461	455	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	692	176	506	10	-	-
30 - 34 .....	557	89	463	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	392	26	346	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	354	9	330	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	230	16	193	15	6	-
50 - 54 .....	136	12	103	21	-	-
55 - 59 .....	183	-	167	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	207	-	174	33	-	-
65 - 69 .....	143	-	107	36	-	-
70 - 74 .....	56	-	39	17	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	79	5	39	35	-	-
MALE .....	2,583	1,451	1,475	57	-	-
10 - 14 .....	561	556	-	5	-	-
15 - 19 .....	512	485	27	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	472	286	186	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	347	76	266	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	252	37	215	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	179	5	174	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	169	-	164	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	106	6	100	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	41	-	41	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	100	-	95	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	108	-	103	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	71	-	55	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	44	-	33	11	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	21	-	16	5	-	-
FEMALE .....	3,012	1,295	1,540	161	16	-
10 - 14 .....	509	509	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	468	402	66	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	444	175	269	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	345	100	240	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	305	52	248	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	213	21	172	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	185	9	166	10	-	-
45 - 49 .....	124	10	93	15	6	-
50 - 54 .....	95	12	62	21	-	-
55 - 59 .....	83	-	72	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	99	-	71	28	-	-
65 - 69 .....	72	-	52	20	-	-
70 - 74 .....	12	-	6	6	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	58	5	23	30	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980- CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALETE - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	5,595	2,746	3,015	218	16	-
10 - 14 .....	1,670	1,065	-	5	-	-
15 - 19 .....	580	887	93	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	516	461	455	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	692	176	506	10	-	-
30 - 34 .....	557	89	463	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	392	26	346	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	354	9	330	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	230	16	193	15	6	-
50 - 54 .....	136	12	103	21	-	-
55 - 59 .....	183	-	167	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	207	-	174	33	-	-
65 - 69 .....	143	-	107	36	-	-
70 - 74 .....	56	-	39	17	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	79	5	39	35	-	-
MALE .....	2,583	1,451	1,475	57	-	-
10 - 14 .....	561	556	-	5	-	-
15 - 19 .....	512	485	27	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	472	286	186	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	347	76	266	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	252	37	215	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	179	5	174	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	169	-	164	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	106	6	100	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	41	-	41	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	100	-	95	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	108	-	103	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	71	-	55	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	44	-	33	11	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	21	-	16	5	-	-
FEMALE .....	3,012	1,295	1,540	161	16	-
10 - 14 .....	509	509	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	468	402	66	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	444	175	269	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	345	100	240	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	305	52	248	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	213	21	172	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	185	9	166	10	-	-
45 - 49 .....	124	10	93	15	6	-
50 - 54 .....	95	12	62	21	-	-
55 - 59 .....	83	-	72	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	99	-	71	28	-	-
65 - 69 .....	72	-	52	20	-	-
70 - 74 .....	12	-	6	6	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	58	5	23	30	-	-
BATANGAS CITY -						
BOTH SEXES .....	102,876	44,131	53,136	4,923	626	60
10 - 14 .....	15,809	15,744	53	12	-	-
15 - 19 .....	13,560	12,197	1,340	-	12	11
20 - 24 .....	13,253	7,040	6,095	34	84	-
25 - 29 .....	12,396	3,095	9,152	57	92	-
30 - 34 .....	10,214	1,719	8,245	105	129	16
35 - 39 .....	7,583	946	6,429	157	51	-
40 - 44 .....	6,252	732	5,175	251	94	-
45 - 49 .....	4,658	524	3,849	283	42	-
50 - 54 .....	4,302	549	3,247	439	62	5
55 - 59 .....	3,647	430	2,693	506	18	-
60 - 64 .....	3,573	360	2,465	741	7	-
65 - 69 .....	3,103	342	2,050	695	16	-
70 - 74 .....	2,351	240	1,401	682	-	28
75 AND OVER .....	2,135	213	942	961	19	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANGAS CITY -						
MALE .....	50,225	22,079	26,589	1,291	266	-
10 - 14 .....	8,197	8,179	12	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	4,522	6,215	307	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	6,261	3,863	2,339	17	42	-
25 - 29 .....	6,641	1,751	4,244	12	34	-
30 - 34 .....	5,320	760	4,472	35	53	-
35 - 39 .....	3,851	425	3,364	31	31	-
40 - 44 .....	3,690	226	2,794	41	29	-
45 - 49 .....	2,230	177	1,975	60	18	-
50 - 54 .....	1,592	136	1,704	136	16	-
55 - 59 .....	1,601	116	1,407	60	18	-
60 - 64 .....	1,486	68	1,229	182	7	-
65 - 69 .....	1,545	68	1,260	206	11	-
70 - 74 .....	1,161	47	897	217	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	528	48	585	288	7	-
FEMALE .....	52,651	22,052	26,547	3,632	360	60
10 - 14 .....	7,612	7,565	41	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	7,638	5,982	1,033	-	12	11
20 - 24 .....	6,592	3,177	3,756	17	42	-
25 - 29 .....	6,355	1,344	4,908	45	58	-
30 - 34 .....	4,694	959	3,773	70	76	16
35 - 39 .....	3,732	521	3,065	126	20	-
40 - 44 .....	3,162	506	2,381	210	65	-
45 - 49 .....	2,468	347	1,874	223	24	-
50 - 54 .....	2,310	413	1,543	303	46	5
55 - 59 .....	2,646	314	1,286	446	-	-
60 - 64 .....	2,687	292	1,236	559	-	-
65 - 69 .....	1,558	274	790	489	5	-
70 - 74 .....	1,150	193	504	465	-	28
75 AND OVER .....	1,207	165	357	673	12	-
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	18,246	8,367	9,033	729	100	17
10 - 14 .....	2,612	2,600	6	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,757	2,557	195	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	2,477	1,477	989	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	2,200	634	1,543	6	17	-
30 - 34 .....	1,889	345	1,480	25	33	6
35 - 39 .....	1,381	131	1,196	49	5	-
40 - 44 .....	1,614	106	852	39	17	-
45 - 49 .....	831	76	729	20	6	-
50 - 54 .....	129	108	536	79	6	-
55 - 59 .....	612	64	473	75	-	-
60 - 64 .....	540	94	361	85	-	-
65 - 69 .....	461	62	303	91	5	-
70 - 74 .....	385	53	231	95	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	358	60	139	159	-	-
MALE .....	8,545	3,924	4,448	140	33	-
10 - 14 .....	1,344	1,338	-	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,267	1,207	60	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,049	719	325	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	591	283	697	6	5	-
30 - 34 .....	554	141	795	6	12	-
35 - 39 .....	723	67	649	7	-	-
40 - 44 .....	491	29	446	11	5	-
45 - 49 .....	390	24	355	5	6	-
50 - 54 .....	331	25	282	24	-	-
55 - 59 .....	237	28	209	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	221	16	199	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	247	11	212	24	-	-
70 - 74 .....	170	18	130	22	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	130	18	89	23	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	9,701	4,443	4,585	589	67	17
10 - 14 .....	1,268	1,262	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,490	1,350	135	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	1,428	758	664	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	1,209	351	846	-	12	-
30 - 34 .....	535	204	685	19	21	6
35 - 39 .....	658	64	547	42	5	-
40 - 44 .....	523	77	406	28	12	-
45 - 49 .....	441	52	374	15	-	-
50 - 54 .....	398	83	254	55	6	-
55 - 59 .....	375	36	264	75	-	-
60 - 64 .....	319	78	162	79	-	-
65 - 69 .....	214	51	91	67	5	-
70 - 74 .....	215	35	101	73	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	228	42	50	136	-	-
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	84,630	35,764	44,103	4,194	526	43
10 - 14 .....	13,197	13,144	47	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	10,803	9,640	1,145	-	12	6
20 - 24 .....	10,776	5,563	5,106	34	73	-
25 - 29 .....	10,196	2,461	7,609	51	75	-
30 - 34 .....	8,325	1,374	6,765	80	96	10
35 - 39 .....	6,202	815	5,233	108	46	-
40 - 44 .....	5,238	626	4,323	212	77	-
45 - 49 .....	3,667	448	3,120	263	36	-
50 - 54 .....	3,573	441	2,711	360	56	5
55 - 59 .....	3,035	366	2,220	431	18	-
60 - 64 .....	3,033	266	2,104	656	7	-
65 - 69 .....	2,642	280	1,747	604	11	-
70 - 74 .....	1,666	187	1,170	587	-	22
75 AND OVER .....	1,777	153	803	802	19	-
MALE .....	41,680	18,155	22,141	1,151	233	-
10 - 14 .....	6,653	6,841	12	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	5,255	5,008	247	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	5,212	3,144	2,014	17	37	-
25 - 29 .....	5,050	1,468	3,547	6	29	-
30 - 34 .....	4,366	619	3,677	29	41	-
35 - 39 .....	3,128	358	2,715	24	31	-
40 - 44 .....	2,599	197	2,348	30	24	-
45 - 49 .....	1,640	153	1,620	55	12	-
50 - 54 .....	1,661	111	1,422	112	16	-
55 - 59 .....	1,364	88	1,198	60	18	-
60 - 64 .....	1,265	52	1,030	176	7	-
65 - 69 .....	1,298	57	1,048	182	11	-
70 - 74 .....	591	29	767	195	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	798	30	496	265	7	-
FEMALE .....	42,550	17,609	21,962	3,043	293	43
10 - 14 .....	6,344	6,303	35	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	5,548	4,632	898	-	12	6
20 - 24 .....	5,564	2,419	3,092	17	36	-
25 - 29 .....	5,146	993	4,062	45	46	-
30 - 34 .....	3,559	755	3,088	51	55	10
35 - 39 .....	3,074	457	2,513	84	15	-
40 - 44 .....	2,639	429	1,975	182	53	-
45 - 49 .....	2,027	295	1,500	208	24	-
50 - 54 .....	1,512	330	1,289	248	40	5
55 - 59 .....	1,671	278	1,022	371	-	-
60 - 64 .....	1,168	214	1,074	480	-	-
65 - 69 .....	1,344	223	699	422	-	-
70 - 74 .....	575	158	403	392	-	22
75 AND OVER .....	579	123	307	537	12	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BAUAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	31,645	14,197	15,405	1,781	232	30
10 - 14 .....	4,920	4,892	5	23	-	-
15 - 19 .....	4,350	3,919	426	-	5	-
20 - 24 .....	4,621	2,285	1,688	22	15	11
25 - 29 .....	3,618	1,021	2,531	32	21	13
30 - 34 .....	2,622	478	2,086	29	29	-
35 - 39 .....	2,237	335	1,760	92	50	-
40 - 44 .....	1,874	220	1,575	67	6	6
45 - 49 .....	1,712	253	1,313	109	37	-
50 - 54 .....	1,526	160	1,168	171	27	-
55 - 59 .....	1,242	174	882	176	10	-
60 - 64 .....	1,059	173	633	253	-	-
65 - 69 .....	1,048	95	688	248	17	-
70 - 74 .....	589	92	316	171	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	627	100	334	388	5	-
MALE .....	15,437	7,160	7,778	400	87	12
10 - 14 .....	2,545	2,528	-	17	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,055	1,979	71	-	5	-
20 - 24 .....	2,043	1,354	679	5	-	5
25 - 29 .....	1,516	605	1,298	6	-	7
30 - 34 .....	1,337	273	1,053	4	7	-
35 - 39 .....	1,097	160	896	24	17	-
40 - 44 .....	907	83	815	9	-	-
45 - 49 .....	815	55	729	10	21	-
50 - 54 .....	648	51	559	22	16	-
55 - 59 .....	563	16	486	51	10	-
60 - 64 .....	405	18	331	56	-	-
65 - 69 .....	463	5	386	61	11	-
70 - 74 .....	326	14	259	53	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	317	19	216	82	-	-
FEMALE .....	16,208	7,037	7,627	1,381	145	18
10 - 14 .....	2,375	2,364	5	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,295	1,940	355	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,578	931	1,009	17	15	6
25 - 29 .....	1,702	416	1,233	26	21	6
30 - 34 .....	1,285	205	1,033	25	22	-
35 - 39 .....	1,140	175	864	68	33	-
40 - 44 .....	967	137	760	58	6	6
45 - 49 .....	897	198	584	99	16	-
50 - 54 .....	878	109	609	149	11	-
55 - 59 .....	679	158	396	125	-	-
60 - 64 .....	654	155	302	197	-	-
65 - 69 .....	585	90	302	187	6	-
70 - 74 .....	263	78	57	118	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	510	81	118	306	5	-
BAUAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	8,481	4,065	3,807	520	89	-
10 - 14 .....	1,384	1,379	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,210	1,118	87	-	5	-
20 - 24 .....	1,147	687	450	5	5	-
25 - 29 .....	531	313	601	6	11	-
30 - 34 .....	759	147	597	5	10	-
35 - 39 .....	512	71	410	21	10	-
40 - 44 .....	544	82	435	21	6	-
45 - 49 .....	477	92	322	53	10	-
50 - 54 .....	380	64	263	42	11	-
55 - 59 .....	288	30	198	60	-	-
60 - 64 .....	266	35	164	67	-	-
65 - 69 .....	283	31	157	89	6	-
70 - 74 .....	136	11	74	41	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	164	5	44	110	5	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BAUAN - URBAN						
MALE .....	4,037	2,073	1,851	98	15	-
10 - 14 .....	707	707	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	553	543	5	-	5	-
20 - 24 .....	626	430	191	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	473	170	297	6	-	-
30 - 34 .....	396	93	303	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	234	43	191	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	237	26	211	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	211	21	180	-	10	-
50 - 54 .....	169	20	139	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	134	10	96	28	-	-
60 - 64 .....	70	-	65	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	91	5	80	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	84	-	69	15	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	52	5	24	23	-	-
FEMALE .....	4,444	1,992	1,956	422	74	-
10 - 14 .....	677	672	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	657	575	82	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	521	257	259	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	458	143	304	-	11	-
30 - 34 .....	363	54	294	5	10	-
35 - 39 .....	278	28	219	21	10	-
40 - 44 .....	307	56	224	21	6	-
45 - 49 .....	266	71	142	53	-	-
50 - 54 .....	211	44	124	32	11	-
55 - 59 .....	154	20	102	32	-	-
60 - 64 .....	196	35	99	62	-	-
65 - 69 .....	192	26	77	83	6	-
70 - 74 .....	52	11	5	26	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	112	-	20	87	5	-
BAUAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	23,164	10,132	11,598	1,261	143	30
10 - 14 .....	3,536	3,513	-	23	-	-
15 - 19 .....	3,140	2,801	339	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,874	1,598	1,238	17	10	11
25 - 29 .....	2,687	708	1,930	26	10	13
30 - 34 .....	1,863	331	1,489	24	19	-
35 - 39 .....	1,725	264	1,350	71	40	-
40 - 44 .....	1,330	138	1,140	46	-	6
45 - 49 .....	1,235	161	991	56	27	-
50 - 54 .....	1,146	96	905	129	16	-
55 - 59 .....	554	144	684	116	10	-
60 - 64 .....	793	138	469	186	-	-
65 - 69 .....	765	64	531	159	11	-
70 - 74 .....	453	81	242	130	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	663	95	290	278	-	-
MALE .....	11,400	5,087	5,927	302	72	12
10 - 14 .....	1,838	1,821	-	17	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,502	1,436	66	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,417	924	488	-	-	5
25 - 29 .....	1,443	435	1,001	-	-	7
30 - 34 .....	541	180	750	4	7	-
35 - 39 .....	863	117	705	24	17	-
40 - 44 .....	670	57	604	9	-	-
45 - 49 .....	604	34	549	10	11	-
50 - 54 .....	479	31	420	12	16	-
55 - 59 .....	429	6	390	23	10	-
60 - 64 .....	335	18	266	51	-	-
65 - 69 .....	372	-	306	55	11	-
70 - 74 .....	242	14	190	38	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	265	14	192	59	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BAUAN - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	11,764	5,045	5,671	959	71	18
10 - 14 .....	1,698	1,692	-	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,638	1,365	273	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,457	674	750	17	10	6
25 - 29 .....	1,244	273	929	26	10	6
30 - 34 .....	522	151	739	20	12	-
35 - 39 .....	862	147	645	47	23	-
40 - 44 .....	660	81	536	37	-	6
45 - 49 .....	631	127	442	46	16	-
50 - 54 .....	667	65	485	117	-	-
55 - 59 .....	525	138	294	93	-	-
60 - 64 .....	458	120	203	135	-	-
65 - 69 .....	393	64	225	104	-	-
70 - 74 .....	211	67	52	92	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	358	81	98	219	-	-
CALACA -						
BOTH SEXES .....	25,182	11,009	13,114	893	160	6
10 - 14 .....	4,503	4,472	19	6	6	-
15 - 19 .....	3,406	2,976	418	-	12	-
20 - 24 .....	3,373	1,751	1,605	12	5	-
25 - 29 .....	2,887	677	2,143	26	41	-
30 - 34 .....	2,394	316	2,050	6	22	-
35 - 39 .....	1,856	201	1,594	41	20	-
40 - 44 .....	1,419	108	1,261	44	6	-
45 - 49 .....	1,221	102	1,066	42	11	-
50 - 54 .....	902	144	700	53	5	-
55 - 59 .....	680	45	683	124	26	-
60 - 64 .....	706	43	548	103	6	6
65 - 69 .....	806	64	570	172	-	-
70 - 74 .....	496	69	305	122	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	333	41	152	140	-	-
MALE .....	12,464	5,704	6,424	290	46	-
10 - 14 .....	2,211	2,300	5	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,786	1,718	68	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,654	987	662	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,407	367	1,011	16	13	-
30 - 34 .....	1,102	108	988	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	591	85	901	-	5	-
40 - 44 .....	623	41	565	11	6	-
45 - 49 .....	555	17	569	9	-	-
50 - 54 .....	449	28	391	25	5	-
55 - 59 .....	408	-	363	45	-	-
60 - 64 .....	360	10	316	28	6	-
65 - 69 .....	379	15	307	57	-	-
70 - 74 .....	223	22	162	39	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	176	6	116	54	-	-
FEMALE .....	12,718	5,305	6,690	603	114	6
10 - 14 .....	2,192	2,172	14	-	6	-
15 - 19 .....	1,620	1,258	350	-	12	-
20 - 24 .....	1,719	764	943	12	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,480	310	1,132	10	28	-
30 - 34 .....	1,292	208	1,062	6	16	-
35 - 39 .....	665	116	693	41	15	-
40 - 44 .....	796	67	696	33	-	-
45 - 49 .....	626	85	497	33	11	-
50 - 54 .....	453	116	309	28	-	-
55 - 59 .....	472	45	320	81	26	-
60 - 64 .....	346	33	232	75	-	6
65 - 69 .....	427	49	263	115	-	-
70 - 74 .....	273	47	143	83	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	157	35	36	86	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY.  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CALACA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,459	1,113	1,142	171	33	-
10 - 14 .....	451	451	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	289	273	16	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	172	118	48	6	-	-
25 - 29 .....	234	65	152	-	17	-
30 - 34 .....	278	66	206	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	221	59	146	11	5	-
40 - 44 .....	187	19	168	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	153	11	137	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	89	40	39	5	5	-
55 - 59 .....	74	-	63	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	98	-	71	27	-	-
65 - 69 .....	108	-	56	52	-	-
70 - 74 .....	59	6	26	27	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	46	5	14	27	-	-
MALE .....	1,209	577	566	48	18	-
10 - 14 .....	243	243	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	147	147	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	90	70	20	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	103	23	73	-	7	-
30 - 34 .....	150	51	93	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	100	27	73	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	82	9	73	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	79	6	73	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	40	1	29	5	5	-
55 - 59 .....	41	-	41	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	41	-	35	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	42	-	26	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	22	-	16	6	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	29	-	14	15	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,250	536	576	123	15	-
10 - 14 .....	208	208	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	142	126	16	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	82	48	28	6	-	-
25 - 29 .....	131	42	79	-	10	-
30 - 34 .....	128	15	113	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	121	32	73	11	5	-
40 - 44 .....	105	10	95	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	74	5	64	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	49	39	10	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	33	-	22	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	57	-	36	21	-	-
65 - 69 .....	66	-	30	36	-	-
70 - 74 .....	37	6	10	21	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	17	5	-	12	-	-
CALACA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	22,723	9,896	11,972	722	127	6
10 - 14 .....	4,052	4,021	19	6	6	-
15 - 19 .....	3,117	2,703	402	-	12	-
20 - 24 .....	3,201	1,633	1,557	6	5	-
25 - 29 .....	2,653	612	1,991	26	24	-
30 - 34 .....	2,116	250	1,844	6	16	-
35 - 39 .....	1,635	142	1,448	30	15	-
40 - 44 .....	1,232	89	1,093	44	6	-
45 - 49 .....	1,068	91	929	37	11	-
50 - 54 .....	813	104	661	48	-	-
55 - 59 .....	806	45	620	115	26	-
60 - 64 .....	608	43	477	76	6	6
65 - 69 .....	698	64	514	120	-	-
70 - 74 .....	437	63	279	95	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	287	36	138	113	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CALAGA - RURAL						
MALE .....	11,255	5,127	5,858	242	28	-
10 - 14 .....	2,668	2,057	5	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,639	1,571	68	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,564	917	642	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,304	344	938	16	6	-
30 - 34 .....	552	57	895	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	651	58	828	-	5	-
40 - 44 .....	541	32	492	11	6	-
45 - 49 .....	516	11	496	9	-	-
50 - 54 .....	409	27	362	20	-	-
55 - 59 .....	367	-	322	45	-	-
60 - 64 .....	319	10	281	22	6	-
65 - 69 .....	337	15	281	41	-	-
70 - 74 .....	201	22	146	33	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	147	6	102	39	-	-
FEMALE .....	11,468	4,769	6,114	480	99	6
10 - 14 .....	1,564	1,964	14	-	6	-
15 - 19 .....	1,478	1,132	334	-	12	-
20 - 24 .....	1,637	716	915	6	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,349	268	1,053	10	18	-
30 - 34 .....	1,164	193	949	6	16	-
35 - 39 .....	744	84	620	30	10	-
40 - 44 .....	691	57	601	33	-	-
45 - 49 .....	552	80	433	28	11	-
50 - 54 .....	404	77	299	28	-	-
55 - 59 .....	439	45	298	70	26	-
60 - 64 .....	289	33	196	54	-	6
65 - 69 .....	361	49	233	79	-	-
70 - 74 .....	236	41	133	62	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	140	30	36	74	-	-
CALATAGAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	18,558	6,889	10,746	781	136	6
10 - 14 .....	3,025	3,025	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,616	2,145	471	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,719	934	1,737	18	24	6
25 - 29 .....	2,325	375	1,927	5	18	-
30 - 34 .....	1,779	123	1,620	25	11	-
35 - 39 .....	1,269	79	1,126	47	17	-
40 - 44 .....	1,088	59	967	43	19	-
45 - 49 .....	888	37	773	67	11	-
50 - 54 .....	615	43	499	62	11	-
55 - 59 .....	566	28	455	97	6	-
60 - 64 .....	602	24	436	142	-	-
65 - 69 .....	425	17	334	64	10	-
70 - 74 .....	310	-	201	109	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	311	-	200	102	9	-
MALE .....	9,274	3,656	5,261	302	55	-
10 - 14 .....	1,638	1,638	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,187	1,108	79	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,266	553	701	6	6	-
25 - 29 .....	1,167	196	965	-	6	-
30 - 34 .....	666	43	810	13	-	-
35 - 39 .....	706	35	640	25	6	-
40 - 44 .....	544	35	488	14	7	-
45 - 49 .....	469	6	421	31	11	-
50 - 54 .....	252	18	213	21	-	-
55 - 59 .....	256	12	258	26	-	-
60 - 64 .....	276	6	205	65	-	-
65 - 69 .....	235	6	202	17	10	-
70 - 74 .....	191	-	137	54	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	181	-	142	30	9	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CALATAGAN -						
FEMALE .....	9,284	3,233	5,485	479	81	6
10 - 14 .....	1,387	1,387	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,429	1,037	392	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,453	381	1,036	12	18	6
25 - 29 .....	1,158	179	962	5	12	-
30 - 34 .....	513	80	810	12	11	-
35 - 39 .....	563	44	486	22	11	-
40 - 44 .....	544	24	479	29	12	-
45 - 49 .....	419	31	352	36	-	-
50 - 54 .....	363	25	286	41	11	-
55 - 59 .....	290	16	197	71	6	-
60 - 64 .....	326	18	231	77	-	-
65 - 69 .....	190	11	132	47	-	-
70 - 74 .....	119	-	64	55	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	130	-	58	72	-	-
CALATAGAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,852	1,214	1,498	124	16	-
10 - 14 .....	446	446	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	484	427	57	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	348	185	150	7	6	-
25 - 29 .....	327	86	241	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	237	28	209	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	194	11	183	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	233	6	227	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	126	-	109	12	5	-
50 - 54 .....	112	1	90	16	5	-
55 - 59 .....	106	13	77	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	104	6	72	26	-	-
65 - 69 .....	53	5	32	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	41	-	36	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	41	-	15	26	-	-
MALE .....	1,384	640	708	31	5	-
10 - 14 .....	243	243	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	219	204	15	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	182	126	56	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	150	51	99	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	96	5	91	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	122	10	112	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	104	-	104	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	63	-	52	6	5	-
50 - 54 .....	52	-	42	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	55	1	54	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	31	-	26	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	21	-	16	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	26	-	26	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	20	-	15	5	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,468	574	790	93	11	-
10 - 14 .....	203	203	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	265	223	42	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	166	59	94	7	6	-
25 - 29 .....	177	35	142	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	141	23	118	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	72	1	71	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	129	6	123	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	63	-	57	6	-	-
50 - 54 .....	60	1	48	6	5	-
55 - 59 .....	51	12	23	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	73	6	46	21	-	-
65 - 69 .....	32	5	16	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	15	-	10	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	21	-	-	21	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CALATAGAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	15,706	5,675	9,248	657	120	0
10 - 14 .....	2,579	2,579	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,132	1,718	414	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,371	749	1,587	11	18	6
25 - 29 .....	1,598	289	1,686	5	18	-
30 - 34 .....	1,542	95	1,411	25	11	-
35 - 39 .....	1,675	68	943	47	17	-
40 - 44 .....	855	53	740	43	19	-
45 - 49 .....	762	37	664	55	6	-
50 - 54 .....	503	42	409	46	6	-
55 - 59 .....	480	15	378	81	6	-
60 - 64 .....	498	18	364	116	-	-
65 - 69 .....	372	12	302	48	10	-
70 - 74 .....	269	-	165	104	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	270	-	185	76	9	-
MALE .....	7,890	3,016	4,553	271	50	-
10 - 14 .....	1,395	1,395	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	968	904	64	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,684	427	645	6	6	-
25 - 29 .....	1,617	145	866	-	6	-
30 - 34 .....	770	38	719	13	-	-
35 - 39 .....	584	25	528	25	6	-
40 - 44 .....	440	35	384	14	7	-
45 - 49 .....	406	6	369	25	6	-
50 - 54 .....	200	18	171	11	-	-
55 - 59 .....	241	11	204	26	-	-
60 - 64 .....	245	6	179	60	-	-
65 - 69 .....	214	6	186	12	10	-
70 - 74 .....	165	-	111	54	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	161	-	127	25	9	-
FEMALE .....	7,816	2,659	4,695	386	70	6
10 - 14 .....	1,184	1,184	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,144	814	350	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,287	322	942	5	12	6
25 - 29 .....	981	144	820	5	12	-
30 - 34 .....	772	57	692	12	11	-
35 - 39 .....	491	43	415	22	11	-
40 - 44 .....	415	18	356	29	12	-
45 - 49 .....	356	31	295	30	-	-
50 - 54 .....	303	24	238	35	6	-
55 - 59 .....	239	4	174	55	6	-
60 - 64 .....	253	12	185	56	-	-
65 - 69 .....	158	6	116	36	-	-
70 - 74 .....	104	-	54	50	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	109	-	58	51	-	-
CUENCA -						
BOTH SEXES .....	12,698	5,528	6,233	853	84	-
10 - 14 .....	2,166	2,154	12	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,667	1,528	139	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,495	875	615	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,671	304	763	-	4	-
30 - 34 .....	884	107	749	11	17	-
35 - 39 .....	789	54	679	39	17	-
40 - 44 .....	762	92	633	21	16	-
45 - 49 .....	631	101	490	27	13	-
50 - 54 .....	688	99	516	73	-	-
55 - 59 .....	615	59	486	70	-	-
60 - 64 .....	475	54	328	87	6	-
65 - 69 .....	498	59	303	136	-	-
70 - 74 .....	447	31	270	140	6	-
75 AND OVER .....	510	11	250	244	5	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CUENCA -						
MALE .....	6,252	2,892	3,157	180	23	-
10 - 14 .....	1,161	1,149	12	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	797	779	18	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	787	560	222	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	566	177	389	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	403	45	351	-	7	-
35 - 39 .....	394	12	372	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	419	43	371	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	272	45	213	8	6	-
50 - 54 .....	293	32	250	11	-	-
55 - 59 .....	300	18	270	12	-	-
60 - 64 .....	242	7	208	27	-	-
65 - 69 .....	185	19	139	27	-	-
70 - 74 .....	192	-	161	31	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	241	6	181	49	5	-
FEMALE .....	6,446	2,636	3,076	673	61	-
10 - 14 .....	1,005	1,005	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	870	749	121	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	708	315	393	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	505	127	374	-	4	-
30 - 34 .....	481	62	398	11	10	-
35 - 39 .....	395	42	307	29	17	-
40 - 44 .....	343	49	262	21	11	-
45 - 49 .....	359	56	277	19	7	-
50 - 54 .....	395	67	266	62	-	-
55 - 59 .....	315	41	216	58	-	-
60 - 64 .....	233	47	120	60	6	-
65 - 69 .....	313	40	164	109	-	-
70 - 74 .....	255	31	109	109	6	-
75 AND OVER .....	269	5	69	195	-	-
CUENCA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	3,111	1,293	1,621	191	6	-
10 - 14 .....	508	501	7	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	412	395	17	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	364	221	143	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	247	64	183	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	221	24	186	11	-	-
35 - 39 .....	244	18	220	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	220	17	197	-	6	-
45 - 49 .....	155	7	141	7	-	-
50 - 54 .....	161	17	132	12	-	-
55 - 59 .....	150	-	124	26	-	-
60 - 64 .....	137	7	95	35	-	-
65 - 69 .....	132	16	89	27	-	-
70 - 74 .....	89	6	52	31	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	71	-	35	36	-	-
MALE .....	1,512	662	812	38	-	-
10 - 14 .....	247	240	7	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	194	194	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	187	146	41	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	111	32	79	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	104	19	85	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	114	7	107	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	115	5	110	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	86	1	85	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	74	6	63	5	-	-
55 - 59 .....	80	-	76	4	-	-
60 - 64 .....	57	7	35	15	-	-
65 - 69 .....	63	5	54	4	-	-
70 - 74 .....	47	-	41	6	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	33	-	29	4	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CUENCA - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	1,599	631	809	153	6	-
10 - 14 .....	261	261	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	218	201	17	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	177	75	102	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	136	32	104	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	117	5	101	11	-	-
35 - 39 .....	130	11	113	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	105	12	87	-	6	-
45 - 49 .....	69	6	56	7	-	-
50 - 54 .....	87	11	69	7	-	-
55 - 59 .....	70	-	48	22	-	-
60 - 64 .....	80	-	60	20	-	-
65 - 69 .....	69	11	35	23	-	-
70 - 74 .....	42	6	11	25	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	38	-	6	32	-	-
CUENCA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	5,587	4,235	4,612	662	78	-
10 - 14 .....	1,658	1,653	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,255	1,133	122	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,131	654	472	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	824	240	580	-	4	-
30 - 34 .....	663	83	563	-	17	-
35 - 39 .....	545	36	459	33	17	-
40 - 44 .....	542	75	436	21	10	-
45 - 49 .....	476	94	349	20	13	-
50 - 54 .....	527	82	384	61	-	-
55 - 59 .....	465	59	362	44	-	-
60 - 64 .....	338	47	233	52	6	-
65 - 69 .....	366	43	214	109	-	-
70 - 74 .....	358	25	218	109	6	-
75 AND OVER .....	439	11	215	208	5	-
MALE .....	4,740	2,230	2,345	142	23	-
10 - 14 .....	514	909	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	603	585	18	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	600	414	181	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	455	145	310	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	299	26	266	-	7	-
35 - 39 .....	280	5	265	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	304	38	261	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	186	44	128	8	6	-
50 - 54 .....	219	26	187	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	220	18	194	8	-	-
60 - 64 .....	185	-	173	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	122	14	85	23	-	-
70 - 74 .....	145	-	120	25	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	208	6	152	45	5	-
FEMALE .....	4,847	2,005	2,267	520	55	-
10 - 14 .....	744	744	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	652	548	104	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	531	240	291	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	369	95	270	-	4	-
30 - 34 .....	364	57	297	-	10	-
35 - 39 .....	265	31	194	23	17	-
40 - 44 .....	238	37	175	21	5	-
45 - 49 .....	290	50	221	12	7	-
50 - 54 .....	308	56	197	55	-	-
55 - 59 .....	245	41	168	36	-	-
60 - 64 .....	153	47	60	40	6	-
65 - 69 .....	244	29	129	86	-	-
70 - 74 .....	213	25	98	84	6	-
75 AND OVER .....	231	5	63	163	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
IBAAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	18,403	8,224	9,260	746	162	11
10 - 14 .....	3,156	3,150	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,531	2,317	214	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,235	1,133	1,075	-	16	11
25 - 29 .....	2,325	701	1,587	5	32	-
30 - 34 .....	1,555	282	1,218	20	35	-
35 - 39 .....	1,393	170	1,182	29	12	-
40 - 44 .....	555	100	803	37	15	-
45 - 49 .....	622	61	728	22	11	-
50 - 54 .....	699	87	526	75	11	-
55 - 59 .....	640	64	505	66	5	-
60 - 64 .....	582	46	384	141	11	-
65 - 69 .....	551	53	403	91	4	-
70 - 74 .....	406	34	274	88	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	553	26	355	172	-	-
MALE .....	8,573	4,200	4,532	176	60	5
10 - 14 .....	1,650	1,650	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,235	1,193	42	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,135	679	446	-	5	5
25 - 29 .....	1,120	389	716	-	15	-
30 - 34 .....	750	88	637	-	25	-
35 - 39 .....	662	83	574	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	501	38	456	7	-	-
45 - 49 .....	397	23	370	4	-	-
50 - 54 .....	312	19	281	12	-	-
55 - 59 .....	278	23	245	10	-	-
60 - 64 .....	222	5	185	26	6	-
65 - 69 .....	265	10	219	32	4	-
70 - 74 .....	176	-	134	37	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	270	-	227	43	-	-
FEMALE .....	9,430	4,024	4,728	570	102	6
10 - 14 .....	1,506	1,500	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,296	1,124	172	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,100	454	629	-	11	6
25 - 29 .....	1,205	312	871	5	17	-
30 - 34 .....	805	194	581	20	10	-
35 - 39 .....	731	87	608	24	12	-
40 - 44 .....	454	62	347	30	15	-
45 - 49 .....	425	38	358	18	11	-
50 - 54 .....	387	68	245	63	11	-
55 - 59 .....	362	41	260	56	5	-
60 - 64 .....	360	41	199	115	5	-
65 - 69 .....	286	43	184	59	-	-
70 - 74 .....	230	34	140	51	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	283	26	128	129	-	-
IBAAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,554	1,002	830	95	21	6
10 - 14 .....	343	343	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	273	267	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	203	152	45	-	-	6
25 - 29 .....	213	107	101	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	178	53	120	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	144	16	128	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	117	16	101	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	65	6	59	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	67	10	46	5	6	-
55 - 59 .....	104	11	77	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	60	10	27	18	5	-
65 - 69 .....	45	6	33	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	53	5	31	17	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	89	-	56	33	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
IBAAN - URBAN						
MALE .....	697	466	404	17	10	-
10 - 14 .....	171	171	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	105	105	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	104	93	11	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	97	50	42	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	79	16	58	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	79	16	63	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	53	-	53	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	43	-	43	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	31	5	26	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	44	5	39	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	21	5	10	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	18	-	18	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	15	-	10	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	37	-	31	6	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,057	536	420	78	11	6
10 - 14 .....	172	172	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	168	162	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	99	59	34	-	-	6
25 - 29 .....	116	57	59	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	99	37	62	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	65	-	65	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	64	16	48	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	22	6	16	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	36	5	20	5	6	-
55 - 59 .....	60	6	38	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	39	5	17	12	5	-
65 - 69 .....	27	6	15	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	38	5	21	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	52	-	25	27	-	-
IBAAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	16,449	7,222	8,430	651	141	5
10 - 14 .....	2,813	2,807	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,258	2,050	208	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,032	981	1,030	-	16	5
25 - 29 .....	2,112	594	1,486	5	27	-
30 - 34 .....	1,377	229	1,098	20	30	-
35 - 39 .....	1,249	154	1,054	29	12	-
40 - 44 .....	838	84	702	37	15	-
45 - 49 .....	757	55	669	22	11	-
50 - 54 .....	632	77	480	70	5	-
55 - 59 .....	536	53	428	50	5	-
60 - 64 .....	522	36	357	123	6	-
65 - 69 .....	506	47	370	85	4	-
70 - 74 .....	353	29	243	71	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	464	26	299	139	-	-
MALE .....	8,076	3,734	4,128	159	50	5
10 - 14 .....	1,479	1,479	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,130	1,088	42	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,031	586	435	-	5	5
25 - 29 .....	1,023	339	674	-	10	-
30 - 34 .....	671	72	579	-	20	-
35 - 39 .....	583	67	511	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	448	38	403	7	-	-
45 - 49 .....	354	23	327	4	-	-
50 - 54 .....	281	14	255	12	-	-
55 - 59 .....	234	18	206	10	-	-
60 - 64 .....	201	-	175	20	6	-
65 - 69 .....	247	10	201	32	4	-
70 - 74 .....	161	-	124	32	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	233	-	196	37	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
IBAAN - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	8,373	3,488	4,302	492	91	-
10 - 14 .....	1,334	1,328	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,128	962	166	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,001	395	595	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	1,089	255	812	5	17	-
30 - 34 .....	706	157	519	20	10	-
35 - 39 .....	666	87	543	24	12	-
40 - 44 .....	390	46	299	30	15	-
45 - 49 .....	403	32	342	18	11	-
50 - 54 .....	351	63	225	58	5	-
55 - 59 .....	302	35	222	40	5	-
60 - 64 .....	321	36	182	103	-	-
65 - 69 .....	259	37	169	53	-	-
70 - 74 .....	192	29	119	39	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	231	26	103	102	-	-
LAUREL -						
BOTH SEXES .....	11,826	4,691	6,511	520	104	-
10 - 14 .....	2,308	2,308	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,604	1,332	266	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	1,387	516	846	20	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,550	254	1,277	7	12	-
30 - 34 .....	1,002	68	905	12	17	-
35 - 39 .....	526	47	813	45	21	-
40 - 44 .....	653	56	558	35	4	-
45 - 49 .....	540	25	461	36	18	-
50 - 54 .....	519	35	444	35	5	-
55 - 59 .....	489	22	402	60	5	-
60 - 64 .....	290	-	234	56	-	-
65 - 69 .....	244	10	151	77	6	-
70 - 74 .....	162	9	85	68	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	152	9	69	69	5	-
MALE .....	5,550	2,548	3,219	140	43	-
10 - 14 .....	1,194	1,194	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	628	741	81	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	662	347	306	4	5	-
25 - 29 .....	762	167	595	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	547	45	490	-	12	-
35 - 39 .....	484	9	455	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	324	-	305	15	4	-
45 - 49 .....	231	15	210	-	6	-
50 - 54 .....	227	13	204	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	272	12	229	26	5	-
60 - 64 .....	161	-	138	23	-	-
65 - 69 .....	116	-	101	15	-	-
70 - 74 .....	73	-	57	16	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	69	5	48	16	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,876	2,143	3,292	380	61	-
10 - 14 .....	1,114	1,114	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	776	591	185	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	725	169	540	16	-	-
25 - 29 .....	788	87	682	7	12	-
30 - 34 .....	455	23	415	12	5	-
35 - 39 .....	442	38	358	30	16	-
40 - 44 .....	329	56	253	20	-	-
45 - 49 .....	309	10	251	36	12	-
50 - 54 .....	292	22	240	25	5	-
55 - 59 .....	217	10	173	34	-	-
60 - 64 .....	129	-	96	33	-	-
65 - 69 .....	128	10	50	62	6	-
70 - 74 .....	89	9	28	52	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	83	4	21	53	5	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LAUREL - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,225	501	625	84	15	-
10 - 14 .....	216	216	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	141	133	8	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	154	77	77	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	136	35	101	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	90	9	75	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	104	5	94	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	76	-	67	5	4	-
45 - 49 .....	56	4	46	-	6	-
50 - 54 .....	61	5	56	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	55	-	42	13	-	-
60 - 64 .....	46	-	26	20	-	-
65 - 69 .....	36	4	12	20	-	-
70 - 74 .....	28	9	14	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	26	4	7	10	5	-
MALE .....	599	287	286	22	4	-
10 - 14 .....	134	134	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	72	72	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	62	38	24	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	81	30	51	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	41	9	32	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	43	-	43	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	35	-	31	-	4	-
45 - 49 .....	26	4	22	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	32	-	32	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	24	-	16	8	-	-
60 - 64 .....	23	-	13	10	-	-
65 - 69 .....	11	-	7	4	-	-
70 - 74 .....	8	-	8	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	7	-	7	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	626	214	339	62	11	-
10 - 14 .....	82	82	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	69	61	8	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	92	39	53	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	55	5	50	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	49	-	43	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	61	5	51	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	41	-	36	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	30	-	24	-	6	-
50 - 54 .....	29	5	24	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	31	-	26	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	23	-	13	10	-	-
65 - 69 .....	25	4	5	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	20	9	6	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	19	4	-	10	5	-
LAUREL - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	10,601	4,190	5,886	436	89	-
10 - 14 .....	2,092	2,092	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,463	1,199	258	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	1,233	439	769	20	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,414	219	1,176	7	12	-
30 - 34 .....	512	59	830	6	17	-
35 - 39 .....	822	42	719	40	21	-
40 - 44 .....	577	56	491	30	-	-
45 - 49 .....	484	21	415	36	12	-
50 - 54 .....	458	30	388	35	5	-
55 - 59 .....	434	22	360	47	5	-
60 - 64 .....	244	-	208	36	-	-
65 - 69 .....	208	6	139	57	6	-
70 - 74 .....	134	-	71	63	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	126	5	62	59	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LAUREL - RURAL						
MALE .....	5,351	2,261	2,933	118	39	-
10 - 14 .....	1,660	1,060	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	156	669	81	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	600	309	282	4	5	-
25 - 29 .....	681	137	544	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	506	36	458	-	12	-
35 - 39 .....	441	9	412	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	289	-	274	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	205	11	188	-	6	-
50 - 54 .....	195	13	172	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	248	12	213	18	5	-
60 - 64 .....	138	-	125	13	-	-
65 - 69 .....	105	-	94	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	65	-	49	16	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	62	5	41	16	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,250	1,929	2,953	318	50	-
10 - 14 .....	1,632	1,032	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	707	530	177	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	633	130	487	16	-	-
25 - 29 .....	733	82	632	7	12	-
30 - 34 .....	406	23	372	6	5	-
35 - 39 .....	381	33	307	25	16	-
40 - 44 .....	288	56	217	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	279	10	227	36	6	-
50 - 54 .....	263	17	216	25	5	-
55 - 59 .....	186	10	147	29	-	-
60 - 64 .....	106	-	83	23	-	-
65 - 69 .....	103	6	45	46	6	-
70 - 74 .....	69	-	22	47	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	64	-	21	43	-	-
LEMERY -						
BOTH SEXES .....	30,136	13,947	14,684	1,237	222	46
10 - 14 .....	5,465	5,432	23	-	-	10
15 - 19 .....	4,504	4,090	399	-	10	5
20 - 24 .....	3,882	2,147	1,699	4	32	-
25 - 29 .....	3,315	957	2,313	10	30	5
30 - 34 .....	2,656	425	2,189	26	45	11
35 - 39 .....	2,174	301	1,795	51	27	-
40 - 44 .....	1,723	125	1,430	129	34	5
45 - 49 .....	1,457	93	1,232	122	10	-
50 - 54 .....	1,670	84	904	53	29	-
55 - 59 .....	903	70	699	129	5	-
60 - 64 .....	566	63	701	202	-	-
65 - 69 .....	874	50	639	185	-	-
70 - 74 .....	590	60	397	128	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	517	50	264	198	-	5
MALE .....	14,816	7,159	7,245	304	77	31
10 - 14 .....	2,638	2,818	10	-	-	10
15 - 19 .....	2,351	2,234	112	-	5	-
20 - 24 .....	1,542	1,221	715	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	1,589	519	1,054	-	11	5
30 - 34 .....	1,309	158	1,109	11	20	11
35 - 39 .....	1,002	102	895	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	803	31	730	23	19	-
45 - 49 .....	692	14	631	37	10	-
50 - 54 .....	510	25	479	-	6	-
55 - 59 .....	355	6	325	24	-	-
60 - 64 .....	425	4	369	52	-	-
65 - 69 .....	420	11	376	33	-	-
70 - 74 .....	323	5	248	70	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	257	11	192	49	-	5

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LEMERY -						
FEMALE .....	15,320	6,788	7,439	933	145	15
10 - 14 .....	2,627	2,614	13	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,153	1,856	287	-	5	5
20 - 24 .....	1,540	926	984	4	26	-
25 - 29 .....	1,126	438	1,259	10	19	-
30 - 34 .....	1,387	267	1,080	15	25	-
35 - 39 .....	1,172	199	900	46	27	-
40 - 44 .....	520	94	700	106	15	5
45 - 49 .....	765	79	601	85	-	-
50 - 54 .....	560	59	425	53	23	-
55 - 59 .....	548	64	374	105	5	-
60 - 64 .....	541	59	332	150	-	-
65 - 69 .....	454	39	263	152	-	-
70 - 74 .....	267	55	149	58	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	260	39	72	149	-	-
LEMERY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,627	1,288	1,238	77	24	-
10 - 14 .....	409	405	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	421	410	11	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	253	155	94	-	4	-
25 - 29 .....	312	69	243	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	239	25	209	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	169	31	133	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	165	38	122	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	129	17	102	-	10	-
50 - 54 .....	92	22	70	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	86	22	59	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	96	19	72	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	76	6	54	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	74	35	23	16	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	106	34	42	30	-	-
MALE .....	1,240	576	638	11	15	-
10 - 14 .....	166	166	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	221	215	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	138	92	46	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	142	48	94	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	138	10	123	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	69	5	64	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	59	17	42	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	70	-	60	-	10	-
50 - 54 .....	49	-	49	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	28	1	27	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	51	-	51	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	44	6	38	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	10	5	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	55	11	33	11	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,387	712	600	66	9	-
10 - 14 .....	243	239	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	200	195	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	115	63	48	-	4	-
25 - 29 .....	170	21	149	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	101	15	86	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	100	26	69	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	106	21	80	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	59	17	42	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	43	22	21	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	58	21	32	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	45	19	21	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	32	-	16	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	64	30	18	16	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	51	23	9	19	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LEMERY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	27,509	12,659	13,446	1,160	198	46
10 - 14 .....	5,056	5,027	19	-	-	10
15 - 19 .....	4,083	3,680	388	-	10	5
20 - 24 .....	3,629	1,992	1,605	4	28	-
25 - 29 .....	3,003	888	2,070	10	30	5
30 - 34 .....	2,457	400	1,980	26	40	11
35 - 39 .....	2,005	270	1,662	46	27	-
40 - 44 .....	1,558	87	1,308	129	29	5
45 - 49 .....	1,328	76	1,130	122	-	-
50 - 54 .....	578	62	834	53	29	-
55 - 59 .....	817	48	640	124	5	-
60 - 64 .....	870	44	629	197	-	-
65 - 69 .....	798	44	585	169	-	-
70 - 74 .....	516	25	374	112	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	411	16	222	168	-	5
MALE .....	13,576	6,583	6,607	293	62	31
10 - 14 .....	2,672	2,652	10	-	-	10
15 - 19 .....	2,130	2,019	106	-	5	-
20 - 24 .....	1,804	1,129	669	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	1,447	471	960	-	11	5
30 - 34 .....	1,171	148	986	11	15	11
35 - 39 .....	533	97	831	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	744	14	688	23	19	-
45 - 49 .....	622	14	571	37	-	-
50 - 54 .....	461	25	430	-	6	-
55 - 59 .....	327	5	298	24	-	-
60 - 64 .....	374	4	318	52	-	-
65 - 69 .....	376	5	338	33	-	-
70 - 74 .....	313	-	243	70	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	202	-	199	38	-	5
FEMALE .....	13,933	6,076	6,839	867	136	15
10 - 14 .....	2,384	2,375	9	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,553	1,661	282	-	5	5
20 - 24 .....	1,825	863	936	4	22	-
25 - 29 .....	1,556	417	1,110	10	19	-
30 - 34 .....	1,286	252	994	15	25	-
35 - 39 .....	1,072	173	831	41	27	-
40 - 44 .....	814	73	620	106	10	5
45 - 49 .....	706	62	559	85	-	-
50 - 54 .....	517	37	404	53	23	-
55 - 59 .....	490	43	342	100	5	-
60 - 64 .....	496	40	311	145	-	-
65 - 69 .....	422	39	247	136	-	-
70 - 74 .....	203	25	131	42	-	5
75 AND OVER .....	209	16	63	130	-	-
LIAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	17,400	6,767	9,969	885	173	6
10 - 14 .....	3,040	3,035	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,206	1,937	269	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,448	900	1,522	7	13	6
25 - 29 .....	2,176	397	1,726	13	40	-
30 - 34 .....	1,803	200	1,519	49	35	-
35 - 39 .....	1,391	103	1,241	35	12	-
40 - 44 .....	897	40	810	47	-	-
45 - 49 .....	648	34	554	53	7	-
50 - 54 .....	785	33	657	72	23	-
55 - 59 .....	581	31	472	73	5	-
60 - 64 .....	615	12	451	124	28	-
65 - 69 .....	593	32	423	128	10	-
70 - 74 .....	296	6	170	120	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	321	7	150	164	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LIAN -						
MALE .....	8,689	3,556	4,865	215	53	-
10 - 14 .....	1,558	1,558	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,627	973	54	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,197	582	609	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	1,679	239	827	7	6	-
30 - 34 .....	871	88	759	24	-	-
35 - 39 .....	725	56	650	13	6	-
40 - 44 .....	435	11	412	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	290	-	277	6	7	-
50 - 54 .....	364	6	340	6	12	-
55 - 59 .....	282	11	250	16	5	-
60 - 64 .....	292	7	233	41	11	-
65 - 69 .....	290	12	249	29	-	-
70 - 74 .....	142	6	113	23	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	137	7	92	38	-	-
FEMALE .....	9,111	3,211	5,104	670	120	6
10 - 14 .....	1,482	1,477	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,179	964	215	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,251	318	913	7	7	6
25 - 29 .....	1,697	158	899	6	34	-
30 - 34 .....	532	112	760	25	35	-
35 - 39 .....	666	47	591	22	6	-
40 - 44 .....	462	29	398	35	-	-
45 - 49 .....	358	34	277	47	-	-
50 - 54 .....	421	27	317	66	11	-
55 - 59 .....	299	20	222	57	-	-
60 - 64 .....	323	5	218	83	17	-
65 - 69 .....	303	20	174	99	10	-
70 - 74 .....	154	-	57	97	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	184	-	58	126	-	-
LIAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	4,199	1,964	1,930	236	69	-
10 - 14 .....	725	720	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	587	557	30	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	511	304	201	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	400	164	226	6	4	-
30 - 34 .....	381	80	266	11	24	-
35 - 39 .....	326	33	287	-	6	-
40 - 44 .....	253	27	215	11	-	-
45 - 49 .....	202	27	165	10	-	-
50 - 54 .....	191	7	156	11	17	-
55 - 59 .....	154	19	115	20	-	-
60 - 64 .....	115	6	86	11	12	-
65 - 69 .....	153	13	84	56	-	-
70 - 74 .....	78	-	31	47	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	123	7	63	53	-	-
MALE .....	1,570	963	938	57	12	-
10 - 14 .....	391	391	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	227	227	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	300	176	118	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	167	110	57	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	154	35	153	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	143	6	137	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	123	5	118	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	75	-	75	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	102	-	90	6	6	-
55 - 59 .....	68	5	58	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	38	1	37	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	70	-	53	17	-	-
70 - 74 .....	22	-	12	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	50	7	30	13	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LIAN - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	2,229	1,001	992	179	57	-
10 - 14 .....	334	329	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	360	330	30	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	211	128	83	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	233	54	169	6	4	-
30 - 34 .....	187	45	113	5	24	-
35 - 39 .....	183	27	150	-	6	-
40 - 44 .....	130	22	97	11	-	-
45 - 49 .....	127	27	90	10	-	-
50 - 54 .....	89	7	66	5	11	-
55 - 59 .....	86	14	57	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	77	5	49	11	12	-
65 - 69 .....	83	13	31	39	-	-
70 - 74 .....	56	-	19	37	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	73	-	33	40	-	-
LIAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	13,601	4,803	8,039	649	104	6
10 - 14 .....	2,315	2,315	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,619	1,380	239	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,537	596	1,321	7	7	6
25 - 29 .....	1,776	233	1,500	7	36	-
30 - 34 .....	1,422	120	1,253	38	11	-
35 - 39 .....	1,665	70	954	35	6	-
40 - 44 .....	644	13	595	36	-	-
45 - 49 .....	446	7	389	43	7	-
50 - 54 .....	594	26	501	61	6	-
55 - 59 .....	427	12	357	53	5	-
60 - 64 .....	500	6	365	113	16	-
65 - 69 .....	440	19	339	72	10	-
70 - 74 .....	218	6	139	73	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	198	-	87	111	-	-
MALE .....	6,719	2,593	3,927	158	41	-
10 - 14 .....	1,167	1,167	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	800	746	54	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	697	406	491	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	912	129	770	7	6	-
30 - 34 .....	677	53	606	18	-	-
35 - 39 .....	582	50	513	13	6	-
40 - 44 .....	312	6	294	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	215	-	202	6	7	-
50 - 54 .....	262	6	250	-	6	-
55 - 59 .....	214	6	192	11	5	-
60 - 64 .....	254	6	196	41	11	-
65 - 69 .....	220	12	196	12	-	-
70 - 74 .....	120	6	101	13	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	87	-	62	25	-	-
FEMALE .....	6,882	2,210	4,112	491	63	6
10 - 14 .....	1,148	1,148	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	619	634	185	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,640	190	830	7	7	6
25 - 29 .....	864	104	730	-	30	-
30 - 34 .....	745	67	647	20	11	-
35 - 39 .....	483	20	441	22	-	-
40 - 44 .....	332	7	301	24	-	-
45 - 49 .....	231	7	187	37	-	-
50 - 54 .....	332	20	251	61	-	-
55 - 59 .....	213	6	165	42	-	-
60 - 64 .....	246	-	169	72	5	-
65 - 69 .....	220	7	143	60	10	-
70 - 74 .....	98	-	38	60	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	111	-	25	86	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LIPA CITY -						
BOTH SEXES .....	87,399	41,280	41,341	4,119	612	47
10 - 14 .....	14,446	14,321	107	7	-	11
15 - 19 .....	13,133	12,219	908	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	12,221	7,388	4,712	52	69	-
25 - 29 .....	10,152	2,776	7,158	68	150	-
30 - 34 .....	7,643	1,175	6,335	84	49	-
35 - 39 .....	6,666	769	5,038	191	63	5
40 - 44 .....	5,213	704	4,175	270	58	6
45 - 49 .....	4,365	465	3,475	343	78	4
50 - 54 .....	3,213	374	2,512	295	22	10
55 - 59 .....	2,465	314	2,172	437	42	-
60 - 64 .....	2,544	281	2,007	611	45	-
65 - 69 .....	1,582	167	1,328	482	-	3
70 - 74 .....	1,342	132	732	466	6	6
75 AND OVER .....	1,714	195	682	813	24	-
MALE .....	43,689	21,763	20,761	924	229	12
10 - 14 .....	7,459	7,391	55	7	-	6
15 - 19 .....	6,647	6,691	156	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	6,198	4,409	1,755	10	24	-
25 - 29 .....	5,217	1,676	3,478	18	45	-
30 - 34 .....	3,745	562	3,167	10	6	-
35 - 39 .....	3,146	330	2,738	47	31	-
40 - 44 .....	2,573	282	2,208	49	28	6
45 - 49 .....	2,047	153	1,815	56	23	-
50 - 54 .....	1,546	74	1,377	78	17	-
55 - 59 .....	1,289	53	1,139	76	21	-
60 - 64 .....	1,400	64	1,168	152	16	-
65 - 69 .....	889	36	777	76	-	-
70 - 74 .....	568	15	421	126	6	-
75 AND OVER .....	765	27	507	219	12	-
FEMALE .....	43,710	19,517	20,580	3,195	383	35
10 - 14 .....	6,587	6,930	52	-	-	5
15 - 19 .....	6,286	5,528	752	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	6,023	2,979	2,957	42	45	-
25 - 29 .....	4,535	1,100	3,680	50	105	-
30 - 34 .....	3,858	613	3,168	74	43	-
35 - 39 .....	2,520	439	2,300	144	32	5
40 - 44 .....	2,640	422	1,967	221	30	-
45 - 49 .....	2,318	312	1,660	287	55	4
50 - 54 .....	1,667	300	1,135	217	5	10
55 - 59 .....	1,676	261	1,033	361	21	-
60 - 64 .....	1,544	217	839	459	29	-
65 - 69 .....	1,093	131	551	406	-	5
70 - 74 .....	774	117	311	340	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	549	168	175	594	12	-
LIPA CITY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	17,152	9,152	7,201	747	47	5
10 - 14 .....	2,513	2,873	40	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,521	2,759	162	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,578	1,936	630	6	6	-
25 - 29 .....	1,512	630	1,267	5	10	-
30 - 34 .....	1,468	259	1,193	10	6	-
35 - 39 .....	1,023	159	796	54	14	-
40 - 44 .....	1,083	116	910	51	6	-
45 - 49 .....	547	88	785	74	-	-
50 - 54 .....	508	52	391	65	-	-
55 - 59 .....	570	52	424	89	5	-
60 - 64 .....	431	91	234	106	-	-
65 - 69 .....	245	28	122	90	-	5
70 - 74 .....	265	49	154	62	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	288	60	93	135	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LIPA CITY - URBAN						
MALE .....	8,439	4,667	3,600	168	4	-
10 - 14 .....	1,499	1,480	19	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,440	1,409	31	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,313	1,129	184	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	571	335	636	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	693	95	593	5	-	-
35 - 39 .....	500	64	408	24	4	-
40 - 44 .....	554	52	497	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	423	29	384	10	-	-
50 - 54 .....	278	21	247	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	262	5	240	17	-	-
60 - 64 .....	204	31	156	17	-	-
65 - 69 .....	64	1	52	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	117	5	90	22	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	121	11	63	47	-	-
FEMALE .....	8,713	4,485	3,601	579	43	5
10 - 14 .....	1,414	1,393	21	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,481	1,350	131	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,265	807	446	6	6	-
25 - 29 .....	541	295	631	5	10	-
30 - 34 .....	775	164	600	5	6	-
35 - 39 .....	523	95	388	30	10	-
40 - 44 .....	529	64	413	46	6	-
45 - 49 .....	524	59	401	64	-	-
50 - 54 .....	230	31	144	55	-	-
55 - 59 .....	308	47	184	72	5	-
60 - 64 .....	227	60	78	89	-	-
65 - 69 .....	181	27	70	79	-	5
70 - 74 .....	148	44	64	40	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	167	49	30	88	-	-
LIPA CITY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	70,247	32,128	34,140	3,372	565	42
10 - 14 .....	11,533	11,448	67	7	-	11
15 - 19 .....	10,212	9,460	746	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	9,643	5,452	4,082	46	63	-
25 - 29 .....	8,240	2,146	5,891	63	140	-
30 - 34 .....	6,175	916	5,142	74	43	-
35 - 39 .....	5,043	610	4,242	137	49	5
40 - 44 .....	4,130	588	3,265	219	52	6
45 - 49 .....	3,418	377	2,690	269	78	4
50 - 54 .....	2,705	322	2,121	230	22	10
55 - 59 .....	2,395	262	1,748	348	37	-
60 - 64 .....	2,513	190	1,773	505	45	-
65 - 69 .....	1,737	139	1,206	392	-	-
70 - 74 .....	1,077	83	578	404	6	6
75 AND OVER .....	1,426	135	589	678	24	-
MALE .....	35,250	17,096	17,161	756	225	12
10 - 14 .....	5,560	5,911	36	7	-	6
15 - 19 .....	5,407	5,282	125	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	4,685	3,280	1,571	10	24	-
25 - 29 .....	4,246	1,341	2,842	18	45	-
30 - 34 .....	3,052	467	2,574	5	6	-
35 - 39 .....	2,646	266	2,330	23	27	-
40 - 44 .....	2,019	230	1,711	44	28	6
45 - 49 .....	1,624	124	1,431	46	23	-
50 - 54 .....	1,268	53	1,130	68	17	-
55 - 59 .....	1,027	48	899	59	21	-
60 - 64 .....	1,196	33	1,012	135	16	-
65 - 69 .....	825	35	725	65	-	-
70 - 74 .....	451	10	331	104	6	-
75 AND OVER .....	644	16	444	172	12	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LIPA CITY - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	34,597	15,032	16,979	2,616	340	30
10 - 14 .....	5,573	5,537	31	-	-	5
15 - 19 .....	4,805	4,178	621	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	4,158	2,172	2,511	36	39	-
25 - 29 .....	3,594	805	3,049	45	95	-
30 - 34 .....	3,123	449	2,568	69	37	-
35 - 39 .....	2,357	344	1,912	114	22	5
40 - 44 .....	2,111	358	1,554	175	24	-
45 - 49 .....	1,794	253	1,259	223	55	4
50 - 54 .....	1,437	269	991	162	5	10
55 - 59 .....	1,368	214	849	289	16	-
60 - 64 .....	1,317	157	761	370	29	-
65 - 69 .....	512	104	481	327	-	-
70 - 74 .....	626	73	247	300	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	782	119	145	506	12	-
LOBO -						
BOTH SEXES .....	16,470	7,167	8,649	554	89	11
10 - 14 .....	3,044	3,021	23	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,475	2,212	257	-	-	6
20 - 24 .....	2,029	927	1,092	5	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,633	353	1,270	-	5	5
30 - 34 .....	1,516	222	1,254	20	20	-
35 - 39 .....	1,113	96	968	35	14	-
40 - 44 .....	911	51	850	10	-	-
45 - 49 .....	852	66	713	58	15	-
50 - 54 .....	608	41	680	78	9	-
55 - 59 .....	530	42	407	75	6	-
60 - 64 .....	483	25	383	75	-	-
65 - 69 .....	493	57	374	57	5	-
70 - 74 .....	264	28	191	35	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	319	26	187	106	-	-
MALE .....	8,389	3,850	4,356	141	31	11
10 - 14 .....	1,534	1,529	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,301	1,230	65	-	-	6
20 - 24 .....	1,058	631	422	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	840	194	641	-	-	5
30 - 34 .....	778	129	634	5	10	-
35 - 39 .....	370	36	530	4	-	-
40 - 44 .....	459	22	432	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	397	16	364	12	5	-
50 - 54 .....	409	10	377	22	-	-
55 - 59 .....	259	16	226	11	6	-
60 - 64 .....	243	5	223	15	-	-
65 - 69 .....	211	15	166	30	-	-
70 - 74 .....	174	17	127	20	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	156	-	144	12	-	-
FEMALE .....	8,081	3,317	4,293	413	58	-
10 - 14 .....	1,510	1,492	18	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,174	982	192	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	571	296	670	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	793	159	629	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	738	93	620	15	10	-
35 - 39 .....	543	60	438	31	14	-
40 - 44 .....	452	29	418	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	455	50	349	46	10	-
50 - 54 .....	399	31	303	56	9	-
55 - 59 .....	271	26	181	64	-	-
60 - 64 .....	240	20	160	60	-	-
65 - 69 .....	282	42	208	27	5	-
70 - 74 .....	90	11	64	15	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	163	26	43	94	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LOBO - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,585	832	668	75	10	-
10 ~ 14 .....	288	284	4	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	302	286	16	-	-	-
20 ~ 24 .....	146	112	34	-	-	-
25 ~ 29 .....	110	40	70	-	-	-
30 ~ 34 .....	129	26	98	5	-	-
35 ~ 39 .....	79	19	55	5	-	-
40 ~ 44 .....	52	11	41	-	-	-
45 ~ 49 .....	130	19	96	5	10	-
50 ~ 54 .....	84	10	64	10	-	-
55 ~ 59 .....	58	5	48	5	-	-
60 ~ 64 .....	53	15	28	10	-	-
65 ~ 69 .....	60	5	50	5	-	-
70 ~ 74 .....	49	-	44	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	45	-	20	25	-	-
MALE .....	737	392	330	10	5	-
10 ~ 14 .....	127	127	-	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	163	152	11	-	-	-
20 ~ 24 .....	70	60	10	-	-	-
25 ~ 29 .....	41	15	26	-	-	-
30 ~ 34 .....	53	12	41	-	-	-
35 ~ 39 .....	31	5	26	-	-	-
40 ~ 44 .....	22	6	16	-	-	-
45 ~ 49 .....	58	-	53	-	5	-
50 ~ 54 .....	45	5	40	-	-	-
55 ~ 59 .....	25	-	25	-	-	-
60 ~ 64 .....	15	5	10	-	-	-
65 ~ 69 .....	36	5	26	5	-	-
70 ~ 74 .....	31	-	26	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	20	-	20	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	648	440	338	65	5	-
10 ~ 14 .....	161	157	4	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	139	134	5	-	-	-
20 ~ 24 .....	76	52	24	-	-	-
25 ~ 29 .....	69	25	44	-	-	-
30 ~ 34 .....	76	14	57	5	-	-
35 ~ 39 .....	48	14	29	5	-	-
40 ~ 44 .....	30	5	25	-	-	-
45 ~ 49 .....	72	19	43	5	5	-
50 ~ 54 .....	39	5	24	10	-	-
55 ~ 59 .....	33	5	23	5	-	-
60 ~ 64 .....	38	10	18	10	-	-
65 ~ 69 .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
70 ~ 74 .....	18	-	18	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	25	-	-	25	-	-
LOBO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	14,685	6,335	7,981	479	79	11
10 ~ 14 .....	2,756	2,737	19	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	2,173	1,926	241	-	-	6
20 ~ 24 .....	1,883	815	1,058	5	5	-
25 ~ 29 .....	1,523	313	1,200	-	5	5
30 ~ 34 .....	1,387	196	1,156	15	20	-
35 ~ 39 .....	1,034	77	913	30	14	-
40 ~ 44 .....	859	40	809	10	-	-
45 ~ 49 .....	722	47	617	53	5	-
50 ~ 54 .....	724	31	616	68	9	-
55 ~ 59 .....	472	37	359	70	6	-
60 ~ 64 .....	430	10	355	65	-	-
65 ~ 69 .....	433	52	324	52	5	-
70 ~ 74 .....	215	28	147	30	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	274	26	167	81	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LOBO - RURAL						
MALE .....	7,652	3,458	4,026	131	26	11
10 - 14 .....	1,407	1,402	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,138	1,078	54	-	-	6
20 - 24 .....	588	571	412	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	799	179	615	-	-	5
30 - 34 .....	725	117	593	5	10	-
35 - 39 .....	539	31	504	4	-	-
40 - 44 .....	437	16	416	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	339	16	311	12	-	-
50 - 54 .....	364	5	337	22	-	-
55 - 59 .....	234	16	201	11	6	-
60 - 64 .....	228	-	213	15	-	-
65 - 69 .....	175	10	140	25	-	-
70 - 74 .....	143	17	101	15	10	-
75 AND OVER .....	136	-	124	12	-	-
FEMALE .....	7,233	2,877	3,955	348	53	-
10 - 14 .....	1,349	1,335	14	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,035	848	187	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	895	244	646	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	724	134	585	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	662	79	563	10	10	-
35 - 39 .....	495	46	409	26	14	-
40 - 44 .....	422	24	393	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	383	31	306	41	5	-
50 - 54 .....	360	26	279	46	9	-
55 - 59 .....	238	21	158	59	-	-
60 - 64 .....	202	10	142	50	-	-
65 - 69 .....	258	42	184	27	5	-
70 - 74 .....	72	11	46	15	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	138	26	43	69	-	-
MABINI -						
BOTH SEXES .....	16,663	7,339	8,372	871	70	11
10 - 14 .....	2,576	2,570	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,158	2,047	105	6	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,119	1,266	853	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,819	545	1,236	23	15	-
30 - 34 .....	1,401	175	1,203	6	17	-
35 - 39 .....	1,102	140	915	20	27	-
40 - 44 .....	1,152	103	978	66	5	-
45 - 49 .....	807	116	620	71	-	-
50 - 54 .....	750	58	621	66	-	5
55 - 59 .....	673	74	523	70	6	-
60 - 64 .....	620	99	415	106	-	-
65 - 69 .....	569	68	387	114	-	-
70 - 74 .....	399	38	251	104	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	518	40	259	219	-	-
MALE .....	8,320	3,832	4,227	235	20	6
10 - 14 .....	1,384	1,384	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,145	1,126	19	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,008	722	286	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	529	365	555	-	9	-
30 - 34 .....	739	67	672	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	486	66	399	10	11	-
40 - 44 .....	624	19	593	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	347	33	291	23	-	-
50 - 54 .....	352	5	319	28	-	-
55 - 59 .....	306	25	274	7	-	-
60 - 64 .....	283	14	262	7	-	-
65 - 69 .....	250	-	233	17	-	-
70 - 74 .....	188	-	140	42	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	279	6	184	89	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MABINI -						
FEMALE .....	8,343	3,507	4,145	636	50	5
10 - 14 .....	1,192	1,186	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,013	921	86	6	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,111	544	567	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	890	180	681	23	6	-
30 - 34 .....	662	108	531	6	17	-
35 - 39 .....	616	74	516	10	16	-
40 - 44 .....	528	84	385	54	5	-
45 - 49 .....	460	83	329	48	-	-
50 - 54 .....	398	53	302	38	-	5
55 - 59 .....	367	49	249	63	6	-
60 - 64 .....	337	85	153	99	-	-
65 - 69 .....	319	68	154	97	-	-
70 - 74 .....	211	38	111	62	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	239	34	75	130	-	-
MABINI - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,184	566	551	61	-	6
10 - 14 .....	200	200	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	212	201	11	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	111	73	38	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	88	33	55	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	57	12	45	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	52	11	41	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	113	-	101	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	68	6	62	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	52	-	46	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	60	-	45	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	51	12	33	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	39	6	21	12	-	-
70 - 74 .....	37	6	25	-	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	44	6	28	10	-	-
MALE .....	565	309	250	-	-	6
10 - 14 .....	111	111	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	131	125	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	42	32	10	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	45	28	17	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	36	7	29	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	34	-	34	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	29	-	29	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	23	-	23	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	17	-	17	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	10	-	10	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	16	-	10	-	-	6
75 AND OVER .....	23	6	17	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	619	257	301	61	-	-
10 - 14 .....	89	89	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	81	76	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	69	41	28	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	43	5	38	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	33	12	21	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	16	4	12	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	79	-	67	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	44	6	38	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	23	-	17	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	37	-	22	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	34	12	16	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	29	6	11	12	-	-
70 - 74 .....	21	6	15	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	21	-	11	10	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MABINI - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	15,479	6,773	7,821	810	70	5
10 - 14 .....	2,376	2,370	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,546	1,846	94	6	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,008	1,193	815	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,731	512	1,181	23	15	-
30 - 34 .....	1,344	163	1,158	6	17	-
35 - 39 .....	1,050	129	874	20	27	-
40 - 44 .....	1,039	103	877	54	5	-
45 - 49 .....	739	110	558	71	-	-
50 - 54 .....	658	58	575	60	-	5
55 - 59 .....	613	74	478	55	6	-
60 - 64 .....	569	87	382	100	-	-
65 - 69 .....	530	62	366	102	-	-
70 - 74 .....	362	32	226	104	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	474	34	231	209	-	-
MALE .....	7,755	3,523	3,977	235	20	-
10 - 14 .....	1,273	1,273	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,014	1,001	13	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	566	690	276	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	884	337	538	-	9	-
30 - 34 .....	715	67	648	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	450	59	370	10	11	-
40 - 44 .....	590	19	559	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	323	33	267	23	-	-
50 - 54 .....	323	5	290	28	-	-
55 - 59 .....	283	25	251	7	-	-
60 - 64 .....	266	14	245	7	-	-
65 - 69 .....	240	-	223	17	-	-
70 - 74 .....	172	-	130	42	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	256	-	167	89	-	-
FEMALE .....	7,724	3,250	3,844	575	50	5
10 - 14 .....	1,103	1,097	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	532	845	81	6	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,042	503	539	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	847	175	643	23	6	-
30 - 34 .....	629	96	510	6	17	-
35 - 39 .....	600	70	504	10	16	-
40 - 44 .....	449	84	318	42	5	-
45 - 49 .....	416	77	291	48	-	-
50 - 54 .....	375	53	285	32	-	5
55 - 59 .....	330	49	227	48	6	-
60 - 64 .....	303	73	137	93	-	-
65 - 69 .....	290	62	143	85	-	-
70 - 74 .....	190	32	96	62	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	218	34	64	120	-	-
MALVAR -						
BOTH SEXES .....	12,689	6,046	6,045	668	130	-
10 - 14 .....	2,001	2,001	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,878	1,719	159	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,689	1,062	616	6	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,468	527	902	7	32	-
30 - 34 .....	1,328	254	1,018	17	39	-
35 - 39 .....	822	126	682	10	4	-
40 - 44 .....	710	101	577	23	9	-
45 - 49 .....	582	70	462	43	7	-
50 - 54 .....	495	48	364	77	6	-
55 - 59 .....	487	51	353	66	17	-
60 - 64 .....	467	46	352	69	-	-
65 - 69 .....	381	13	277	91	-	-
70 - 74 .....	194	12	108	69	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	387	16	175	190	6	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MALVAR -						
MALE .....	6,422	3,164	3,069	144	45	-
10 - 14 .....	571	971	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	532	896	36	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	545	662	283	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	764	321	437	-	6	-
30 - 34 .....	649	133	482	12	22	-
35 - 39 .....	435	60	375	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	354	36	312	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	268	39	224	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	260	17	217	26	-	-
55 - 59 .....	232	11	189	21	11	-
60 - 64 .....	188	11	172	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	183	7	158	18	-	-
70 - 74 .....	62	-	53	9	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	179	-	131	42	6	-
FEMALE .....	6,467	2,882	2,976	524	85	-
10 - 14 .....	1,030	1,030	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	546	823	123	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	744	400	333	6	5	-
25 - 29 .....	704	206	465	7	26	-
30 - 34 .....	679	121	536	5	17	-
35 - 39 .....	387	66	307	10	4	-
40 - 44 .....	356	65	265	17	9	-
45 - 49 .....	314	31	238	38	7	-
50 - 54 .....	235	31	147	51	6	-
55 - 59 .....	255	40	164	45	6	-
60 - 64 .....	279	35	180	64	-	-
65 - 69 .....	198	6	119	73	-	-
70 - 74 .....	132	12	55	60	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	208	16	44	148	-	-
MALVAR - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,392	1,154	1,115	106	17	-
10 - 14 .....	363	363	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	368	345	23	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	250	187	52	6	5	-
25 - 29 .....	206	71	135	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	249	55	194	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	157	33	124	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	157	21	124	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	107	12	83	12	-	-
50 - 54 .....	103	18	67	12	6	-
55 - 59 .....	100	6	83	5	6	-
60 - 64 .....	132	12	102	18	-	-
65 - 69 .....	82	13	63	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	45	12	28	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	73	6	37	30	-	-
MALE .....	1,151	553	563	29	6	-
10 - 14 .....	180	180	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	191	180	11	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	104	86	18	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	105	31	74	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	105	27	78	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	84	22	62	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	85	6	79	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	36	6	30	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	57	7	44	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	48	-	42	-	6	-
60 - 64 .....	50	1	49	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	53	7	40	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	10	-	5	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	43	-	31	12	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MALVAR - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	1,241	601	552	77	11	-
10 - 14 .....	183	183	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	177	165	12	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	146	101	34	6	5	-
25 - 29 .....	101	40	61	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	144	28	116	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	73	11	62	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	72	15	45	12	-	-
45 - 49 .....	71	6	53	12	-	-
50 - 54 .....	46	11	23	6	6	-
55 - 59 .....	52	6	41	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	82	11	53	18	-	-
65 - 69 .....	29	6	23	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	35	12	23	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	30	6	6	18	-	-
MALVAR - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	10,497	4,892	4,930	562	113	-
10 - 14 .....	1,638	1,638	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,510	1,374	136	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,439	875	564	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,262	456	767	7	32	-
30 - 34 .....	1,079	199	824	17	39	-
35 - 39 .....	665	93	558	10	4	-
40 - 44 .....	553	80	453	11	9	-
45 - 49 .....	475	58	379	31	7	-
50 - 54 .....	392	30	297	65	-	-
55 - 59 .....	387	45	270	61	11	-
60 - 64 .....	335	34	250	51	-	-
65 - 69 .....	299	-	214	85	-	-
70 - 74 .....	149	-	80	64	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	314	10	138	160	6	-
MALE .....	5,271	2,611	2,506	115	39	-
10 - 14 .....	791	791	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	741	716	25	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	641	576	265	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	659	290	363	-	6	-
30 - 34 .....	544	106	404	12	22	-
35 - 39 .....	351	38	313	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	269	30	233	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	232	33	194	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	203	10	173	20	-	-
55 - 59 .....	184	11	147	21	5	-
60 - 64 .....	138	10	123	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	130	-	118	12	-	-
70 - 74 .....	52	-	48	4	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	136	-	100	30	6	-
FEMALE .....	5,226	2,281	2,424	447	74	-
10 - 14 .....	847	847	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	769	658	111	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	558	299	299	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	603	166	404	7	26	-
30 - 34 .....	535	93	420	5	17	-
35 - 39 .....	314	55	245	10	4	-
40 - 44 .....	284	50	220	5	9	-
45 - 49 .....	243	25	185	26	7	-
50 - 54 .....	189	20	124	45	-	-
55 - 59 .....	203	34	123	40	6	-
60 - 64 .....	197	24	127	46	-	-
65 - 69 .....	169	-	96	73	-	-
70 - 74 .....	57	-	32	60	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	178	10	38	130	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MATAAS NA KAHAY -						
BOTH SEXES .....	8,546	4,109	3,985	399	53	-
10 - 14 .....	1,639	1,635	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,327	1,238	89	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,094	665	414	-	15	-
25 - 29 .....	511	281	618	8	4	-
30 - 34 .....	730	73	637	15	5	-
35 - 39 .....	603	39	529	25	10	-
40 - 44 .....	501	42	423	21	15	-
45 - 49 .....	440	10	398	28	4	-
50 - 54 .....	338	45	256	37	-	-
55 - 59 .....	261	31	206	24	-	-
60 - 64 .....	223	15	141	67	-	-
65 - 69 .....	239	25	128	86	-	-
70 - 74 .....	103	10	62	31	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	137	-	80	57	-	-
MALE .....	4,260	2,109	2,065	77	9	-
10 - 14 .....	715	715	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	681	666	15	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	586	421	161	-	4	-
25 - 29 .....	503	189	314	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	395	49	346	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	275	15	255	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	272	32	235	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	208	-	204	4	-	-
50 - 54 .....	175	6	160	9	-	-
55 - 59 .....	148	11	132	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	88	5	66	17	-	-
65 - 69 .....	95	-	75	20	-	-
70 - 74 .....	46	-	46	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	73	-	56	17	-	-
FEMALE .....	4,286	2,000	1,920	322	44	-
10 - 14 .....	924	920	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	646	572	74	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	508	244	253	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	408	92	304	8	4	-
30 - 34 .....	335	24	291	15	5	-
35 - 39 .....	328	24	274	20	10	-
40 - 44 .....	229	10	188	21	10	-
45 - 49 .....	232	10	194	24	4	-
50 - 54 .....	163	39	96	28	-	-
55 - 59 .....	113	20	74	19	-	-
60 - 64 .....	135	10	75	50	-	-
65 - 69 .....	144	25	53	66	-	-
70 - 74 .....	57	10	16	31	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	64	-	24	40	-	-
MATAAS NA KAHAY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	3,166	1,497	1,529	135	5	-
10 - 14 .....	592	588	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	447	430	17	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	368	228	140	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	449	152	293	4	-	-
30 - 34 .....	243	38	205	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	198	9	179	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	222	23	173	21	5	-
45 - 49 .....	165	-	155	10	-	-
50 - 54 .....	86	10	72	4	-	-
55 - 59 .....	86	-	86	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	78	-	58	20	-	-
65 - 69 .....	92	14	49	29	-	-
70 - 74 .....	67	5	41	21	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	73	-	57	16	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MATAAS NA KAHAY - URBAN						
MALE .....	1,580	749	805	21	5	-
10 - 14 .....	241	241	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	232	226	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	161	126	35	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	269	99	170	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	143	33	110	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	96	-	96	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	113	18	90	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	16	-	76	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	49	6	43	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	48	-	48	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	34	-	29	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	43	-	38	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	31	-	31	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	44	-	33	11	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,586	748	724	114	-	-
10 - 14 .....	351	347	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	215	204	11	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	207	102	105	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	180	53	123	4	-	-
30 - 34 .....	100	5	95	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	102	9	83	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	109	5	83	21	-	-
45 - 49 .....	89	-	79	10	-	-
50 - 54 .....	37	4	29	4	-	-
55 - 59 .....	38	-	38	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	44	-	29	15	-	-
65 - 69 .....	49	14	11	24	-	-
70 - 74 .....	36	5	10	21	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	29	-	24	5	-	-
MATAAS NA KAHAY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	5,380	2,612	2,456	264	48	-
10 - 14 .....	1,647	1,047	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	880	808	72	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	726	437	274	-	15	-
25 - 29 .....	462	129	325	4	4	-
30 - 34 .....	487	35	432	15	5	-
35 - 39 .....	405	30	350	15	10	-
40 - 44 .....	279	19	250	-	10	-
45 - 49 .....	275	10	243	18	4	-
50 - 54 .....	252	35	184	33	-	-
55 - 59 .....	175	31	120	24	-	-
60 - 64 .....	145	15	83	47	-	-
65 - 69 .....	147	11	79	57	-	-
70 - 74 .....	36	5	21	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	64	-	23	41	-	-
MALE .....	2,680	1,360	1,260	56	4	-
10 - 14 .....	474	474	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	449	440	9	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	425	295	126	-	4	-
25 - 29 .....	234	90	144	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	252	16	236	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	179	15	159	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	159	14	145	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	132	-	128	4	-	-
50 - 54 .....	126	-	117	9	-	-
55 - 59 .....	100	11	84	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	54	5	37	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	52	-	37	15	-	-
70 - 74 .....	15	-	15	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	29	-	23	6	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MATAAS NA KAHAY - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	2,700	1,252	1,196	208	44	-
10 - 14 .....	573	573	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	431	368	63	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	301	142	148	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	228	39	181	4	4	-
30 - 34 .....	235	19	196	15	5	-
35 - 39 .....	226	15	191	10	10	-
40 - 44 .....	120	5	105	-	10	-
45 - 49 .....	143	10	115	14	4	-
50 - 54 .....	126	35	67	24	-	-
55 - 59 .....	75	20	36	19	-	-
60 - 64 .....	91	10	46	35	-	-
65 - 69 .....	95	11	42	42	-	-
70 - 74 .....	21	5	6	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	35	-	-	35	-	-
NASUGBU -						
BOTH SEXES .....	41,443	17,841	21,520	1,803	268	11
10 - 14 .....	7,564	7,522	27	10	-	5
15 - 19 .....	6,045	5,370	655	5	15	-
20 - 24 .....	5,244	2,694	2,462	41	47	-
25 - 29 .....	4,604	993	3,543	41	27	-
30 - 34 .....	3,732	494	3,138	64	30	6
35 - 39 .....	2,720	209	2,424	61	26	-
40 - 44 .....	2,646	119	2,350	133	44	-
45 - 49 .....	2,158	97	1,923	116	22	-
50 - 54 .....	1,751	111	1,458	159	23	-
55 - 59 .....	1,382	75	1,105	192	10	-
60 - 64 .....	1,238	75	934	217	12	-
65 - 69 .....	1,133	15	840	266	12	-
70 - 74 .....	630	25	380	225	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	596	42	281	273	-	-
MALE .....	20,746	9,408	10,781	474	83	-
10 - 14 .....	3,612	3,896	11	5	5	-
15 - 19 .....	2,886	2,766	120	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,799	1,731	1,026	27	15	-
25 - 29 .....	2,282	538	1,711	27	6	-
30 - 34 .....	1,830	235	1,578	11	6	-
35 - 39 .....	1,354	82	1,245	12	15	-
40 - 44 .....	1,389	43	1,305	29	12	-
45 - 49 .....	1,018	40	956	10	12	-
50 - 54 .....	510	41	823	41	5	-
55 - 59 .....	590	14	516	60	-	-
60 - 64 .....	557	11	541	39	6	-
65 - 69 .....	560	-	493	61	6	-
70 - 74 .....	324	5	256	63	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	295	6	200	89	-	-
FEMALE .....	20,697	8,433	10,739	1,329	185	11
10 - 14 .....	3,652	3,626	16	5	-	5
15 - 19 .....	3,159	2,604	535	5	15	-
20 - 24 .....	2,445	963	1,436	14	32	-
25 - 29 .....	2,322	455	1,832	14	21	-
30 - 34 .....	1,902	259	1,560	53	24	6
35 - 39 .....	1,366	127	1,179	49	11	-
40 - 44 .....	1,257	76	1,045	104	32	-
45 - 49 .....	1,140	57	967	106	10	-
50 - 54 .....	841	70	635	118	18	-
55 - 59 .....	752	61	589	132	10	-
60 - 64 .....	641	64	393	178	6	-
65 - 69 .....	573	15	347	205	6	-
70 - 74 .....	306	20	124	162	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	301	36	81	184	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
NASUGBU - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	5,641	4,180	4,869	527	65	-
10 - 14 .....	1,438	1,438	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,283	1,169	114	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,138	700	428	5	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,074	264	793	7	10	-
30 - 34 .....	528	211	706	5	6	-
35 - 39 .....	677	78	569	25	5	-
40 - 44 .....	634	68	533	17	16	-
45 - 49 .....	519	51	421	42	5	-
50 - 54 .....	514	80	372	49	13	-
55 - 59 .....	326	31	251	39	5	-
60 - 64 .....	329	48	201	80	-	-
65 - 69 .....	317	10	241	66	-	-
70 - 74 .....	212	5	123	84	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	252	27	117	108	-	-
MALE .....	4,599	2,080	2,390	119	10	-
10 - 14 .....	733	733	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	604	592	12	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	560	388	167	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	512	137	368	7	-	-
30 - 34 .....	462	111	351	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	322	29	276	12	5	-
40 - 44 .....	323	22	301	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	229	23	206	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	253	29	206	18	-	-
55 - 59 .....	131	10	115	6	-	-
60 - 64 .....	136	6	119	11	-	-
65 - 69 .....	138	-	122	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	90	-	76	14	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	106	-	71	35	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,042	2,100	2,479	408	55	-
10 - 14 .....	705	705	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	679	577	102	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	578	312	261	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	562	127	425	-	10	-
30 - 34 .....	466	100	355	5	6	-
35 - 39 .....	355	49	293	13	-	-
40 - 44 .....	311	46	232	17	16	-
45 - 49 .....	290	28	215	42	5	-
50 - 54 .....	261	51	166	31	13	-
55 - 59 .....	155	21	136	33	5	-
60 - 64 .....	193	42	82	69	-	-
65 - 69 .....	179	10	119	50	-	-
70 - 74 .....	122	5	47	70	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	146	27	46	73	-	-
NASUGBU - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	31,802	13,661	16,651	1,276	203	11
10 - 14 .....	6,126	6,084	27	10	-	5
15 - 19 .....	4,762	4,201	541	5	15	-
20 - 24 .....	4,106	1,994	2,034	36	42	-
25 - 29 .....	3,530	729	2,750	34	17	-
30 - 34 .....	2,804	283	2,432	59	24	6
35 - 39 .....	2,043	131	1,855	36	21	-
40 - 44 .....	2,012	51	1,817	116	28	-
45 - 49 .....	1,639	46	1,502	74	17	-
50 - 54 .....	1,237	31	1,086	110	10	-
55 - 59 .....	1,056	44	854	153	5	-
60 - 64 .....	509	27	733	137	12	-
65 - 69 .....	816	5	599	200	12	-
70 - 74 .....	418	20	257	141	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	344	15	164	165	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
NASUGBU - RURAL						
MALE .....	16,147	7,328	8,391	355	72	-
10 - 14 .....	3,179	3,163	11	5	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,282	2,174	108	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,239	1,343	859	27	10	-
25 - 29 .....	1,770	401	1,343	20	6	-
30 - 34 .....	1,368	124	1,227	11	6	-
35 - 39 .....	1,032	53	969	-	10	-
40 - 44 .....	1,066	21	1,004	29	12	-
45 - 49 .....	789	17	750	10	12	-
50 - 54 .....	657	12	617	23	5	-
55 - 59 .....	459	4	401	54	-	-
60 - 64 .....	461	5	422	28	6	-
65 - 69 .....	422	-	371	45	6	-
70 - 74 .....	234	5	180	49	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	189	6	129	54	-	-
FEMALE .....	15,655	6,333	8,260	921	130	11
10 - 14 .....	2,547	2,921	16	5	-	5
15 - 19 .....	2,480	2,027	433	5	15	-
20 - 24 .....	1,167	651	1,175	9	32	-
25 - 29 .....	1,760	328	1,407	14	11	-
30 - 34 .....	1,436	159	1,205	48	18	6
35 - 39 .....	1,011	78	886	36	11	-
40 - 44 .....	546	30	813	87	16	-
45 - 49 .....	550	29	752	64	5	-
50 - 54 .....	580	19	469	87	5	-
55 - 59 .....	557	40	453	99	5	-
60 - 64 .....	448	22	311	109	6	-
65 - 69 .....	394	5	228	155	6	-
70 - 74 .....	184	15	77	92	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	155	9	35	111	-	-
PADRE GARCIA -						
BOTH SEXES .....	13,373	5,593	7,190	515	47	28
10 - 14 .....	2,276	2,276	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,809	1,626	183	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,857	827	1,009	16	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,642	322	1,275	8	21	16
30 - 34 .....	1,087	153	918	16	-	-
35 - 39 .....	845	70	734	36	5	-
40 - 44 .....	841	60	748	33	-	-
45 - 49 .....	633	69	537	22	5	-
50 - 54 .....	627	41	509	59	6	12
55 - 59 .....	509	57	401	46	5	-
60 - 64 .....	474	49	354	71	-	-
65 - 69 .....	383	19	286	78	-	-
70 - 74 .....	203	13	140	50	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	187	11	96	80	-	-
MALE .....	6,705	2,979	3,569	129	16	12
10 - 14 .....	1,124	1,124	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,012	970	42	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	523	504	404	10	5	-
25 - 29 .....	875	218	638	8	6	5
30 - 34 .....	576	77	489	10	-	-
35 - 39 .....	359	20	339	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	425	12	402	11	-	-
45 - 49 .....	295	5	280	5	5	-
50 - 54 .....	308	13	278	10	-	7
55 - 59 .....	256	24	214	18	-	-
60 - 64 .....	175	11	158	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	214	-	177	37	-	-
70 - 74 .....	92	1	86	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	71	-	62	9	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PADRE GARCIA -						
FEMALE .....	6,668	2,614	3,621	386	31	16
10 - 14 .....	1,152	1,152	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	797	656	141	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	534	323	605	6	-	-
25 - 29 .....	767	104	637	-	15	11
30 - 34 .....	511	76	429	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	486	50	395	36	5	-
40 - 44 .....	416	48	346	22	-	-
45 - 49 .....	338	64	257	17	-	-
50 - 54 .....	319	28	231	49	6	5
55 - 59 .....	253	33	187	28	5	-
60 - 64 .....	299	38	196	65	-	-
65 - 69 .....	169	19	109	41	-	-
70 - 74 .....	111	12	54	45	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	116	11	34	71	-	-
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,836	705	1,051	80	-	-
10 - 14 .....	278	278	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	226	213	13	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	207	79	128	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	269	54	215	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	170	33	137	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	86	14	72	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	118	7	105	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	115	19	90	6	-	-
50 - 54 .....	128	7	121	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	79	-	65	14	-	-
60 - 64 .....	32	-	20	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	76	-	58	18	-	-
70 - 74 .....	20	1	7	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	32	-	20	12	-	-
MALE .....	683	326	544	13	-	-
10 - 14 .....	130	130	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	124	124	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	75	28	47	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	138	29	109	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	87	7	80	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	48	-	48	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	55	7	48	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	40	-	40	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	77	-	77	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	47	-	40	7	-	-
60 - 64 .....	13	-	7	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	28	-	28	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	8	1	7	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	13	-	13	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	553	379	507	67	-	-
10 - 14 .....	148	148	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	102	89	13	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	132	51	81	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	131	25	106	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	83	26	57	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	38	14	24	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	63	-	57	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	75	19	50	6	-	-
50 - 54 .....	51	7	44	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	32	-	25	7	-	-
60 - 64 .....	19	-	13	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	48	-	30	18	-	-
70 - 74 .....	12	-	-	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	19	-	7	12	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	11,537	4,888	6,139	435	47	28
10 - 14 .....	1,598	1,998	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,583	1,413	170	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,650	748	881	16	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,373	268	1,060	8	21	16
30 - 34 .....	517	120	781	16	-	-
35 - 39 .....	759	56	662	36	5	-
40 - 44 .....	723	53	643	27	-	-
45 - 49 .....	518	50	447	16	5	-
50 - 54 .....	499	34	388	59	6	12
55 - 59 .....	430	57	336	32	5	-
60 - 64 .....	442	49	334	59	-	-
65 - 69 .....	307	19	228	60	-	-
70 - 74 .....	183	12	133	38	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	155	11	76	68	-	-
MALE .....	5,822	2,653	3,025	116	16	12
10 - 14 .....	594	994	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	888	846	42	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	648	476	357	10	5	-
25 - 29 .....	737	189	529	8	6	5
30 - 34 .....	489	70	409	10	-	-
35 - 39 .....	311	20	291	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	370	5	354	11	-	-
45 - 49 .....	255	5	240	5	5	-
50 - 54 .....	231	13	201	10	-	7
55 - 59 .....	209	24	174	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	162	11	151	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	186	-	149	37	-	-
70 - 74 .....	84	-	79	5	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	58	-	49	9	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,715	2,235	3,114	319	31	16
10 - 14 .....	1,004	1,004	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	655	567	128	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	802	272	524	6	-	-
25 - 29 .....	636	79	531	-	15	11
30 - 34 .....	428	50	372	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	448	36	371	36	5	-
40 - 44 .....	353	48	289	16	-	-
45 - 49 .....	263	45	207	11	-	-
50 - 54 .....	268	21	187	49	6	5
55 - 59 .....	221	33	162	21	5	-
60 - 64 .....	280	38	183	59	-	-
65 - 69 .....	121	19	79	23	-	-
70 - 74 .....	99	12	54	33	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	97	11	27	59	-	-
ROSARIO -						
BOTH SEXES .....	38,521	15,319	20,666	2,149	348	39
10 - 14 .....	5,816	5,764	33	19	-	-
15 - 19 .....	4,576	4,374	567	28	7	-
20 - 24 .....	5,493	2,557	2,808	29	59	-
25 - 29 .....	4,765	1,160	3,526	23	52	4
30 - 34 .....	3,293	442	2,757	57	32	5
35 - 39 .....	2,565	264	2,168	97	36	-
40 - 44 .....	1,567	218	1,611	100	38	-
45 - 49 .....	1,893	146	1,586	119	42	-
50 - 54 .....	1,515	81	1,234	162	32	6
55 - 59 .....	1,441	67	1,109	243	22	-
60 - 64 .....	1,571	112	1,088	342	22	7
65 - 69 .....	1,378	60	1,020	298	-	-
70 - 74 .....	599	49	681	259	-	10
75 AND OVER .....	889	25	478	373	6	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ROSARIO -						
MALE .....	18,551	7,840	10,398	561	143	9
10 - 14 .....	2,514	2,892	15	7	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,419	2,331	74	7	7	-
20 - 24 .....	2,697	1,506	1,157	16	18	-
25 - 29 .....	2,394	587	1,767	8	32	-
30 - 34 .....	1,718	205	1,484	15	14	-
35 - 39 .....	1,269	116	1,118	28	7	-
40 - 44 .....	584	80	874	14	16	-
45 - 49 .....	521	34	839	41	7	-
50 - 54 .....	673	24	605	28	15	1
55 - 59 .....	663	23	593	41	6	-
60 - 64 .....	662	18	526	103	15	-
65 - 69 .....	656	14	606	76	-	-
70 - 74 .....	530	6	427	89	-	8
75 AND OVER .....	411	4	313	88	6	-
FEMALE .....	15,570	7,479	10,268	1,588	205	30
10 - 14 .....	2,902	2,872	18	12	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,557	2,043	493	21	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,756	1,051	1,651	13	41	-
25 - 29 .....	2,371	573	1,759	15	20	4
30 - 34 .....	1,575	237	1,273	42	18	5
35 - 39 .....	1,296	148	1,050	69	29	-
40 - 44 .....	583	138	737	86	22	-
45 - 49 .....	572	112	747	78	35	-
50 - 54 .....	642	57	629	134	17	9
55 - 59 .....	778	44	516	202	16	-
60 - 64 .....	509	94	562	239	7	7
65 - 69 .....	682	46	414	222	-	-
70 - 74 .....	469	43	254	170	-	2
75 AND OVER .....	478	21	165	285	-	7
ROSARIO - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	3,626	1,870	1,515	216	25	-
10 - 14 .....	630	630	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	597	571	26	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	527	344	172	5	6	-
25 - 29 .....	376	160	216	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	338	62	270	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	203	16	182	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	181	11	155	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	177	27	150	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	152	9	94	34	15	-
55 - 59 .....	117	6	85	26	-	-
60 - 64 .....	122	14	64	40	4	-
65 - 69 .....	90	16	40	34	-	-
70 - 74 .....	47	-	29	18	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	69	4	32	33	-	-
MALE .....	1,699	930	708	42	19	-
10 - 14 .....	287	287	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	319	315	4	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	247	175	67	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	184	97	87	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	161	29	132	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	87	-	82	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	70	5	65	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	81	5	76	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	63	4	44	-	15	-
55 - 59 .....	58	-	53	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	62	5	44	9	4	-
65 - 69 .....	28	4	20	4	-	-
70 - 74 .....	29	-	20	9	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	23	4	14	5	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ROSARIO - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	1,527	940	807	174	6	-
10 - 14 .....	343	343	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	278	256	22	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	280	169	105	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	192	63	129	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	177	33	138	6	-	-
35 - 39 .....	116	16	100	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	111	6	90	15	-	-
45 - 49 .....	96	22	74	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	89	5	50	34	-	-
55 - 59 .....	59	6	32	21	-	-
60 - 64 .....	60	9	20	31	-	-
65 - 69 .....	62	12	20	30	-	-
70 - 74 .....	18	-	9	9	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	46	-	18	28	-	-
ROSARIO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	34,895	13,449	19,151	1,933	323	39
10 - 14 .....	5,186	5,134	33	19	-	-
15 - 19 .....	4,379	3,803	541	28	7	-
20 - 24 .....	4,526	2,213	2,636	24	53	-
25 - 29 .....	4,389	1,000	3,310	23	52	4
30 - 34 .....	2,955	380	2,487	51	32	5
35 - 39 .....	2,362	248	1,986	92	36	-
40 - 44 .....	1,786	207	1,456	85	38	-
45 - 49 .....	1,716	119	1,436	119	42	-
50 - 54 .....	1,363	72	1,140	128	17	6
55 - 59 .....	1,324	61	1,024	217	22	-
60 - 64 .....	1,449	98	1,024	302	18	7
65 - 69 .....	1,288	44	980	264	-	-
70 - 74 .....	552	49	652	241	-	10
75 AND OVER .....	820	21	446	340	6	7
MALE .....	17,252	6,910	9,690	519	124	9
10 - 14 .....	2,627	2,605	15	7	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,100	2,016	70	7	7	-
20 - 24 .....	2,450	1,331	1,090	11	18	-
25 - 29 .....	2,210	490	1,680	8	32	-
30 - 34 .....	1,557	176	1,352	15	14	-
35 - 39 .....	1,182	116	1,036	23	7	-
40 - 44 .....	514	75	809	14	16	-
45 - 49 .....	640	29	763	41	7	-
50 - 54 .....	610	20	561	28	-	1
55 - 59 .....	605	23	540	36	6	-
60 - 64 .....	600	13	482	94	11	-
65 - 69 .....	668	10	586	72	-	-
70 - 74 .....	501	6	407	80	-	8
75 AND OVER .....	388	-	299	83	6	-
FEMALE .....	17,643	6,539	9,461	1,414	199	30
10 - 14 .....	2,559	2,529	18	12	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,279	1,787	471	21	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,476	882	1,546	13	35	-
25 - 29 .....	2,179	510	1,630	15	20	4
30 - 34 .....	1,358	204	1,135	36	18	5
35 - 39 .....	1,180	132	950	69	29	-
40 - 44 .....	872	132	647	71	22	-
45 - 49 .....	876	90	673	78	35	-
50 - 54 .....	753	52	579	100	17	5
55 - 59 .....	719	38	484	181	16	-
60 - 64 .....	649	85	542	208	7	7
65 - 69 .....	620	34	394	192	-	-
70 - 74 .....	451	43	245	161	-	2
75 AND OVER .....	432	21	147	257	-	7



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN JOSE -						
BOTH SEXES .....	20,625	9,429	10,057	1,009	124	6
10 - 14 .....	3,372	3,358	14	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,671	2,497	174	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,506	1,410	1,086	10	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,597	629	1,330	13	25	-
30 - 34 .....	1,890	326	1,523	10	25	6
35 - 39 .....	1,463	151	1,265	31	16	-
40 - 44 .....	1,318	185	1,072	44	17	-
45 - 49 .....	1,037	159	816	47	15	-
50 - 54 .....	515	140	697	67	11	-
55 - 59 .....	788	152	583	38	15	-
60 - 64 .....	815	105	549	161	-	-
65 - 69 .....	685	81	441	163	-	-
70 - 74 .....	523	140	215	168	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	645	96	292	257	-	-
MALE .....	10,328	4,953	5,072	255	48	-
10 - 14 .....	1,826	1,816	10	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,401	1,367	34	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,222	837	380	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,077	415	639	13	10	-
30 - 34 .....	919	162	746	-	11	-
35 - 39 .....	726	68	648	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	694	86	593	9	6	-
45 - 49 .....	557	48	479	20	10	-
50 - 54 .....	413	41	349	12	11	-
55 - 59 .....	367	29	321	17	-	-
60 - 64 .....	297	6	264	27	-	-
65 - 69 .....	327	27	271	29	-	-
70 - 74 .....	214	28	127	59	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	288	23	211	54	-	-
FEMALE .....	10,297	4,476	4,985	754	76	6
10 - 14 .....	1,546	1,542	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,270	1,130	140	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,284	573	706	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	520	214	691	-	15	-
30 - 34 .....	571	164	777	10	14	6
35 - 39 .....	137	83	617	21	16	-
40 - 44 .....	624	99	479	35	11	-
45 - 49 .....	480	111	337	27	5	-
50 - 54 .....	502	99	348	55	-	-
55 - 59 .....	421	123	262	21	15	-
60 - 64 .....	518	99	285	134	-	-
65 - 69 .....	358	54	170	134	-	-
70 - 74 .....	309	112	88	109	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	357	73	81	203	-	-
SAN JOSE - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	550	508	377	46	13	6
10 - 14 .....	111	111	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	137	137	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	138	76	62	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	88	45	43	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	78	20	46	-	6	6
35 - 39 .....	19	-	19	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	48	8	40	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	40	26	14	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	52	-	52	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	49	-	42	-	7	-
60 - 64 .....	62	24	33	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	45	12	20	13	-	-
70 - 74 .....	51	36	-	15	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	32	13	6	13	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN JOSE - URBAN						
MALE .....	437	241	182	8	6	-
10 - 14 .....	62	62	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	76	76	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	56	36	20	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	45	25	20	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	19	-	13	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	19	-	19	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	26	8	18	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	16	9	7	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	35	-	35	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	14	-	14	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	23	6	17	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	13	-	13	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	21	13	-	8	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	12	6	6	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	513	267	195	38	7	6
10 - 14 .....	49	49	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	61	61	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	82	40	42	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	43	20	23	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	59	20	33	-	-	6
35 - 39 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	22	-	22	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	24	17	7	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	17	-	17	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	35	-	28	-	7	-
60 - 64 .....	35	18	16	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	32	12	7	13	-	-
70 - 74 .....	30	23	-	7	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	20	7	-	13	-	-
SAN JOSE - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	19,675	8,921	9,680	963	111	-
10 - 14 .....	3,261	3,247	14	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,534	2,360	174	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,368	1,334	1,024	10	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,509	584	1,287	13	25	-
30 - 34 .....	1,612	306	1,477	10	19	-
35 - 39 .....	1,444	151	1,246	31	16	-
40 - 44 .....	1,270	177	1,032	44	17	-
45 - 49 .....	997	133	802	47	15	-
50 - 54 .....	863	140	645	67	11	-
55 - 59 .....	739	152	541	38	8	-
60 - 64 .....	753	81	516	156	-	-
65 - 69 .....	640	69	421	150	-	-
70 - 74 .....	472	104	215	153	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	613	83	286	244	-	-
MALE .....	9,891	4,712	4,890	247	42	-
10 - 14 .....	1,764	1,754	10	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,325	1,291	34	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,166	801	360	5	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,032	390	619	13	10	-
30 - 34 .....	500	162	733	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	707	68	629	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	668	78	575	9	6	-
45 - 49 .....	541	39	472	20	10	-
50 - 54 .....	378	41	314	12	11	-
55 - 59 .....	353	29	307	17	-	-
60 - 64 .....	274	-	247	27	-	-
65 - 69 .....	314	27	258	29	-	-
70 - 74 .....	193	15	127	51	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	276	17	205	54	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN JOSE - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	5,784	4,209	4,790	716	69	-
10 ~ 14 .....	1,497	1,493	4	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	1,209	1,069	140	-	-	-
20 ~ 24 .....	1,202	533	664	5	-	-
25 ~ 29 .....	877	194	668	-	15	-
30 ~ 34 .....	512	144	744	10	14	-
35 ~ 39 .....	737	83	617	21	16	-
40 ~ 44 .....	602	99	457	35	11	-
45 ~ 49 .....	456	94	330	27	5	-
50 ~ 54 .....	485	99	331	55	-	-
55 ~ 59 .....	386	123	234	21	8	-
60 ~ 64 .....	479	81	269	129	-	-
65 ~ 69 .....	326	42	163	121	-	-
70 ~ 74 .....	279	89	88	102	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	337	66	81	190	-	-
SAN JUAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	40,576	16,940	21,679	2,052	287	18
10 ~ 14 .....	6,553	6,923	30	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	5,579	4,932	634	5	8	-
20 ~ 24 .....	5,454	2,431	2,965	17	41	-
25 ~ 29 .....	4,795	1,014	3,732	24	25	-
30 ~ 34 .....	3,766	462	3,225	54	25	-
35 ~ 39 .....	2,745	282	2,388	60	15	-
40 ~ 44 .....	2,260	168	1,970	78	38	6
45 ~ 49 .....	1,899	185	1,546	131	37	-
50 ~ 54 .....	1,899	187	1,491	190	31	-
55 ~ 59 .....	1,506	140	1,130	217	13	6
60 ~ 64 .....	1,431	89	1,094	218	24	6
65 ~ 69 .....	584	36	651	286	11	-
70 ~ 74 .....	770	49	420	294	7	-
75 AND OVER .....	535	42	403	478	12	-
MALE .....	20,358	8,630	11,178	452	92	6
10 ~ 14 .....	3,655	3,642	13	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	2,718	2,549	161	-	8	-
20 ~ 24 .....	2,701	1,378	1,305	-	18	-
25 ~ 29 .....	2,447	538	1,890	6	13	-
30 ~ 34 .....	1,887	163	1,700	11	13	-
35 ~ 39 .....	1,556	104	1,428	19	5	-
40 ~ 44 .....	1,088	62	987	23	10	6
45 ~ 49 .....	798	27	734	30	7	-
50 ~ 54 .....	874	56	805	7	6	-
55 ~ 59 .....	633	35	565	33	-	-
60 ~ 64 .....	721	30	635	44	12	-
65 ~ 69 .....	521	26	405	90	-	-
70 ~ 74 .....	350	-	254	96	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	409	20	296	93	-	-
FEMALE .....	20,618	8,310	10,501	1,600	195	12
10 ~ 14 .....	3,298	3,281	17	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 .....	2,661	2,383	473	5	-	-
20 ~ 24 .....	2,753	1,053	1,660	17	23	-
25 ~ 29 .....	2,348	476	1,842	18	12	-
30 ~ 34 .....	1,879	299	1,525	43	12	-
35 ~ 39 .....	1,189	178	960	41	10	-
40 ~ 44 .....	1,172	106	983	55	28	-
45 ~ 49 .....	1,101	158	812	101	30	-
50 ~ 54 .....	1,025	131	686	183	25	-
55 ~ 59 .....	873	105	565	184	13	6
60 ~ 64 .....	710	59	459	174	12	6
65 ~ 69 .....	463	10	246	196	11	-
70 ~ 74 .....	420	49	166	198	7	-
75 AND OVER .....	526	22	107	385	12	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN JUAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,339	1,174	1,044	116	5	-
10 - 14 .....	421	421	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	314	308	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	185	120	60	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	232	104	123	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	278	66	207	5	-	-
35 - 39 .....	175	22	147	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	158	38	115	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	75	21	54	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	114	21	83	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	102	16	71	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	79	17	50	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	81	-	59	22	-	-
70 - 74 .....	55	15	29	11	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	70	5	40	25	-	-
MALE .....	1,036	493	537	6	-	-
10 - 14 .....	213	213	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	145	145	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	72	37	35	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	93	48	45	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	132	19	113	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	106	6	100	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	54	7	47	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	18	-	18	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	52	6	46	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	36	-	36	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	35	12	23	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	38	-	32	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	18	-	18	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,303	681	507	110	5	-
10 - 14 .....	208	208	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	169	163	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	113	83	25	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	139	56	78	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	146	47	94	5	-	-
35 - 39 .....	69	16	47	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	104	31	68	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	57	21	36	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	62	15	37	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	66	16	35	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	44	5	27	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	43	-	27	16	-	-
70 - 74 .....	37	15	11	11	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	46	5	16	25	-	-
SAN JUAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	38,437	15,766	20,635	1,936	282	18
10 - 14 .....	6,532	6,502	30	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	5,265	4,624	628	5	8	-
20 - 24 .....	5,269	2,311	2,905	17	36	-
25 - 29 .....	4,563	910	3,609	19	25	-
30 - 34 .....	3,488	396	3,010	49	25	-
35 - 39 .....	2,570	260	2,241	54	15	-
40 - 44 .....	2,102	130	1,855	73	38	6
45 - 49 .....	1,824	164	1,492	131	37	-
50 - 54 .....	1,785	166	1,408	180	31	-
55 - 59 .....	1,404	124	1,059	202	13	6
60 - 64 .....	1,352	72	1,044	206	24	6
65 - 69 .....	503	36	592	264	11	-
70 - 74 .....	715	34	391	283	7	-
75 AND OVER .....	665	37	363	453	12	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN JUAN - RURAL						
MALE .....	19,322	8,137	10,641	446	92	6
10 - 14 .....	3,442	3,429	13	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,573	2,404	161	-	8	-
20 - 24 .....	2,629	1,341	1,270	-	18	-
25 - 29 .....	2,354	490	1,845	6	13	-
30 - 34 .....	1,755	144	1,587	11	13	-
35 - 39 .....	1,450	98	1,328	19	5	-
40 - 44 .....	1,034	55	940	23	10	6
45 - 49 .....	780	27	716	30	7	-
50 - 54 .....	622	50	759	7	6	-
55 - 59 .....	597	35	529	33	-	-
60 - 64 .....	686	18	612	44	12	-
65 - 69 .....	483	26	373	84	-	-
70 - 74 .....	332	-	236	96	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	385	20	272	93	-	-
FEMALE .....	19,315	7,629	9,994	1,490	190	12
10 - 14 .....	3,090	3,073	17	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,692	2,220	467	5	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,640	970	1,635	17	18	-
25 - 29 .....	2,209	420	1,764	13	12	-
30 - 34 .....	1,733	252	1,431	38	12	-
35 - 39 .....	1,120	162	913	35	10	-
40 - 44 .....	1,068	75	915	50	28	-
45 - 49 .....	1,044	137	776	101	30	-
50 - 54 .....	563	116	649	173	25	-
55 - 59 .....	807	89	530	169	13	6
60 - 64 .....	666	54	432	162	12	6
65 - 69 .....	420	10	219	180	11	-
70 - 74 .....	383	34	155	187	7	-
75 AND OVER .....	480	17	91	360	12	-
SAN LUIS -						
BOTH SEXES .....	12,683	5,972	5,958	672	69	12
10 - 14 .....	2,222	2,218	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,872	1,730	142	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,526	921	594	-	5	6
25 - 29 .....	1,253	357	884	12	-	-
30 - 34 .....	1,024	151	813	20	34	6
35 - 39 .....	506	87	801	13	5	-
40 - 44 .....	649	62	581	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	779	92	631	56	-	-
50 - 54 .....	606	76	463	67	-	-
55 - 59 .....	498	78	339	77	4	-
60 - 64 .....	421	46	294	76	5	-
65 - 69 .....	403	67	230	100	6	-
70 - 74 .....	247	55	106	81	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	277	32	76	164	5	-
MALE .....	6,186	3,049	2,948	152	31	6
10 - 14 .....	1,132	1,132	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	542	917	25	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	801	545	245	-	5	6
25 - 29 .....	649	242	401	6	-	-
30 - 34 .....	437	51	375	-	11	-
35 - 39 .....	509	51	447	6	5	-
40 - 44 .....	360	31	323	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	325	21	304	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	276	12	258	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	188	16	149	18	-	-
60 - 64 .....	192	15	161	16	-	-
65 - 69 .....	144	5	122	17	-	-
70 - 74 .....	101	11	75	10	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	135	-	63	67	5	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN LUIS -						
FEMALE .....	6,497	2,923	3,010	520	38	6
10 - 14 .....	1,050	1,086	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	530	813	117	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	725	376	349	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	604	115	483	6	-	-
30 - 34 .....	587	100	438	20	23	6
35 - 39 .....	397	36	354	7	-	-
40 - 44 .....	289	31	258	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	454	71	327	56	-	-
50 - 54 .....	330	64	205	61	-	-
55 - 59 .....	315	62	190	59	4	-
60 - 64 .....	229	31	133	60	5	-
65 - 69 .....	259	62	108	83	6	-
70 - 74 .....	146	44	31	71	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	142	32	13	97	-	-
SAN LUIS - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,025	544	418	63	-	-
10 - 14 .....	154	154	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	160	155	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	209	167	42	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	66	22	44	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	84	16	64	4	-	-
35 - 39 .....	58	6	52	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	27	1	26	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	70	6	59	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	66	-	54	12	-	-
55 - 59 .....	42	11	15	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	22	6	16	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	30	-	30	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	22	-	11	11	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	15	-	-	15	-	-
MALE .....	514	315	199	-	-	-
10 - 14 .....	83	83	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	101	101	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	111	96	15	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	26	17	9	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	38	-	38	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	35	6	29	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	16	1	15	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	27	-	27	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	33	-	33	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	14	5	9	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	6	6	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	20	-	20	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	4	-	4	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	511	229	219	63	-	-
10 - 14 .....	71	71	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	59	54	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	98	71	27	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	40	5	35	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	46	16	26	4	-	-
35 - 39 .....	23	-	23	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	11	-	11	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	43	6	32	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	33	-	21	12	-	-
55 - 59 .....	28	6	6	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	16	-	16	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	10	-	10	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	18	-	7	11	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	15	-	-	15	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN LUIS - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	11,658	5,428	5,540	609	69	12
10 - 14 .....	2,668	2,064	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,712	1,575	137	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,317	754	552	-	5	6
25 - 29 .....	1,187	335	840	12	-	-
30 - 34 .....	540	135	749	16	34	6
35 - 39 .....	648	81	749	13	5	-
40 - 44 .....	622	61	555	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	709	86	572	51	-	-
50 - 54 .....	540	76	409	55	-	-
55 - 59 .....	456	67	324	61	4	-
60 - 64 .....	399	40	278	76	5	-
65 - 69 .....	373	67	200	100	6	-
70 - 74 .....	225	55	95	70	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	262	32	76	149	5	-
MALE .....	5,672	2,734	2,749	152	31	6
10 - 14 .....	1,649	1,049	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	841	816	25	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	690	449	230	-	5	6
25 - 29 .....	623	225	392	6	-	-
30 - 34 .....	399	51	337	-	11	-
35 - 39 .....	474	45	418	6	5	-
40 - 44 .....	344	30	308	6	-	-
45 - 49 .....	298	21	277	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	243	12	225	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	169	11	140	18	-	-
60 - 64 .....	186	9	161	16	-	-
65 - 69 .....	124	5	102	17	-	-
70 - 74 .....	97	11	71	10	5	-
75 AND OVER .....	135	-	63	67	5	-
FEMALE .....	5,986	2,694	2,791	457	38	6
10 - 14 .....	1,019	1,015	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	871	759	112	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	627	305	322	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	564	110	448	6	-	-
30 - 34 .....	541	84	412	16	23	6
35 - 39 .....	374	36	331	7	-	-
40 - 44 .....	278	31	247	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	411	65	295	51	-	-
50 - 54 .....	297	64	184	49	-	-
55 - 59 .....	287	56	184	43	4	-
60 - 64 .....	213	31	117	60	5	-
65 - 69 .....	249	62	98	83	6	-
70 - 74 .....	128	44	24	60	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	127	32	13	82	-	-
SAN NICOLAS -						
BOTH SEXES .....	7,709	3,776	3,576	329	28	-
10 - 14 .....	1,269	1,269	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,234	1,185	49	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,025	569	456	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	787	321	466	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	676	94	571	5	6	-
35 - 39 .....	546	72	469	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	439	36	382	15	6	-
45 - 49 .....	401	64	332	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	367	50	270	36	11	-
55 - 59 .....	268	17	212	34	5	-
60 - 64 .....	202	24	133	45	-	-
65 - 69 .....	213	17	143	53	-	-
70 - 74 .....	142	42	59	41	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	140	16	34	90	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN NICOLAS -						
MALE .....	3,774	1,920	1,755	99	-	-
10 - 14 .....	653	653	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	623	618	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	508	351	157	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	458	188	270	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	322	45	272	5	-	-
35 - 39 .....	246	21	225	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	213	10	193	10	-	-
45 - 49 .....	177	12	165	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	182	13	159	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	108	-	101	7	-	-
60 - 64 .....	83	-	72	11	-	-
65 - 69 .....	98	-	84	14	-	-
70 - 74 .....	48	9	27	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	55	-	25	30	-	-
FEMALE .....	3,535	1,856	1,821	230	28	-
10 - 14 .....	616	616	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	611	567	44	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	517	218	299	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	329	133	196	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	354	49	299	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	300	51	244	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	226	26	189	5	6	-
45 - 49 .....	224	52	167	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	185	37	111	26	11	-
55 - 59 .....	160	17	111	27	5	-
60 - 64 .....	119	24	61	34	-	-
65 - 69 .....	115	17	59	39	-	-
70 - 74 .....	94	33	32	29	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	85	16	9	60	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,090	477	562	45	6	-
10 - 14 .....	167	167	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	171	166	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	122	41	81	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	110	51	59	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	165	22	137	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	43	-	43	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	62	-	57	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	80	-	80	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	17	-	12	5	-	-
55 - 59 .....	50	-	44	6	-	-
60 - 64 .....	28	6	5	17	-	-
65 - 69 .....	40	6	22	12	-	-
70 - 74 .....	29	18	11	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	6	-	6	-	-	-
MALE .....	535	243	281	11	-	-
10 - 14 .....	75	75	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	92	92	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	58	35	23	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	59	30	29	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	92	11	81	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	28	-	28	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	23	-	18	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	46	-	46	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	12	-	12	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	22	-	22	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	17	-	11	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	5	-	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	6	-	6	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	555	234	281	34	6	-
10 - 14 .....	92	92	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	79	74	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	64	6	58	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	51	21	30	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	73	11	56	-	6	-
35 - 39 .....	15	-	15	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	39	-	39	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	34	-	34	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	5	-	-	5	-	-
55 - 59 .....	28	-	22	6	-	-
60 - 64 .....	28	6	5	17	-	-
65 - 69 .....	23	6	11	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	24	18	6	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	6,619	3,299	3,014	284	22	-
10 - 14 .....	1,102	1,102	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,663	1,019	44	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	503	528	375	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	677	270	407	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	511	72	434	5	-	-
35 - 39 .....	503	72	426	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	377	36	325	10	6	-
45 - 49 .....	321	64	252	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	350	50	258	31	11	-
55 - 59 .....	218	17	168	28	5	-
60 - 64 .....	174	18	128	28	-	-
65 - 69 .....	173	11	121	41	-	-
70 - 74 .....	113	24	48	41	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	134	16	28	90	-	-
MALE .....	3,239	1,677	1,474	88	-	-
10 - 14 .....	578	578	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	531	526	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	450	316	134	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	399	158	241	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	230	34	191	5	-	-
35 - 39 .....	218	21	197	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	190	10	175	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	131	12	119	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	170	13	147	10	-	-
55 - 59 .....	86	-	79	7	-	-
60 - 64 .....	83	-	72	11	-	-
65 - 69 .....	81	-	73	8	-	-
70 - 74 .....	43	9	22	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	49	-	19	30	-	-
FEMALE .....	3,380	1,622	1,540	196	22	-
10 - 14 .....	524	524	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	532	493	39	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	453	212	241	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	278	112	166	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	281	38	243	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	285	51	229	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	187	26	150	5	6	-
45 - 49 .....	190	52	133	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	180	37	111	21	11	-
55 - 59 .....	132	17	89	21	5	-
60 - 64 .....	91	18	56	17	-	-
65 - 69 .....	92	11	48	33	-	-
70 - 74 .....	70	15	26	29	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	65	16	9	60	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN PASCUAL -						
BOTH SEXES .....	16,550	8,912	8,966	975	137	-
10 - 14 .....	3,322	3,269	23	30	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,672	2,501	171	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,400	1,500	891	-	9	-
25 - 29 .....	2,074	645	1,360	39	30	-
30 - 34 .....	1,815	295	1,466	33	21	-
35 - 39 .....	1,285	164	1,065	20	36	-
40 - 44 .....	545	88	831	16	10	-
45 - 49 .....	1,003	96	840	56	11	-
50 - 54 .....	777	77	603	82	15	-
55 - 59 .....	661	52	533	71	5	-
60 - 64 .....	652	71	428	153	-	-
65 - 69 .....	519	64	320	135	-	-
70 - 74 .....	363	53	210	100	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	502	37	225	240	-	-
MALE .....	9,470	4,609	4,528	287	46	-
10 - 14 .....	1,678	1,636	12	30	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,382	1,362	20	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,250	872	374	-	4	-
25 - 29 .....	1,065	403	624	22	16	-
30 - 34 .....	884	119	758	7	-	-
35 - 39 .....	674	67	597	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	479	54	415	5	5	-
45 - 49 .....	448	21	406	10	11	-
50 - 54 .....	349	23	311	5	10	-
55 - 59 .....	302	6	285	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	296	11	269	16	-	-
65 - 69 .....	213	-	170	43	-	-
70 - 74 .....	180	12	131	37	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	270	23	156	91	-	-
FEMALE .....	9,520	4,303	4,438	688	91	-
10 - 14 .....	1,644	1,633	11	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,290	1,139	151	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,150	628	517	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,009	242	736	17	14	-
30 - 34 .....	531	176	708	26	21	-
35 - 39 .....	611	97	468	10	36	-
40 - 44 .....	466	34	416	11	5	-
45 - 49 .....	555	75	434	46	-	-
50 - 54 .....	428	54	292	77	5	-
55 - 59 .....	359	46	248	60	5	-
60 - 64 .....	356	60	159	137	-	-
65 - 69 .....	306	64	150	92	-	-
70 - 74 .....	183	41	79	63	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	232	14	69	149	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,555	977	1,463	144	11	-
10 - 14 .....	461	437	18	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	277	233	44	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	289	143	146	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	316	57	253	6	-	-
30 - 34 .....	376	36	340	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	204	18	186	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	171	18	142	6	5	-
45 - 49 .....	102	6	84	6	6	-
50 - 54 .....	59	6	42	11	-	-
55 - 59 .....	57	-	57	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	107	6	68	33	-	-
65 - 69 .....	76	5	47	24	-	-
70 - 74 .....	48	6	24	18	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	52	6	12	34	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN						
MALE .....	1,308	525	742	35	6	-
10 - 14 .....	252	234	12	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	120	115	5	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	157	88	69	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	137	34	97	6	-	-
30 - 34 .....	196	24	172	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	131	6	125	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	92	6	86	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	46	6	34	-	6	-
50 - 54 .....	36	-	36	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	12	-	12	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	46	-	46	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	24	-	18	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	36	6	24	6	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	23	6	6	11	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,287	452	721	109	5	-
10 - 14 .....	209	203	6	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	157	118	39	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	132	55	77	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	179	23	156	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	180	12	168	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	73	12	61	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	79	12	56	6	5	-
45 - 49 .....	56	-	50	6	-	-
50 - 54 .....	23	6	6	11	-	-
55 - 59 .....	45	-	45	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	61	6	22	33	-	-
65 - 69 .....	52	5	29	18	-	-
70 - 74 .....	12	-	-	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	29	-	6	23	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	16,395	7,935	7,503	831	126	-
10 - 14 .....	2,661	2,832	5	24	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,355	2,268	127	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,111	1,357	745	-	9	-
25 - 29 .....	1,758	588	1,107	33	30	-
30 - 34 .....	1,439	259	1,126	33	21	-
35 - 39 .....	1,081	146	879	20	36	-
40 - 44 .....	774	70	689	10	5	-
45 - 49 .....	501	90	756	50	5	-
50 - 54 .....	718	71	561	71	15	-
55 - 59 .....	604	52	476	71	5	-
60 - 64 .....	545	65	360	120	-	-
65 - 69 .....	443	59	273	111	-	-
70 - 74 .....	315	47	186	82	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	450	31	213	206	-	-
MALE .....	8,162	4,084	3,786	252	40	-
10 - 14 .....	1,426	1,402	-	24	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,262	1,247	15	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,093	784	305	-	4	-
25 - 29 .....	528	369	527	16	16	-
30 - 34 .....	688	95	586	7	-	-
35 - 39 .....	543	61	472	10	-	-
40 - 44 .....	387	48	329	5	5	-
45 - 49 .....	402	15	372	10	5	-
50 - 54 .....	313	23	275	5	10	-
55 - 59 .....	290	6	273	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	250	11	223	16	-	-
65 - 69 .....	189	-	152	37	-	-
70 - 74 .....	144	6	107	31	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	247	17	150	80	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	8,233	3,851	3,717	579	86	-
10 - 14 .....	1,435	1,430	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,133	1,021	112	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,018	573	440	-	5	-
25 - 29 .....	630	219	580	17	14	-
30 - 34 .....	751	164	540	26	21	-
35 - 39 .....	538	85	407	10	36	-
40 - 44 .....	387	22	360	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	499	75	384	40	-	-
50 - 54 .....	405	48	286	66	5	-
55 - 59 .....	314	46	203	60	5	-
60 - 64 .....	295	54	137	104	-	-
65 - 69 .....	254	59	121	74	-	-
70 - 74 .....	171	41	79	51	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	203	14	63	126	-	-
SANTA TERESITA -						
BOTH SEXES .....	8,440	3,894	3,937	518	86	5
10 - 14 .....	1,141	1,141	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,140	1,042	93	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	1,166	685	454	5	22	-
25 - 29 .....	1,049	351	678	23	17	-
30 - 34 .....	651	181	455	-	15	-
35 - 39 .....	501	130	360	11	-	-
40 - 44 .....	471	65	391	10	5	-
45 - 49 .....	380	29	323	23	5	-
50 - 54 .....	419	63	282	64	10	-
55 - 59 .....	350	44	234	65	7	-
60 - 64 .....	325	36	212	77	-	-
65 - 69 .....	321	50	206	65	-	-
70 - 74 .....	208	26	120	62	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	298	51	129	113	5	-
MALE .....	3,577	1,843	1,968	144	22	-
10 - 14 .....	518	518	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	618	605	13	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	583	380	197	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	528	187	325	11	5	-
30 - 34 .....	304	63	237	-	4	-
35 - 39 .....	245	61	178	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	218	6	212	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	155	-	155	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	163	7	136	20	-	-
55 - 59 .....	146	-	121	18	7	-
60 - 64 .....	153	5	132	16	-	-
65 - 69 .....	135	-	114	21	-	-
70 - 74 .....	98	5	70	23	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	113	6	78	29	-	-
FEMALE .....	4,463	2,051	1,969	374	64	5
10 - 14 .....	623	623	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	522	437	80	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	583	305	257	5	16	-
25 - 29 .....	541	164	353	12	12	-
30 - 34 .....	347	118	218	-	11	-
35 - 39 .....	256	69	182	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	253	59	179	10	5	-
45 - 49 .....	225	29	168	23	5	-
50 - 54 .....	256	56	146	44	10	-
55 - 59 .....	204	44	113	47	-	-
60 - 64 .....	172	31	80	61	-	-
65 - 69 .....	186	50	92	44	-	-
70 - 74 .....	110	21	50	39	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	185	45	51	84	5	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,332	676	596	55	5	-
10 - 14 .....	208	208	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	207	207	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	231	156	75	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	172	45	127	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	57	19	38	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	20	-	20	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	69	5	64	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	70	5	60	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	85	1	69	10	5	-
55 - 59 .....	48	10	23	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	70	-	65	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	50	5	40	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	5	-	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	40	15	10	15	-	-
MALE .....	657	361	296	-	-	-
10 - 14 .....	108	108	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	117	117	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	126	96	30	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	87	30	57	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	32	9	23	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	29	-	29	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	20	-	20	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	40	1	39	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	23	-	23	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	40	-	40	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	25	-	25	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	5	-	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	5	-	5	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	675	315	300	55	5	-
10 - 14 .....	100	100	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	90	90	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	105	60	45	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	85	15	70	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	25	10	15	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	20	-	20	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	40	5	35	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	50	5	40	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	45	-	30	10	5	-
55 - 59 .....	25	10	-	15	-	-
60 - 64 .....	30	-	25	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	25	5	15	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	35	15	5	15	-	-
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	7,108	3,218	3,341	463	81	5
10 - 14 .....	533	933	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	533	835	93	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	535	529	379	5	22	-
25 - 29 .....	897	306	551	23	17	-
30 - 34 .....	594	162	417	-	15	-
35 - 39 .....	481	130	340	11	-	-
40 - 44 .....	402	60	327	10	5	-
45 - 49 .....	310	24	263	18	5	-
50 - 54 .....	234	62	213	54	5	-
55 - 59 .....	302	34	211	50	7	-
60 - 64 .....	255	36	147	72	-	-
65 - 69 .....	271	45	166	60	-	-
70 - 74 .....	203	26	115	62	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	258	36	119	98	5	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL						
MALE .....	3,320	1,482	1,672	144	22	-
10 - 14 .....	410	410	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	501	488	13	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	457	284	167	-	6	-
25 - 29 .....	441	157	268	11	5	-
30 - 34 .....	272	54	214	-	4	-
35 - 39 .....	245	61	178	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	189	6	183	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	135	-	135	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	123	6	97	20	-	-
55 - 59 .....	123	-	98	18	7	-
60 - 64 .....	113	5	92	16	-	-
65 - 69 .....	110	-	89	21	-	-
70 - 74 .....	93	5	65	23	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	108	6	73	29	-	-
FEMALE .....	3,788	1,736	1,669	319	59	5
10 - 14 .....	523	523	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	432	347	80	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	478	245	212	5	16	-
25 - 29 .....	456	149	283	12	12	-
30 - 34 .....	322	108	203	-	11	-
35 - 39 .....	236	69	162	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	213	54	144	10	5	-
45 - 49 .....	175	24	128	18	3	-
50 - 54 .....	211	56	116	34	5	-
55 - 59 .....	179	34	113	32	-	-
60 - 64 .....	142	31	55	56	-	-
65 - 69 .....	161	45	77	39	-	-
70 - 74 .....	110	21	50	39	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	150	30	46	69	5	-
SANTO TOMAS -						
BOTH SEXES .....	30,312	13,898	14,540	1,567	279	28
10 - 14 .....	5,223	5,223	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	4,343	4,036	301	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	4,235	2,456	1,738	16	25	-
25 - 29 .....	3,505	917	2,533	7	37	11
30 - 34 .....	2,784	414	2,276	50	44	-
35 - 39 .....	2,145	271	1,767	82	25	-
40 - 44 .....	1,719	154	1,474	49	42	-
45 - 49 .....	1,361	114	1,109	106	27	5
50 - 54 .....	1,632	75	786	149	22	-
55 - 59 .....	1,139	81	833	217	8	-
60 - 64 .....	547	54	619	241	33	-
65 - 69 .....	645	48	555	237	5	-
70 - 74 .....	489	41	297	151	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	545	14	252	262	5	12
MALE .....	14,730	7,082	7,245	325	73	5
10 - 14 .....	2,616	2,616	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,096	2,051	45	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,058	1,429	653	11	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,754	508	1,225	-	16	5
30 - 34 .....	1,476	252	1,212	6	6	-
35 - 39 .....	1,070	95	955	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	809	42	749	5	13	-
45 - 49 .....	685	50	612	6	17	-
50 - 54 .....	404	6	352	46	-	-
55 - 59 .....	475	22	427	26	-	-
60 - 64 .....	386	6	337	32	11	-
65 - 69 .....	404	5	336	63	-	-
70 - 74 .....	206	-	176	30	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	251	-	166	85	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SANTO TOMAS -						
FEMALE .....	15,582	6,816	7,295	1,242	206	23
10 - 14 .....	2,607	2,607	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,247	1,985	256	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	2,137	1,027	1,085	5	20	-
25 - 29 .....	1,751	409	1,308	7	21	6
30 - 34 .....	1,308	162	1,064	44	38	-
35 - 39 .....	1,075	176	812	67	20	-
40 - 44 .....	510	112	725	44	29	-
45 - 49 .....	476	64	497	100	10	5
50 - 54 .....	428	69	434	103	22	-
55 - 59 .....	664	59	406	191	8	-
60 - 64 .....	561	48	282	209	22	-
65 - 69 .....	441	43	219	174	5	-
70 - 74 .....	283	41	121	121	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	294	14	86	177	5	12
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,458	1,107	1,148	160	43	-
10 - 14 .....	378	378	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	325	309	16	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	343	193	140	5	5	-
25 - 29 .....	231	80	151	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	226	16	199	4	7	-
35 - 39 .....	145	23	111	11	-	-
40 - 44 .....	185	24	151	4	6	-
45 - 49 .....	103	12	86	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	124	21	79	11	13	-
55 - 59 .....	78	11	51	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	113	6	60	35	12	-
65 - 69 .....	50	-	39	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	96	30	47	19	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	61	4	18	39	-	-
MALE .....	1,135	505	576	42	12	-
10 - 14 .....	212	212	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	144	138	6	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	178	108	70	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	68	26	42	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	114	6	108	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	58	7	51	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	92	6	80	-	6	-
45 - 49 .....	59	-	59	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	41	1	34	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	22	-	17	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	68	1	49	12	6	-
65 - 69 .....	19	-	13	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	29	-	29	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	31	-	18	13	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,323	602	572	118	31	-
10 - 14 .....	166	166	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	181	171	10	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	165	85	70	5	5	-
25 - 29 .....	163	54	109	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	112	10	91	4	7	-
35 - 39 .....	87	16	60	11	-	-
40 - 44 .....	93	18	71	4	-	-
45 - 49 .....	44	12	27	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	83	20	45	5	13	-
55 - 59 .....	56	11	34	11	-	-
60 - 64 .....	45	5	11	23	6	-
65 - 69 .....	31	-	26	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	67	30	18	19	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	30	4	-	26	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	27,854	12,791	13,392	1,407	236	28
10 - 14 .....	4,845	4,845	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	4,618	3,727	285	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	3,892	2,263	1,598	11	20	-
25 - 29 .....	3,274	837	2,382	7	37	11
30 - 34 .....	2,558	398	2,077	46	37	-
35 - 39 .....	2,000	248	1,656	71	25	-
40 - 44 .....	1,534	130	1,323	45	36	-
45 - 49 .....	1,258	102	1,023	101	27	5
50 - 54 .....	968	54	707	138	9	-
55 - 59 .....	1,661	70	782	201	8	-
60 - 64 .....	834	48	559	206	21	-
65 - 69 .....	795	48	516	226	5	-
70 - 74 .....	393	11	250	132	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	484	10	234	223	5	12
MALE .....	13,595	6,577	6,669	283	61	5
10 - 14 .....	2,404	2,404	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,552	1,913	39	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,520	1,321	583	11	5	-
25 - 29 .....	1,686	482	1,183	-	16	5
30 - 34 .....	1,362	246	1,104	6	6	-
35 - 39 .....	1,012	88	904	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	717	36	669	5	7	-
45 - 49 .....	626	50	553	6	17	-
50 - 54 .....	363	5	318	40	-	-
55 - 59 .....	453	22	410	21	-	-
60 - 64 .....	318	5	288	20	5	-
65 - 69 .....	385	5	323	57	-	-
70 - 74 .....	177	-	147	30	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	220	-	148	72	-	-
FEMALE .....	14,259	6,214	6,723	1,124	175	23
10 - 14 .....	2,441	2,441	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,066	1,814	246	-	6	-
20 - 24 .....	1,572	942	1,015	-	15	-
25 - 29 .....	1,588	355	1,199	7	21	6
30 - 34 .....	1,196	152	973	40	31	-
35 - 39 .....	588	160	752	56	20	-
40 - 44 .....	817	94	654	40	29	-
45 - 49 .....	632	52	470	95	10	5
50 - 54 .....	545	49	389	98	9	-
55 - 59 .....	608	48	372	180	8	-
60 - 64 .....	516	43	271	186	16	-
65 - 69 .....	410	43	193	169	5	-
70 - 74 .....	216	11	103	102	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	264	10	86	151	5	12
TAAL -						
BOTH SEXES .....	21,670	9,942	10,654	966	100	8
10 - 14 .....	3,496	3,456	21	11	-	8
15 - 19 .....	3,679	2,798	260	11	10	-
20 - 24 .....	3,006	1,686	1,300	20	-	-
25 - 29 .....	2,134	682	1,441	5	6	-
30 - 34 .....	1,820	295	1,481	20	24	-
35 - 39 .....	1,221	154	1,033	22	12	-
40 - 44 .....	1,330	143	1,126	56	5	-
45 - 49 .....	1,148	111	1,000	34	3	-
50 - 54 .....	1,043	111	830	90	12	-
55 - 59 .....	816	135	571	104	6	-
60 - 64 .....	688	95	479	109	5	-
65 - 69 .....	778	107	510	156	5	-
70 - 74 .....	508	79	299	130	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	603	90	303	198	12	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TAAL -						
MALE .....	10,387	4,790	5,297	246	46	8
10 - 14 .....	1,765	1,746	11	-	-	8
15 - 19 .....	1,452	1,400	52	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,464	931	522	11	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,139	411	728	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	647	118	711	5	13	-
35 - 39 .....	621	55	559	7	-	-
40 - 44 .....	597	18	558	21	-	-
45 - 49 .....	525	18	500	4	3	-
50 - 54 .....	491	22	428	34	7	-
55 - 59 .....	350	29	303	12	6	-
60 - 64 .....	299	16	256	22	5	-
65 - 69 .....	332	11	290	31	-	-
70 - 74 .....	225	-	179	46	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	280	15	200	53	12	-
FEMALE .....	11,283	5,152	5,357	720	54	-
10 - 14 .....	1,731	1,710	10	11	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,627	1,398	208	11	10	-
20 - 24 .....	1,542	755	778	9	-	-
25 - 29 .....	595	271	713	5	6	-
30 - 34 .....	573	177	770	15	11	-
35 - 39 .....	600	99	474	15	12	-
40 - 44 .....	733	125	568	35	5	-
45 - 49 .....	623	93	500	30	-	-
50 - 54 .....	552	89	402	56	5	-
55 - 59 .....	466	106	268	92	-	-
60 - 64 .....	389	79	223	87	-	-
65 - 69 .....	446	96	220	125	5	-
70 - 74 .....	283	79	120	84	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	323	75	103	145	-	-
TAAL - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	21,670	9,942	10,654	966	100	8
10 - 14 .....	3,496	3,456	21	11	-	8
15 - 19 .....	3,679	2,798	260	11	10	-
20 - 24 .....	3,606	1,686	1,300	20	-	-
25 - 29 .....	2,134	682	1,441	5	6	-
30 - 34 .....	1,620	295	1,481	20	24	-
35 - 39 .....	1,221	154	1,033	22	12	-
40 - 44 .....	1,330	143	1,126	56	5	-
45 - 49 .....	1,148	111	1,000	34	3	-
50 - 54 .....	1,643	111	830	90	12	-
55 - 59 .....	816	135	571	104	6	-
60 - 64 .....	688	95	479	109	5	-
65 - 69 .....	778	107	510	156	5	-
70 - 74 .....	508	79	299	130	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	603	90	303	198	12	-
MALE .....	10,387	4,790	5,297	246	46	8
10 - 14 .....	1,765	1,746	11	-	-	8
15 - 19 .....	1,452	1,400	52	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,464	931	522	11	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,139	411	728	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	647	118	711	5	13	-
35 - 39 .....	621	55	559	7	-	-
40 - 44 .....	597	18	558	21	-	-
45 - 49 .....	525	18	500	4	3	-
50 - 54 .....	491	22	428	34	7	-
55 - 59 .....	350	29	303	12	6	-
60 - 64 .....	299	16	256	22	5	-
65 - 69 .....	332	11	290	31	-	-
70 - 74 .....	225	-	179	46	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	280	15	200	53	12	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TAAL - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	11,283	5,152	5,357	720	54	-
10 - 14 .....	1,731	1,710	10	11	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,627	1,398	208	11	10	-
20 - 24 .....	1,542	755	778	9	-	-
25 - 29 .....	995	271	713	5	6	-
30 - 34 .....	573	177	770	15	11	-
35 - 39 .....	600	99	474	15	12	-
40 - 44 .....	733	125	568	35	5	-
45 - 49 .....	623	93	500	30	-	-
50 - 54 .....	552	89	402	56	5	-
55 - 59 .....	466	106	268	92	-	-
60 - 64 .....	389	79	223	87	-	-
65 - 69 .....	446	96	220	125	5	-
70 - 74 .....	283	79	120	84	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	323	75	103	145	-	-
TALISAY -						
BOTH SEXES .....	14,103	7,066	6,220	648	146	23
10 - 14 .....	2,533	2,519	14	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,675	1,995	80	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,907	1,330	537	11	23	6
25 - 29 .....	1,516	580	899	10	22	5
30 - 34 .....	1,689	231	806	36	16	-
35 - 39 .....	1,644	112	873	27	32	-
40 - 44 .....	717	87	599	17	14	-
45 - 49 .....	805	47	680	66	12	-
50 - 54 .....	564	64	435	43	22	-
55 - 59 .....	471	21	355	90	5	-
60 - 64 .....	490	27	356	101	-	6
65 - 69 .....	412	25	305	82	-	-
70 - 74 .....	234	19	148	67	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	246	9	133	98	-	6
MALE .....	7,038	3,695	3,047	239	46	11
10 - 14 .....	1,270	1,265	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,107	1,098	9	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	517	723	194	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	756	344	391	5	11	5
30 - 34 .....	516	136	360	15	5	-
35 - 39 .....	529	36	478	5	10	-
40 - 44 .....	391	45	341	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	386	22	341	18	5	-
50 - 54 .....	258	17	206	25	10	-
55 - 59 .....	234	-	201	28	5	-
60 - 64 .....	237	-	188	49	-	-
65 - 69 .....	175	-	149	26	-	-
70 - 74 .....	121	-	94	27	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	141	9	90	36	-	6
FEMALE .....	7,065	3,371	3,173	409	100	12
10 - 14 .....	1,263	1,254	9	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	568	897	71	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	590	607	343	11	23	6
25 - 29 .....	760	236	508	5	11	-
30 - 34 .....	573	95	446	21	11	-
35 - 39 .....	515	76	395	22	22	-
40 - 44 .....	326	42	258	12	14	-
45 - 49 .....	419	25	339	48	7	-
50 - 54 .....	306	47	229	18	12	-
55 - 59 .....	237	21	154	62	-	-
60 - 64 .....	253	27	168	52	-	6
65 - 69 .....	237	25	156	56	-	-
70 - 74 .....	113	19	54	40	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	105	-	43	62	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TALISAY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	3,141	1,416	1,385	115	19	6
10 - 14 .....	463	459	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	417	407	10	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	383	293	70	5	9	6
25 - 29 .....	370	170	190	5	5	-
30 - 34 .....	269	97	156	11	5	-
35 - 39 .....	191	38	147	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	141	26	115	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	201	27	164	10	-	-
50 - 54 .....	121	23	89	9	-	-
55 - 59 .....	156	16	124	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	159	21	133	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	95	20	70	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	107	10	68	29	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	68	9	45	14	-	-
MALE .....	1,482	781	668	28	5	-
10 - 14 .....	207	207	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	241	241	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	164	130	34	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	145	89	51	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	147	66	81	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	94	10	84	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	79	15	64	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	63	7	86	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	45	7	29	9	-	-
55 - 59 .....	73	-	73	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	66	-	66	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	34	-	34	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	60	-	41	19	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	34	9	25	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,659	835	717	87	14	6
10 - 14 .....	256	252	4	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	176	166	10	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	219	163	36	5	9	6
25 - 29 .....	225	81	139	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	122	31	75	11	5	-
35 - 39 .....	97	28	63	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	62	11	51	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	108	20	78	10	-	-
50 - 54 .....	76	16	60	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	83	16	51	16	-	-
60 - 64 .....	93	21	67	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	61	20	36	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	47	10	27	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	34	-	20	14	-	-
TALISAY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	10,562	5,450	4,835	533	127	17
10 - 14 .....	2,070	2,060	10	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,658	1,588	70	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,524	1,037	467	6	14	-
25 - 29 .....	1,146	410	709	5	17	5
30 - 34 .....	820	134	650	25	11	-
35 - 39 .....	553	74	726	21	32	-
40 - 44 .....	576	61	484	17	14	-
45 - 49 .....	604	20	516	56	12	-
50 - 54 .....	443	41	346	34	22	-
55 - 59 .....	315	5	231	74	5	-
60 - 64 .....	331	6	223	96	-	6
65 - 69 .....	317	5	235	77	-	-
70 - 74 .....	127	9	80	38	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	178	-	88	84	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TALISAY - RURAL						
MALE .....	5,556	2,914	2,379	211	41	11
10 - 14 .....	1,063	1,058	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	866	857	9	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	753	593	160	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	611	255	340	5	6	5
30 - 34 .....	369	70	279	15	5	-
35 - 39 .....	435	26	394	5	10	-
40 - 44 .....	312	30	277	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	293	15	255	18	5	-
50 - 54 .....	213	10	177	16	10	-
55 - 59 .....	161	-	128	28	5	-
60 - 64 .....	171	-	122	49	-	-
65 - 69 .....	141	-	115	26	-	-
70 - 74 .....	61	-	53	8	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	107	-	65	36	-	6
FEMALE .....	5,406	2,536	2,456	322	86	6
10 - 14 .....	1,007	1,002	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	792	731	61	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	771	444	307	6	14	-
25 - 29 .....	535	155	369	-	11	-
30 - 34 .....	451	64	371	10	6	-
35 - 39 .....	418	48	332	16	22	-
40 - 44 .....	264	31	207	12	14	-
45 - 49 .....	311	5	261	38	7	-
50 - 54 .....	230	31	169	18	12	-
55 - 59 .....	154	5	103	46	-	-
60 - 64 .....	160	6	101	47	-	6
65 - 69 .....	176	5	120	51	-	-
70 - 74 .....	66	9	27	30	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	71	-	23	48	-	-
TANAUAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	53,333	25,348	25,029	2,598	317	41
10 - 14 .....	9,439	9,403	26	5	5	-
15 - 19 .....	7,432	7,219	408	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	6,493	4,306	2,127	10	34	16
25 - 29 .....	5,560	2,037	3,835	11	72	5
30 - 34 .....	4,578	624	3,884	34	34	-
35 - 39 .....	4,123	452	3,553	85	33	-
40 - 44 .....	3,292	342	2,748	163	33	6
45 - 49 .....	2,375	278	1,935	129	33	-
50 - 54 .....	2,396	203	1,826	328	39	-
55 - 59 .....	1,783	136	1,432	205	10	-
60 - 64 .....	1,687	154	1,147	380	6	-
65 - 69 .....	1,600	92	1,150	358	-	-
70 - 74 .....	564	40	572	340	7	5
75 AND OVER .....	1,011	62	386	550	9	4
MALE .....	25,537	12,879	12,420	550	67	21
10 - 14 .....	4,843	4,833	10	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	3,765	3,696	64	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	3,389	2,519	844	-	10	16
25 - 29 .....	2,512	1,159	1,742	-	11	-
30 - 34 .....	2,194	257	1,924	7	6	-
35 - 39 .....	1,594	139	1,850	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	1,537	86	1,421	18	12	-
45 - 49 .....	1,092	47	1,016	17	12	-
50 - 54 .....	1,036	33	927	70	6	-
55 - 59 .....	790	31	719	35	5	-
60 - 64 .....	775	40	649	86	-	-
65 - 69 .....	712	16	617	79	-	-
70 - 74 .....	467	-	378	89	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	431	23	259	144	5	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TANAUAN -						
FEMALE .....	27,396	12,469	12,609	2,048	250	20
10 - 14 .....	4,596	4,570	16	5	5	-
15 - 19 .....	3,867	3,523	344	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	3,104	1,787	1,283	10	24	-
25 - 29 .....	3,048	878	2,093	11	61	5
30 - 34 .....	2,384	367	1,960	27	30	-
35 - 39 .....	2,129	313	1,703	80	33	-
40 - 44 .....	1,755	256	1,327	145	21	6
45 - 49 .....	1,283	231	919	112	21	-
50 - 54 .....	1,360	170	899	258	33	-
55 - 59 .....	993	105	713	170	5	-
60 - 64 .....	912	114	498	294	6	-
65 - 69 .....	888	76	533	279	-	-
70 - 74 .....	457	40	194	251	7	5
75 AND OVER .....	580	39	127	406	4	4
TANAUAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	9,521	4,826	4,622	426	47	-
10 - 14 .....	1,747	1,742	-	5	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,434	1,378	56	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,297	767	530	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	1,297	435	857	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	556	157	784	10	5	-
35 - 39 .....	767	124	623	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	505	62	396	31	16	-
45 - 49 .....	377	28	330	14	5	-
50 - 54 .....	489	56	347	75	11	-
55 - 59 .....	323	17	275	31	-	-
60 - 64 .....	233	41	137	55	-	-
65 - 69 .....	225	9	154	62	-	-
70 - 74 .....	149	4	94	51	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	122	6	39	77	-	-
MALE .....	4,763	2,379	2,311	68	5	-
10 - 14 .....	860	860	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	729	713	16	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	599	386	213	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	612	211	401	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	499	92	407	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	355	41	314	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	267	32	230	-	5	-
45 - 49 .....	171	11	160	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	182	16	150	16	-	-
55 - 59 .....	177	11	160	6	-	-
60 - 64 .....	84	1	78	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	104	5	84	15	-	-
70 - 74 .....	87	-	77	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	37	-	21	16	-	-
FEMALE .....	5,158	2,447	2,311	358	42	-
10 - 14 .....	887	882	-	5	-	-
15 - 19 .....	705	665	40	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	698	381	317	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	685	224	456	-	5	-
30 - 34 .....	457	65	377	10	5	-
35 - 39 .....	412	83	309	15	5	-
40 - 44 .....	238	30	166	31	11	-
45 - 49 .....	206	17	170	14	5	-
50 - 54 .....	307	40	197	59	11	-
55 - 59 .....	146	6	115	25	-	-
60 - 64 .....	149	40	59	50	-	-
65 - 69 .....	121	4	70	47	-	-
70 - 74 .....	62	4	17	41	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	85	6	18	61	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TANAUAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	43,412	20,522	20,407	2,172	270	41
10 - 14 .....	7,692	7,661	26	-	5	-
15 - 19 .....	6,198	5,841	352	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	5,196	3,539	1,597	10	34	16
25 - 29 .....	4,663	1,602	2,978	11	67	5
30 - 34 .....	3,622	467	3,100	24	31	-
35 - 39 .....	3,356	328	2,930	70	28	-
40 - 44 .....	2,787	280	2,352	132	17	6
45 - 49 .....	1,598	250	1,605	115	28	-
50 - 54 .....	1,507	147	1,479	253	28	-
55 - 59 .....	1,460	119	1,157	174	10	-
60 - 64 .....	1,454	113	1,010	325	6	-
65 - 69 .....	1,375	83	996	296	-	-
70 - 74 .....	815	36	478	289	7	5
75 AND OVER .....	889	56	347	473	9	4
MALE .....	21,174	10,500	10,109	482	62	21
10 - 14 .....	3,583	3,973	10	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	3,036	2,983	48	-	-	5
20 - 24 .....	2,790	2,133	631	-	10	16
25 - 29 .....	2,300	948	1,341	-	11	-
30 - 34 .....	1,695	165	1,517	7	6	-
35 - 39 .....	1,639	98	1,536	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	1,270	54	1,191	18	7	-
45 - 49 .....	521	36	856	17	12	-
50 - 54 .....	454	17	777	54	6	-
55 - 59 .....	613	20	559	29	5	-
60 - 64 .....	691	39	571	81	-	-
65 - 69 .....	608	11	533	64	-	-
70 - 74 .....	380	-	301	79	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	394	23	238	128	5	-
FEMALE .....	22,238	10,022	10,298	1,690	208	20
10 - 14 .....	3,709	3,688	16	-	5	-
15 - 19 .....	3,162	2,858	304	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,406	1,406	966	10	24	-
25 - 29 .....	2,363	654	1,637	11	56	5
30 - 34 .....	1,527	302	1,583	17	25	-
35 - 39 .....	1,717	230	1,394	65	28	-
40 - 44 .....	1,517	226	1,161	114	10	6
45 - 49 .....	1,077	214	749	98	16	-
50 - 54 .....	1,053	130	702	199	22	-
55 - 59 .....	847	99	598	145	5	-
60 - 64 .....	763	74	439	244	6	-
65 - 69 .....	767	72	463	232	-	-
70 - 74 .....	435	36	177	210	7	5
75 AND OVER .....	495	33	109	345	4	4
TAYSAN -						
BOTH SEXES .....	14,070	5,910	7,398	669	88	5
10 - 14 .....	2,290	2,267	17	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,043	1,851	181	6	-	5
20 - 24 .....	1,669	821	837	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	1,343	441	891	5	6	-
30 - 34 .....	1,148	128	1,002	8	10	-
35 - 39 .....	526	98	806	12	10	-
40 - 44 .....	833	106	681	31	15	-
45 - 49 .....	756	53	659	30	14	-
50 - 54 .....	728	62	575	69	22	-
55 - 59 .....	635	10	512	113	-	-
60 - 64 .....	593	26	454	113	-	-
65 - 69 .....	511	28	382	101	-	-
70 - 74 .....	281	7	186	88	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	314	12	215	87	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TAYSAN -						
MALE .....	7,100	3,161	3,686	182	66	5
10 - 14 .....	1,089	1,083	-	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,076	1,035	30	6	-	5
20 - 24 .....	871	511	360	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	702	299	398	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	561	65	491	-	9	-
35 - 39 .....	552	67	475	-	10	-
40 - 44 .....	426	56	355	-	15	-
45 - 49 .....	351	22	310	5	14	-
50 - 54 .....	310	13	262	13	22	-
55 - 59 .....	311	-	214	37	-	-
60 - 64 .....	256	-	205	51	-	-
65 - 69 .....	316	10	272	34	-	-
70 - 74 .....	113	-	101	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	166	-	153	13	-	-
FEMALE .....	6,970	2,749	3,712	487	22	-
10 - 14 .....	1,201	1,184	17	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	567	816	151	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	798	310	477	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	641	142	493	-	6	-
30 - 34 .....	587	63	511	8	5	-
35 - 39 .....	374	31	331	12	-	-
40 - 44 .....	467	50	326	31	-	-
45 - 49 .....	405	31	349	25	-	-
50 - 54 .....	418	49	313	56	-	-
55 - 59 .....	324	10	238	76	-	-
60 - 64 .....	337	26	249	62	-	-
65 - 69 .....	195	18	110	67	-	-
70 - 74 .....	168	7	85	76	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	148	12	62	74	-	-
TAYSAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	763	338	388	37	-	-
10 - 14 .....	120	120	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	116	104	12	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	71	46	25	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	68	18	50	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	90	12	78	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	51	-	45	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	51	12	39	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	46	6	40	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	31	1	24	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	33	6	21	6	-	-
60 - 64 .....	13	-	7	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	13	-	13	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	27	7	20	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	33	6	14	13	-	-
MALE .....	388	184	198	6	-	-
10 - 14 .....	64	64	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	49	49	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	53	40	13	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	25	12	13	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	40	-	40	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	39	-	39	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	32	12	20	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	26	6	20	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	12	1	5	6	-	-
55 - 59 .....	14	-	14	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	7	-	7	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	7	-	7	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	13	-	13	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	7	-	7	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L       S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TAYSAN - URBAN						
FEMALE .....	375	154	190	31	-	-
10 - 14 .....	56	56	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	67	55	12	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	18	6	12	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	43	6	37	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	50	12	38	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	12	-	6	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	19	-	19	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	20	-	20	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	19	-	19	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	19	6	7	6	-	-
60 - 64 .....	6	-	-	6	-	-
65 - 69 .....	6	-	6	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	14	7	7	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	26	6	7	13	-	-
TAYSAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	13,307	5,572	7,010	632	88	5
10 - 14 .....	2,170	2,147	17	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,527	1,747	169	6	-	5
20 - 24 .....	1,598	775	812	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	1,275	423	841	5	6	-
30 - 34 .....	1,658	116	924	8	10	-
35 - 39 .....	875	98	761	6	10	-
40 - 44 .....	782	94	642	31	15	-
45 - 49 .....	710	47	619	30	14	-
50 - 54 .....	697	61	551	63	22	-
55 - 59 .....	602	4	491	107	-	-
60 - 64 .....	580	26	447	107	-	-
65 - 69 .....	498	28	369	101	-	-
70 - 74 .....	254	-	166	88	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	281	6	201	74	-	-
MALE .....	6,712	2,977	3,488	176	66	5
10 - 14 .....	1,625	1,019	-	6	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,627	986	30	6	-	5
20 - 24 .....	818	471	347	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	677	287	385	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	521	65	451	-	5	-
35 - 39 .....	513	67	436	-	10	-
40 - 44 .....	394	44	335	-	15	-
45 - 49 .....	325	16	290	5	14	-
50 - 54 .....	298	12	257	7	22	-
55 - 59 .....	297	-	260	37	-	-
60 - 64 .....	249	-	198	51	-	-
65 - 69 .....	309	10	265	34	-	-
70 - 74 .....	100	-	88	12	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	159	-	146	13	-	-
FEMALE .....	6,595	2,595	3,522	456	22	-
10 - 14 .....	1,145	1,128	17	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	500	761	139	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	780	304	465	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	598	136	456	-	6	-
30 - 34 .....	537	51	473	8	5	-
35 - 39 .....	362	31	325	6	-	-
40 - 44 .....	388	50	307	31	-	-
45 - 49 .....	385	31	329	25	-	-
50 - 54 .....	359	49	294	56	-	-
55 - 59 .....	305	4	231	70	-	-
60 - 64 .....	331	26	249	56	-	-
65 - 69 .....	189	18	104	67	-	-
70 - 74 .....	154	-	78	76	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	122	6	55	61	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L     S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TINGLOY -						
BOTH SEXES .....	8,591	3,582	4,925	446	28	10
10 - 14 .....	1,472	1,458	5	9	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,220	1,070	139	11	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,246	522	709	5	-	10
25 - 29 .....	550	198	747	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	642	53	777	6	6	-
35 - 39 .....	740	74	633	21	12	-
40 - 44 .....	589	44	494	46	5	-
45 - 49 .....	381	36	331	14	-	-
50 - 54 .....	442	51	343	48	-	-
55 - 59 .....	323	15	257	46	5	-
60 - 64 .....	190	10	116	64	-	-
65 - 69 .....	164	19	134	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	231	16	147	68	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	201	16	93	92	-	-
MALE .....	4,460	1,889	2,437	119	5	10
10 - 14 .....	796	787	-	9	-	-
15 - 19 .....	613	581	26	6	-	-
20 - 24 .....	619	312	292	5	-	10
25 - 29 .....	503	121	382	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	391	32	359	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	362	28	329	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	289	-	284	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	180	7	173	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	182	11	166	5	-	-
55 - 59 .....	165	5	144	11	5	-
60 - 64 .....	67	-	62	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	83	5	78	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	85	-	75	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	125	-	67	58	-	-
FEMALE .....	4,531	1,693	2,488	327	23	-
10 - 14 .....	676	671	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	607	489	113	5	-	-
20 - 24 .....	627	210	417	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	447	77	365	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	451	21	418	6	6	-
35 - 39 .....	378	46	304	16	12	-
40 - 44 .....	300	44	210	41	5	-
45 - 49 .....	201	29	158	14	-	-
50 - 54 .....	260	40	177	43	-	-
55 - 59 .....	158	10	113	35	-	-
60 - 64 .....	123	10	54	59	-	-
65 - 69 .....	81	14	56	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	146	16	72	58	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	76	16	26	34	-	-
TINGLOY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	1,236	571	578	87	-	-
10 - 14 .....	234	229	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	223	208	10	5	-	-
20 - 24 .....	160	72	88	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	92	30	62	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	103	6	97	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	94	5	84	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	92	5	77	10	-	-
45 - 49 .....	55	-	46	9	-	-
50 - 54 .....	57	6	46	5	-	-
55 - 59 .....	21	10	6	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	33	-	21	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	5	-	-	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	37	-	16	21	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	30	-	20	10	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TINGLOY - URBAN						
MALE .....	629	324	290	15	-	-
10 - 14 .....	130	130	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	121	121	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	70	31	39	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	47	20	27	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	47	6	41	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	58	5	48	5	-	-
40 - 44 .....	51	-	51	-	-	-
45 - 49 .....	21	-	21	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	32	6	26	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	11	5	6	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	16	-	16	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	25	-	15	10	-	-
FEMALE .....	607	247	288	72	-	-
10 - 14 .....	104	99	5	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	102	87	10	5	-	-
20 - 24 .....	90	41	49	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	45	10	35	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	56	-	56	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	36	-	36	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	41	5	26	10	-	-
45 - 49 .....	34	-	25	9	-	-
50 - 54 .....	25	-	20	5	-	-
55 - 59 .....	10	5	-	5	-	-
60 - 64 .....	17	-	5	12	-	-
65 - 69 .....	5	-	-	5	-	-
70 - 74 .....	37	-	16	21	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	5	-	5	-	-	-
TINGLOY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	7,755	3,011	4,347	359	28	10
10 - 14 .....	1,238	1,229	-	9	-	-
15 - 19 .....	597	862	129	6	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,086	450	621	5	-	10
25 - 29 .....	858	168	685	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	739	47	680	6	6	-
35 - 39 .....	646	69	549	16	12	-
40 - 44 .....	497	39	417	36	5	-
45 - 49 .....	326	36	285	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	385	45	297	43	-	-
55 - 59 .....	302	5	251	41	5	-
60 - 64 .....	157	10	95	52	-	-
65 - 69 .....	159	19	134	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	194	16	131	47	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	171	16	73	82	-	-
MALE .....	3,631	1,565	2,147	104	5	10
10 - 14 .....	666	657	-	9	-	-
15 - 19 .....	492	460	26	6	-	-
20 - 24 .....	549	281	253	5	-	10
25 - 29 .....	456	101	355	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	344	26	318	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	304	23	281	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	238	-	233	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	159	7	152	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	150	5	140	5	-	-
55 - 59 .....	154	-	138	11	5	-
60 - 64 .....	51	-	46	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	83	5	78	-	-	-
70 - 74 .....	85	-	75	10	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	100	-	52	48	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TINGLOY - RURAL						
FEMALE .....	3,524	1,446	2,200	255	23	-
10 - 14 .....	572	572	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	505	402	103	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	537	169	368	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	402	67	330	5	-	-
30 - 34 .....	395	21	362	6	6	-
35 - 39 .....	342	46	268	16	12	-
40 - 44 .....	259	39	184	31	5	-
45 - 49 .....	167	29	133	5	-	-
50 - 54 .....	235	40	157	38	-	-
55 - 59 .....	148	5	113	30	-	-
60 - 64 .....	106	10	49	47	-	-
65 - 69 .....	76	14	56	6	-	-
70 - 74 .....	109	16	56	37	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	71	16	21	34	-	-
TUY -						
BOTH SEXES .....	17,341	7,674	8,769	773	121	4
10 - 14 .....	3,115	3,111	-	-	-	4
15 - 19 .....	2,538	2,344	194	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,241	1,202	1,028	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	1,822	368	1,417	22	15	-
30 - 34 .....	1,727	171	1,512	16	28	-
35 - 39 .....	1,323	84	1,201	23	15	-
40 - 44 .....	1,014	108	828	57	21	-
45 - 49 .....	643	93	687	47	16	-
50 - 54 .....	659	71	491	92	5	-
55 - 59 .....	603	35	449	109	10	-
60 - 64 .....	478	28	374	76	-	-
65 - 69 .....	515	44	333	138	-	-
70 - 74 .....	240	5	168	67	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	223	10	87	126	-	-
MALE .....	8,632	4,070	4,340	183	35	4
10 - 14 .....	1,621	1,617	-	-	-	4
15 - 19 .....	1,313	1,292	21	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,065	691	374	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	859	205	639	-	15	-
30 - 34 .....	655	89	755	11	-	-
35 - 39 .....	719	48	661	-	10	-
40 - 44 .....	505	34	444	22	5	-
45 - 49 .....	368	21	340	7	-	-
50 - 54 .....	306	17	268	16	5	-
55 - 59 .....	256	24	222	10	-	-
60 - 64 .....	230	17	213	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	269	11	224	34	-	-
70 - 74 .....	141	-	105	36	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	125	4	74	47	-	-
FEMALE .....	8,709	3,604	4,429	590	86	-
10 - 14 .....	1,494	1,494	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,225	1,052	173	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,176	511	654	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	563	163	778	22	-	-
30 - 34 .....	672	82	757	5	28	-
35 - 39 .....	604	36	540	23	5	-
40 - 44 .....	509	74	384	35	16	-
45 - 49 .....	475	72	347	40	16	-
50 - 54 .....	353	54	223	76	-	-
55 - 59 .....	347	11	227	99	10	-
60 - 64 .....	248	11	161	76	-	-
65 - 69 .....	246	33	109	104	-	-
70 - 74 .....	99	5	63	31	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	98	6	13	79	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TUY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES .....	2,632	870	1,020	128	10	4
10 - 14 .....	382	378	-	-	-	4
15 - 19 .....	272	262	10	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	236	154	82	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	163	27	136	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	210	5	205	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	182	5	159	18	-	-
40 - 44 .....	128	16	102	10	-	-
45 - 49 .....	94	-	78	6	10	-
50 - 54 .....	95	7	62	26	-	-
55 - 59 .....	72	11	49	12	-	-
60 - 64 .....	51	-	46	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	70	5	47	18	-	-
70 - 74 .....	36	-	14	22	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	41	-	30	11	-	-
MALE .....	561	435	497	25	-	4
10 - 14 .....	192	188	-	-	-	4
15 - 19 .....	120	120	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	108	88	20	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	98	22	76	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	100	-	100	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	70	-	70	-	-	-
40 - 44 .....	68	5	58	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	30	-	30	-	-	-
50 - 54 .....	31	1	30	-	-	-
55 - 59 .....	36	11	25	-	-	-
60 - 64 .....	27	-	27	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	37	-	30	7	-	-
70 - 74 .....	16	-	9	7	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	28	-	22	6	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,071	435	523	103	10	-
10 - 14 .....	190	190	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	152	142	10	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	128	66	62	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	65	5	60	-	-	-
30 - 34 .....	110	5	105	-	-	-
35 - 39 .....	112	5	89	18	-	-
40 - 44 .....	60	11	44	5	-	-
45 - 49 .....	44	-	48	6	10	-
50 - 54 .....	64	6	32	26	-	-
55 - 59 .....	36	-	24	12	-	-
60 - 64 .....	24	-	19	5	-	-
65 - 69 .....	33	5	17	11	-	-
70 - 74 .....	20	-	5	15	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	13	-	8	5	-	-
TUY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES .....	15,309	6,804	7,749	645	111	-
10 - 14 .....	2,733	2,733	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	2,266	2,082	184	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	2,005	1,048	946	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	1,659	341	1,281	22	15	-
30 - 34 .....	1,517	166	1,307	16	28	-
35 - 39 .....	1,141	79	1,042	5	15	-
40 - 44 .....	886	92	726	47	21	-
45 - 49 .....	749	93	609	41	6	-
50 - 54 .....	564	64	429	66	5	-
55 - 59 .....	531	24	400	97	10	-
60 - 64 .....	427	28	328	71	-	-
65 - 69 .....	445	39	286	120	-	-
70 - 74 .....	204	5	154	45	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	182	10	57	115	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,  
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L      S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
TUY - RURAL						
MALE .....	7,671	3,635	3,843	158	35	-
10 - 14 .....	1,429	1,429	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,193	1,172	21	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	557	603	354	-	-	-
25 - 29 .....	761	183	563	-	15	-
30 - 34 .....	755	89	655	11	-	-
35 - 39 .....	649	48	591	-	10	-
40 - 44 .....	437	29	386	17	5	-
45 - 49 .....	338	21	310	7	-	-
50 - 54 .....	275	16	238	16	5	-
55 - 59 .....	220	13	197	10	-	-
60 - 64 .....	203	17	186	-	-	-
65 - 69 .....	232	11	194	27	-	-
70 - 74 .....	125	-	96	29	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	97	4	52	41	-	-
FEMALE .....	7,638	3,169	3,906	487	76	-
10 - 14 .....	1,304	1,304	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 .....	1,073	910	163	-	-	-
20 - 24 .....	1,048	445	592	-	11	-
25 - 29 .....	898	158	718	22	-	-
30 - 34 .....	762	77	652	5	28	-
35 - 39 .....	492	31	451	5	5	-
40 - 44 .....	449	63	340	30	16	-
45 - 49 .....	411	72	299	34	6	-
50 - 54 .....	289	48	191	50	-	-
55 - 59 .....	311	11	203	87	10	-
60 - 64 .....	224	11	142	71	-	-
65 - 69 .....	213	28	92	93	-	-
70 - 74 .....	79	5	58	16	-	-
75 AND OVER .....	85	6	5	74	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BATANGAS -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	522,694	31,479	30,611	30,333	30,721	28,365	28,608	26,332	25,789
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	65,622	12,175	1,571	467	310	145	218	142	224
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	558,955	19,304	29,040	29,866	30,376	27,820	25,686	15,246	9,590
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	174,655	19,304	28,778	26,497	13,809	3,629	1,788	1,084	701
4TH GRADE . . . . .	115,886	-	250	3,023	13,094	8,754	2,997	1,436	971
5TH GRADE . . . . .	62,352	-	12	280	3,089	11,569	8,733	2,494	1,203
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	206,066	-	-	66	384	3,868	12,168	10,232	6,715
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	178,552	-	-	-	35	404	2,704	10,944	15,911
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	103,421	-	-	-	35	404	2,704	10,821	15,509
4TH YEAR . . . . .	75,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	402
COLLEGE . . . . .	55,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	46,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	9,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	42,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	1,946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	36,748	6,537	876	262	196	78	153	74	130
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	276,225	9,815	14,780	15,122	15,756	13,968	13,611	8,218	5,198
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	88,241	9,815	14,708	13,451	7,397	2,089	1,103	710	420
4TH GRADE . . . . .	58,305	-	72	1,495	6,665	4,468	1,901	898	578
5TH GRADE . . . . .	31,195	-	-	154	1,551	5,551	4,538	1,326	735
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	98,488	-	-	22	143	1,860	6,069	5,284	3,465
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	98,441	-	-	-	-	185	1,300	4,992	7,889
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	54,755	-	-	-	-	185	1,300	4,936	7,706
4TH YEAR . . . . .	43,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	183
COLLEGE . . . . .	27,664	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	22,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	4,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	16,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	855	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	48,874	5,638	695	205	114	67	65	68	94
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	282,730	9,489	14,260	14,744	14,620	13,852	12,075	7,028	4,392
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	86,414	9,489	14,070	13,046	6,412	1,540	685	374	281
4TH GRADE . . . . .	57,581	-	178	1,528	6,429	4,286	1,096	538	393
5TH GRADE . . . . .	31,157	-	12	126	1,538	6,018	4,195	1,168	468
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	107,578	-	-	44	241	2,008	6,099	4,948	3,250
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	80,111	-	-	-	35	219	1,404	5,952	8,022
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	48,666	-	-	-	35	219	1,404	5,885	7,803
4TH YEAR . . . . .	31,445	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	219
COLLEGE . . . . .	27,563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	23,241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	4,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	25,541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	1,051	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)									
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER	
BATANGAS -										
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	25,558	24,001	23,489	22,415	20,639	108,355	94,140	74,711	297,104	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	246	272	162	274	189	1,394	1,589	1,842	64,402	
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	8,485	7,667	7,958	8,199	8,043	50,957	51,930	46,775	182,017	
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	864	918	870	942	789	5,675	6,506	6,624	55,877	
4TH GRADE . . . . .	584	965	1,064	1,144	1,220	7,877	9,434	10,612	52,061	
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,031	676	873	768	929	4,881	5,116	4,668	16,030	
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,606	5,108	5,151	5,345	5,105	32,524	30,874	24,871	98,049	
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	14,694	14,908	11,570	8,799	7,124	30,588	22,122	12,264	24,485	
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	14,912	9,012	5,653	4,032	3,242	12,078	8,509	5,131	11,379	
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,782	5,896	5,917	4,767	3,882	18,510	13,613	7,133	13,106	
COLLEGE . . . . .	173	1,154	3,799	4,982	4,896	17,811	9,228	5,103	8,017	
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	173	1,154	3,645	4,767	4,350	13,930	7,455	4,066	6,459	
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	154	215	546	3,881	1,773	1,037	1,558	
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	107	314	7,208	5,099	8,520	17,140	
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	54	73	397	172	207	1,043	
M A L E . . . . .	13,079	12,204	11,740	11,077	9,796	53,933	47,352	37,122	141,356	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	125	171	87	160	89	742	845	810	25,413	
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,515	4,037	4,105	3,908	3,672	24,454	25,496	22,567	87,003	
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	517	547	541	537	424	3,303	3,515	3,543	25,621	
4TH GRADE . . . . .	646	509	610	596	684	4,386	4,823	5,119	24,855	
5TH GRADE . . . . .	566	414	492	391	491	2,523	2,604	2,261	7,598	
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,790	2,567	2,462	2,384	2,073	14,242	14,554	11,644	28,929	
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	8,353	7,494	5,993	4,837	3,951	17,380	12,962	7,770	15,335	
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	7,593	4,843	3,127	2,291	1,778	6,566	4,738	3,087	6,605	
4TH YEAR . . . . .	760	2,651	2,866	2,546	2,173	10,814	8,224	4,683	8,730	
COLLEGE . . . . .	82	502	1,555	2,107	1,922	8,543	4,517	2,834	5,577	
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	82	502	1,493	1,994	1,743	6,658	3,509	2,303	4,513	
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	62	113	179	1,885	1,008	531	1,064	
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	43	146	2,644	3,436	3,051	7,527	
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	22	16	170	96	90	501	
F E M A L E . . . . .	12,515	11,797	11,749	11,338	10,843	54,422	46,788	37,589	155,748	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	121	101	75	114	100	652	744	1,032	38,989	
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	3,966	3,630	3,853	4,291	4,371	26,503	26,434	24,208	95,014	
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	347	371	329	405	365	2,372	2,991	3,081	30,256	
4TH GRADE . . . . .	338	456	454	548	536	3,491	4,611	5,493	27,206	
5TH GRADE . . . . .	465	262	381	377	438	2,358	2,512	2,407	8,432	
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,816	2,541	2,689	2,961	3,032	18,282	16,320	13,227	29,120	
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	8,341	7,414	5,577	3,962	3,173	13,208	9,160	4,494	9,150	
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	7,315	4,169	2,526	1,741	1,464	5,512	3,771	2,044	4,774	
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,022	3,245	3,051	2,221	1,709	7,696	5,389	2,450	4,376	
COLLEGE . . . . .	91	652	2,244	2,875	2,974	9,268	4,711	2,269	2,440	
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	91	652	2,152	2,773	2,607	7,272	3,946	1,763	1,946	
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	92	102	367	1,996	765	506	494	
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	64	168	4,564	5,663	5,469	9,613	
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	32	57	227	76	117	542	

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AGONCILLO -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	12,371	490	388	366	437	338	374	313	299
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,040	191	25	5	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	7,243	299	363	361	427	321	317	197	114
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,537	299	363	309	214	40	55	5	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,207	-	-	41	140	34	30	15	14
5TH GRADE . . . . .	835	-	-	6	57	137	64	55	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,664	-	-	5	16	60	168	82	90
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,638	-	-	-	5	17	57	156	185
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,338	-	-	-	5	17	57	156	185
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	813	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	477	110	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	3,827	169	192	237	216	169	154	73	84
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,402	169	192	207	141	11	36	5	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	653	-	-	25	64	64	19	5	14
5TH GRADE . . . . .	461	-	-	-	11	69	27	38	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,311	-	-	5	-	25	72	25	65
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,355	-	-	-	-	5	33	84	110
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	631	-	-	-	-	5	33	84	110
4TH YEAR . . . . .	724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	563	81	12	5	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	3,416	130	171	124	211	152	163	84	30
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,135	130	171	102	73	29	19	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	554	-	-	16	76	20	11	10	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	374	-	-	6	46	68	37	17	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,353	-	-	-	16	35	96	57	25
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,283	-	-	-	5	12	24	72	75
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	707	-	-	-	5	12	24	72	75
4TH YEAR . . . . .	576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>AGONCILLO -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . .</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>4,039</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	4	-	4	-	13	22	29	742
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	57	41	98	100	86	633	633	607	2,589
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	17	17	29	23	93	80	76	912
4TH GRADE . . . . .	10	-	-	11	19	82	66	120	575
5TH GRADE . . . . .	24	-	-	12	12	65	76	61	261
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	63	24	81	48	32	393	411	350	841
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	205	212	107	176	87	479	348	265	339
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	173	117	60	83	42	158	102	64	119
4TH YEAR . . . . .	32	95	47	93	45	321	246	201	220
COLLEGE . . . . .	16	16	64	76	73	265	129	76	98
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	16	16	51	76	60	199	103	35	75
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	13	-	13	66	26	41	23
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	72	152	115	256
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	6	15
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>2,029</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	321
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	49	12	44	58	42	364	306	317	1,341
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	-	17	19	11	42	50	61	436
4TH GRADE . . . . .	10	-	-	-	7	59	35	48	303
5TH GRADE . . . . .	13	-	-	12	12	48	43	41	147
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	26	12	27	27	12	215	178	167	455
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	101	106	47	77	39	224	174	168	187
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	90	66	24	29	15	57	48	37	33
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	40	23	48	24	167	126	131	154
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	6	25	25	36	125	49	39	76
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	6	25	25	29	91	28	16	65
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	34	21	23	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	52	56	39	98
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2,010</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	4	-	4	-	13	14	4	421
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	48	29	54	42	44	269	327	290	1,248
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	17	-	10	12	51	30	15	476
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	11	12	23	31	72	272
5TH GRADE . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	17	33	20	114
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	37	12	54	21	20	178	233	183	386
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	104	106	60	99	48	255	174	97	152
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	83	51	36	54	27	101	54	27	86
4TH YEAR . . . . .	21	55	24	45	21	154	120	70	66
COLLEGE . . . . .	11	10	39	51	37	140	80	37	22
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	11	10	26	51	31	108	75	19	10
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	13	-	6	32	5	18	12
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	20	96	76	158
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	6	9

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALITAGTAG -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . .	11,705	326	448	322	365	413	379	364	374
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,060	94	-	6	-	5	6	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,536	232	448	316	365	391	315	145	77
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,962	232	448	254	140	34	14	4	6
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,032	-	-	57	187	110	29	7	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	769	-	-	5	38	220	83	37	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,773	-	-	-	-	27	189	97	56
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,366	-	-	-	-	17	58	219	292
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,449	-	-	-	-	17	58	219	292
4TH YEAR . . . . .	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	406	29	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	3,202	121	249	168	189	172	144	82	57
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	957	121	249	130	76	15	5	4	6
4TH GRADE . . . . .	505	-	-	33	100	51	11	7	6
5TH GRADE . . . . .	381	-	-	5	13	100	60	20	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,359	-	-	-	-	6	68	51	45
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,244	-	-	-	-	-	20	73	132
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	738	-	-	-	-	-	20	73	132
4TH YEAR . . . . .	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	654	65	-	6	-	5	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	3,334	111	199	148	176	219	171	43	20
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,005	111	199	124	64	19	9	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	527	-	-	24	87	59	18	-	5
5TH GRADE . . . . .	388	-	-	-	25	120	23	17	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,414	-	-	-	-	21	121	46	11
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,122	-	-	-	-	17	38	146	160
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	711	-	-	-	-	17	38	146	160
4TH YEAR . . . . .	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>ALITAGTAG -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>4,064</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	6	11	11	912
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	36	121	92	58	107	469	510	464	2,370
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	11	-	-	4	36	40	46	688
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	5	5	6	44	48	35	483
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	5	16	46	46	42	227
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	26	110	87	48	81	343	376	361	972
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	291	169	137	106	73	287	198	161	358
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	257	68	68	42	28	87	73	56	184
4TH YEAR . . . . .	34	101	69	64	45	200	125	105	174
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	9	120	57	119	388	134	53	129
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	9	115	57	103	288	92	20	103
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	5	-	16	100	42	33	26
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	14	11	129	170	108	290
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1,842</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	362
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5	72	51	28	70	211	255	304	1,020
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	6	-	-	4	29	19	21	267
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	24	38	35	194
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	25	17	22	112
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4	66	51	28	53	133	181	226	447
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	157	80	80	49	53	150	125	78	247
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	129	41	46	24	22	49	48	37	117
4TH YEAR . . . . .	28	39	34	25	31	101	77	41	130
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	44	16	48	244	77	44	75
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	44	16	48	172	45	20	53
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	72	32	24	22
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	4	11	44	50	43	138
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>2,222</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	6	550
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	27	49	41	30	37	258	255	180	1,350
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	7	21	25	421
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	5	5	-	20	10	-	289
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	5	9	21	29	20	115
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	22	44	36	20	28	210	195	135	525
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	134	89	57	57	20	137	73	83	111
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	128	27	22	18	6	38	25	19	67
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6	62	35	39	14	99	48	64	44
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	9	76	41	71	144	57	9	54
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	9	71	41	55	116	47	-	50
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	5	-	16	28	10	9	4
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	10	-	85	120	65	152
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BALAYAN -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	34,064	1,235	1,235	1,150	1,260	1,114	1,129	1,118	939
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	3,294	555	73	31	20	-	11	-	24
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	21,535	680	1,162	1,119	1,240	1,108	1,066	765	345
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6,847	680	1,156	1,021	618	228	82	63	15
4TH GRADE . . . . .	4,411	-	6	98	521	384	141	76	42
5TH GRADE . . . . .	2,627	-	-	-	73	395	445	103	66
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	7,650	-	-	-	28	101	398	523	222
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	5,594	-	-	-	-	6	52	353	564
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,690	-	-	-	-	6	52	353	552
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,402	262	52	10	10	-	6	-	9
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	10,645	332	606	574	634	600	556	394	203
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,570	332	600	535	317	164	56	48	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,306	-	6	39	266	183	83	39	28
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,256	-	-	-	41	184	224	53	50
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,533	-	-	-	10	69	193	254	125
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,069	-	-	-	-	-	25	149	285
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,920	-	-	-	-	-	25	149	279
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE . . . . .	858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	834	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,894	293	21	21	10	-	5	-	15
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	10,870	348	556	545	606	508	510	371	142
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,277	348	556	486	301	64	26	15	15
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,105	-	-	59	255	201	58	37	14
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,371	-	-	-	32	211	221	50	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,117	-	-	-	18	32	205	269	97
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,529	-	-	-	-	6	27	204	279
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,770	-	-	-	-	6	27	204	273
4TH YEAR . . . . .	759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE . . . . .	759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	664	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>BALAYAN -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>3,901</b>	<b>3,460</b>	<b>2,852</b>	<b>10,440</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	15	17	10	6	58	37	98	2,296
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	450	364	352	408	311	2,058	2,059	1,878	6,170
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	80	51	42	40	19	307	307	367	1,771
4TH GRADE . . . . .	25	53	59	65	67	262	386	450	1,772
5TH GRADE . . . . .	74	58	40	51	25	224	245	180	648
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	267	202	211	252	200	1,265	1,121	881	1,979
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	497	516	420	212	189	891	719	345	834
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	445	311	210	100	97	541	313	176	534
4TH YEAR . . . . .	52	205	210	112	92	350	406	169	300
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	32	121	160	116	569	237	161	210
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	32	116	149	100	465	204	135	179
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	5	11	16	104	33	26	31
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	4	21	320	403	359	888
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	11	42
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>1,731</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>4,985</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	10	5	5	6	33	20	42	932
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	232	190	179	221	135	925	1,011	867	3,006
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	42	35	11	20	5	171	164	180	890
4TH GRADE . . . . .	15	32	55	48	46	148	207	220	891
5TH GRADE . . . . .	16	20	20	24	-	101	118	95	310
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	155	103	93	129	84	505	522	372	915
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	188	307	218	133	126	522	403	233	480
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	183	205	114	58	59	287	166	108	287
4TH YEAR . . . . .	5	102	104	75	67	235	237	125	193
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	15	69	73	50	302	120	93	131
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	15	64	73	45	239	103	78	105
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5	63	17	15	26
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	146	177	96	410
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	26
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>1,973</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>5,455</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	5	12	5	-	25	17	56	1,364
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	218	174	173	187	176	1,133	1,048	1,011	3,164
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	38	16	31	20	14	136	143	187	881
4TH GRADE . . . . .	14	21	4	17	21	114	179	230	881
5TH GRADE . . . . .	58	38	20	27	25	123	127	85	338
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	108	99	118	123	116	760	599	509	1,064
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	305	209	202	79	63	369	316	112	354
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	262	106	96	42	38	254	147	68	247
4TH YEAR . . . . .	47	103	106	37	25	115	169	44	107
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	17	52	87	66	267	117	68	79
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	17	52	76	55	226	101	57	74
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	11	11	41	16	11	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	4	16	174	226	263	478
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	16

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BALETE -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	4,725	218	269	244	257	216	227	199	211
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	892	35	42	-	6	6	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,415	183	227	244	251	195	202	86	111
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,712	183	223	184	147	39	40	11	14
4TH GRADE . . . . .	995	-	4	55	63	67	25	15	22
5TH GRADE . . . . .	382	-	-	-	31	48	75	15	21
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,326	-	-	5	10	45	62	45	54
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,015	-	-	-	-	11	25	73	95
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	675	-	-	-	-	11	25	67	95
4TH YEAR . . . . .	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .	3,330	108	131	109	120	129	114	87	111
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	409	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,145	88	126	109	120	123	104	50	45
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	849	88	126	84	86	21	23	5	9
4TH GRADE . . . . .	501	-	-	20	19	50	25	10	16
5TH GRADE . . . . .	182	-	-	-	15	24	32	15	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	613	-	-	5	-	28	24	20	15
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	596	-	-	-	-	6	10	37	61
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	419	-	-	-	-	6	10	37	61
4TH YEAR . . . . .	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .	3,395	110	138	135	137	87	113	72	100
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	483	15	37	-	6	6	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,270	95	101	135	131	76	98	36	66
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	863	95	97	100	61	18	17	6	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	494	-	4	35	44	17	-	5	6
5TH GRADE . . . . .	200	-	-	-	16	24	43	-	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	713	-	-	-	10	17	38	25	39
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	419	-	-	-	-	5	15	36	34
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	256	-	-	-	-	5	15	30	34
4TH YEAR . . . . .	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>BALETE -</b>									
B O T H S E X E S . . . .	237	199	174	201	169	916	692	556	1,780
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	34	28	31	695
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	124	96	76	108	84	543	512	407	962
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	20	5	11	17	9	127	139	169	374
4TH GRADE . . . . .	23	12	11	26	23	86	106	74	383
5TH GRADE . . . . .	16	10	23	-	12	39	38	21	33
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	65	69	31	65	40	291	229	143	172
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	103	98	60	62	70	207	84	50	77
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	92	82	39	28	51	84	38	20	43
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	16	21	34	19	123	46	30	34
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	5	38	31	10	111	48	40	10
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	5	32	31	10	96	27	30	10
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	15	21	10	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	17	15	28	21
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	-	15
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	22	17	20	315
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	72	47	37	55	38	249	248	168	466
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	15	5	6	6	9	64	65	65	172
4TH GRADE . . . . .	11	-	-	10	13	47	53	30	197
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	5	11	-	6	16	27	11	10
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	41	37	20	39	10	122	103	62	87
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	50	70	29	46	39	133	46	26	43
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	44	60	19	28	35	51	21	15	32
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6	10	10	18	4	82	25	11	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	11	13	-	58	21	25	10
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	11	13	-	58	16	20	10
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	12	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	5
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	12	11	11	380
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	52	49	39	53	46	294	264	239	496
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	-	5	11	-	63	74	104	202
4TH GRADE . . . . .	12	12	11	16	10	39	53	44	186
5TH GRADE . . . . .	11	5	12	-	6	23	11	10	23
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	24	32	11	26	30	169	126	81	85
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	53	28	31	16	31	74	38	24	34
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	48	22	20	-	16	33	17	5	11
4TH YEAR . . . . .	5	6	11	16	15	41	21	19	23
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	5	27	18	10	53	27	15	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	5	21	18	10	38	11	10	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	15	16	5	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	16	21
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	10

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BATANGAS CITY -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	113,419	3,644	3,824	3,203	3,521	3,349	3,153	2,924	2,862
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	8,443	1,528	179	52	35	27	22	25	28
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	66,106	2,116	3,645	3,151	3,486	3,273	2,749	1,499	1,015
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	20,065	2,116	3,616	2,785	1,496	316	123	131	81
4TH GRADE . . . . .	13,722	-	29	331	1,606	977	268	116	68
5TH GRADE . . . . .	6,728	-	-	35	311	1,517	917	219	105
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	25,591	-	-	-	73	463	1,441	1,033	761
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	22,553	-	-	-	-	49	382	1,400	1,812
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	13,391	-	-	-	-	49	382	1,382	1,789
4TH YEAR . . . . .	9,162	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	23
COLLEGE . . . . .	6,259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	1,293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	7,772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	3,377	820	101	29	22	11	22	17	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	32,356	1,075	1,876	1,645	1,765	1,561	1,435	814	626
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	10,246	1,075	1,871	1,424	727	210	69	80	60
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6,795	-	5	202	834	452	155	85	57
5TH GRADE . . . . .	3,158	-	-	19	165	654	453	95	79
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	12,153	-	-	-	39	245	758	554	430
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	12,461	-	-	-	-	38	187	654	992
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	7,146	-	-	-	-	38	187	682	986
4TH YEAR . . . . .	5,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
COLLEGE . . . . .	4,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	743	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	2,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5,066	708	78	23	13	16	-	8	22
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	33,750	1,041	1,769	1,506	1,721	1,712	1,314	685	389
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	9,819	1,041	1,745	1,361	769	106	54	91	21
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6,923	-	24	129	772	525	113	31	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	3,570	-	-	16	146	863	464	124	26
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	13,438	-	-	-	34	218	683	479	331
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	10,092	-	-	-	-	11	195	706	820
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6,245	-	-	-	-	11	195	700	803
4TH YEAR . . . . .	3,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17
COLLEGE . . . . .	3,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	4,790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
BATANGAS CITY -									
B O Y H S E X E S . . . .	2,981	2,762	2,651	2,587	2,558	13,231	12,362	10,192	37,615
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	24	22	17	37	15	171	70	148	6,043
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	927	849	790	856	895	5,971	6,273	5,724	22,887
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	82	92	101	63	89	523	628	666	7,157
4TH GRADE . . . . .	148	115	160	101	115	880	1,073	1,110	6,625
5TH GRADE . . . . .	83	46	59	54	69	528	578	574	1,633
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	614	596	470	638	622	4,040	3,994	3,374	7,472
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,024	1,747	1,250	920	839	3,365	2,984	2,814	3,967
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,798	943	629	468	471	1,488	1,396	922	1,674
4TH YEAR . . . . .	226	804	621	452	368	1,877	1,588	892	2,293
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	144	594	739	737	2,446	1,362	779	1,445
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	144	588	728	652	1,904	1,139	635	1,163
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	11	85	542	223	144	282
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	29	61	1,190	1,673	1,688	3,131
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	6	11	88	-	39	142
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	10	6	17	-	82	29	62	2,143
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	489	410	437	351	360	2,871	2,983	2,915	10,743
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	46	53	86	34	42	322	344	418	3,385
4TH GRADE . . . . .	104	58	92	56	47	541	530	524	3,057
5TH GRADE . . . . .	48	28	32	28	40	246	245	273	753
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	291	271	227	233	231	1,762	1,864	1,700	3,548
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,012	794	651	514	442	1,754	1,717	1,184	2,482
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	907	437	336	239	242	771	807	570	944
4TH YEAR . . . . .	105	357	315	275	200	983	910	614	1,538
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	86	266	311	300	1,154	732	480	1,023
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	86	260	311	265	874	598	403	812
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	35	280	134	77	211
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	17	22	333	559	649	1,408
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	21	65
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	24	12	11	20	15	89	41	84	3,900
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	438	439	353	505	535	3,100	3,290	2,809	12,144
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	36	39	15	29	47	201	284	248	3,772
4TH GRADE . . . . .	44	57	68	45	68	339	543	586	3,568
5TH GRADE . . . . .	35	18	27	26	29	282	333	301	880
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	323	325	243	405	391	2,278	2,130	1,674	3,924
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,012	953	599	406	397	1,611	1,267	630	1,485
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	891	506	293	229	229	717	589	352	730
4TH YEAR . . . . .	121	447	306	177	168	894	678	278	755
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	58	328	428	437	1,292	630	299	422
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	58	328	417	387	1,030	541	232	351
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	11	50	262	89	67	71
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	12	39	857	1,114	1,045	1,723
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	6	11	37	-	18	77

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BAJAN -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	34,892	1,162	1,010	1,084	1,163	959	1,004	878	914
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	3,153	339	21	5	5	-	10	-	4
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	20,655	823	989	1,079	1,153	950	953	486	291
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6,101	823	978	998	488	92	41	16	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,623	-	11	54	506	332	96	21	10
5TH GRADE . . . . .	2,153	-	-	27	133	416	337	57	57
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	8,822	-	-	-	26	110	479	392	224
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	6,575	-	-	-	5	5	41	392	619
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,883	-	-	-	5	9	41	392	609
4TH YEAR . . . . .	2,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	2,708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,145	163	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	10,120	389	459	594	574	494	549	459	467
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,952	389	453	553	216	43	26	16	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,763	-	6	14	263	214	96	15	4
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,145	-	-	27	85	190	171	38	28
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,260	-	-	-	10	47	262	220	119
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,640	-	-	-	-	-	24	170	316
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,005	-	-	-	-	-	24	170	311
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,008	176	11	5	5	-	-	-	4
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	10,575	434	530	485	579	456	438	197	140
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,149	434	525	445	272	49	15	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,860	-	5	40	243	118	40	6	6
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,008	-	-	-	48	226	166	19	29
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,562	-	-	-	16	63	217	172	105
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,935	-	-	-	5	9	17	222	303
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,874	-	-	-	5	9	17	222	298
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>BAJAN -</b>									
<b>B O T H S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>4,021</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>2,621</b>	<b>12,113</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	11	11	12	7	21	32	46	2,629
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	245	250	263	289	293	1,827	1,874	1,618	7,296
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	13	32	10	21	27	164	154	167	2,077
4TH GRADE . . . . .	32	24	28	18	33	152	166	203	1,937
5TH GRADE . . . . .	35	10	17	37	26	151	145	102	603
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	185	184	208	213	207	1,360	1,409	1,146	2,679
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	621	543	436	292	286	1,041	886	453	951
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	592	338	230	167	141	415	344	175	425
4TH YEAR . . . . .	29	205	206	125	145	626	542	278	526
COLLEGE . . . . .	10	27	187	226	296	861	451	203	447
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	10	27	170	212	245	701	408	172	384
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	17	14	51	160	43	31	63
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	11	266	373	295	749
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	6	41
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>									
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>893</b>
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	134	111	123	115	142	913	933	769	3,415
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	27	5	11	10	81	109	78	935
4TH GRADE . . . . .	26	10	14	12	26	72	78	100	853
5TH GRADE . . . . .	20	5	6	15	20	101	99	51	289
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	88	69	98	77	86	659	647	540	1,338
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	315	266	222	111	147	619	547	301	602
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	292	189	127	69	62	251	152	100	262
4TH YEAR . . . . .	23	77	95	42	85	368	395	201	340
COLLEGE . . . . .	10	22	59	118	117	384	239	109	302
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	10	22	54	112	95	302	211	89	256
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	5	6	22	82	28	20	46
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	6	116	179	140	312
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	16
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>									
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,736</b>
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	131	139	140	174	151	914	941	849	3,881
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	13	5	5	10	17	83	45	89	1,142
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6	14	14	6	7	80	88	103	1,084
5TH GRADE . . . . .	15	5	11	22	6	50	46	51	314
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	97	115	110	136	121	701	762	606	1,341
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	306	277	214	181	139	422	339	152	349
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	300	149	103	98	79	164	192	75	163
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6	128	111	83	60	258	147	77	186
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	5	128	108	179	477	212	94	145
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	5	116	100	150	399	197	83	128
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	12	8	29	78	15	11	17
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	150	194	155	437
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	25

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - COR.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
C A L A C A -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	28,263	1,133	1,027	922	1,030	900	917	813	843
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	3,132	83	4	6	6	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	18,155	1,050	1,023	916	1,024	884	819	506	411
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,171	1,050	1,017	854	537	134	78	31	30
4TH GRADE . . . . .	4,170	-	6	50	391	254	98	45	41
5TH GRADE . . . . .	2,035	-	-	12	70	384	298	145	59
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,783	-	-	-	26	112	345	285	281
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,868	-	-	-	-	16	98	307	432
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,925	-	-	-	-	16	98	307	421
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	804	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .	14,060	584	520	493	508	428	467	405	503
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,345	45	4	-	6	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,185	539	516	493	502	423	421	279	273
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,233	539	516	466	276	73	51	20	25
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,044	-	-	21	169	113	40	30	26
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,055	-	-	6	41	198	153	80	45
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,853	-	-	-	16	39	177	149	177
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,668	-	-	-	-	5	46	126	230
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,613	-	-	-	-	5	46	126	230
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .	14,203	549	507	429	522	472	450	408	340
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,787	38	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,970	511	507	423	522	461	398	227	138
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,938	511	501	388	261	61	27	11	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,126	-	6	29	222	141	58	15	15
5TH GRADE . . . . .	976	-	-	6	29	186	145	65	14
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,930	-	-	-	10	73	168	136	104
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,200	-	-	-	-	11	52	181	202
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,316	-	-	-	-	11	52	181	191
4TH YEAR . . . . .	884	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
CALACA -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	707	736	727	640	596	3,373	2,887	2,394	8,618
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	59	116	99	2,747
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	286	266	295	236	287	1,782	1,803	1,680	4,889
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	23	25	21	19	15	235	309	304	1,489
4TH GRADE . . . . .	48	29	24	56	50	424	451	570	1,633
5TH GRADE . . . . .	57	28	32	14	54	157	143	145	437
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	160	184	218	147	168	966	900	661	1,330
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	408	429	356	302	194	943	562	344	477
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	329	282	209	152	75	427	186	138	289
4TH YEAR . . . . .	79	147	147	150	119	516	376	206	188
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	41	76	102	104	454	218	95	188
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	41	71	102	100	364	158	52	137
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	5	-	4	90	60	43	51
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	129	182	176	317
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	6	6	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	26	55	45	1,158
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	181	172	157	98	156	864	870	760	2,483
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	17	19	10	9	10	137	165	143	757
4TH GRADE . . . . .	30	24	-	21	21	240	207	259	843
5TH GRADE . . . . .	45	23	11	14	33	96	64	66	184
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	91	106	136	54	92	391	434	292	699
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	222	221	209	129	115	526	298	206	335
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	174	145	145	83	50	226	95	92	196
4TH YEAR . . . . .	48	76	64	46	65	300	203	114	139
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	15	12	54	37	197	100	54	116
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	15	12	54	37	157	62	31	75
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	40	38	23	41
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	41	78	37	111
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	33	61	54	1,589
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	105	94	138	138	131	918	933	920	2,406
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	6	11	10	5	98	144	161	732
4TH GRADE . . . . .	18	5	24	35	29	184	244	311	790
5TH GRADE . . . . .	12	5	21	-	21	61	79	79	253
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	65	78	82	93	76	575	466	369	631
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	186	208	147	173	79	417	284	138	142
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	155	137	64	69	25	201	91	46	93
4TH YEAR . . . . .	31	71	83	104	54	216	173	92	49
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	26	64	48	67	257	118	41	72
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	26	59	48	63	207	96	21	62
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	5	-	4	50	22	20	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	86	104	139	206
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CALATAGAN -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	20,728	793	740	651	697	610	726	487	504
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,257	397	62	29	12	4	24	5	7
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	14,441	396	678	622	685	600	684	376	232
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5,065	396	657	562	434	183	81	41	43
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,907	-	21	51	208	170	130	47	34
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,957	-	-	9	43	202	297	49	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,472	-	-	-	-	45	176	239	139
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,965	-	-	-	-	6	18	106	259
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,731	-	-	-	-	6	18	106	254
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
10,423	427	374	355	377	273	418	261	308	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,149	232	36	11	12	4	24	-	7
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	7,232	195	338	344	365	263	381	211	165
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,685	195	332	327	254	77	43	22	23
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,603	-	6	13	95	81	77	35	34
5TH GRADE . . . . .	913	-	-	4	16	80	199	20	7
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,031	-	-	-	-	25	62	134	101
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,580	-	-	-	-	6	13	50	136
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	872	-	-	-	-	6	13	50	131
4TH YEAR . . . . .	708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
10,305	366	366	296	320	337	308	226	196	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,088	165	26	18	-	-	-	5	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	7,205	201	340	278	320	337	303	165	67
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,380	201	325	235	180	106	38	19	20
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,304	-	15	38	113	89	53	12	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,084	-	-	5	27	122	98	29	9
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,441	-	-	-	-	20	114	105	38
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,385	-	-	-	-	-	5	56	123
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	859	-	-	-	-	-	5	56	123
4TH YEAR . . . . .	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	383	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>CALATAGAN -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . .</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>2,715</b>	<b>2,324</b>	<b>1,779</b>	<b>6,089</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	11	5	-	11	-	47	70	112	1,461
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	222	281	323	251	279	1,805	1,618	1,341	4,048
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	36	62	57	52	48	343	340	303	1,427
4TH GRADE . . . . .	42	65	25	56	39	406	299	277	1,037
5TH GRADE . . . . .	22	33	49	38	75	250	243	156	515
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	122	121	192	105	117	806	736	405	1,069
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	303	244	230	174	153	601	434	147	290
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	291	168	96	105	71	226	202	62	126
4TH YEAR . . . . .	12	76	134	69	82	375	232	85	164
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	43	49	29	235	142	69	144
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	31	38	23	176	97	47	91
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	12	11	6	59	45	22	53
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	17	60	110	146
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>3,149</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	35	21	51	726
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	123	164	137	99	97	820	788	672	2,070
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	31	52	43	11	23	187	191	161	713
4TH GRADE . . . . .	26	40	15	26	31	246	110	151	617
5TH GRADE . . . . .	12	25	14	6	23	84	131	83	209
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	54	47	65	56	20	303	356	277	531
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	145	97	106	68	75	310	280	97	193
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	149	65	41	40	25	114	105	40	93
4TH YEAR . . . . .	-	32	65	28	50	196	175	57	100
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	22	17	18	91	72	22	92
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	10	11	12	69	42	22	69
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	12	6	6	22	30	-	23
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	24	68
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>2,940</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	-	-	11	-	12	49	61	735
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	99	117	186	152	182	985	830	669	1,978
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	10	14	41	25	156	149	142	714
4TH GRADE . . . . .	16	25	10	30	8	160	189	126	420
5TH GRADE . . . . .	10	8	35	32	52	166	112	73	306
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	68	74	127	49	97	503	380	328	538
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	154	147	124	106	78	291	154	50	97
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	142	103	55	65	46	112	97	22	33
4TH YEAR . . . . .	12	44	69	41	32	179	57	28	64
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	21	32	11	144	70	47	52
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	21	27	11	107	55	25	22
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	37	15	22	30
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	11	55	86	78
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CUBENCA -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . .	14,013	486	332	499	469	432	504	380	380
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,720	181	18	11	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	8,215	305	314	488	469	432	486	274	124
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,695	305	314	441	234	53	49	16	11
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,635	-	-	42	195	217	80	5	7
5TH GRADE . . . . .	958	-	-	5	33	162	216	23	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,927	-	-	-	7	-	141	230	101
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,668	-	-	-	-	-	18	106	256
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,562	-	-	-	-	-	18	106	256
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	711	105	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,126	171	185	236	267	230	254	131	91
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,402	171	185	219	143	53	31	10	6
4TH GRADE . . . . .	768	-	-	12	97	86	45	-	7
5TH GRADE . . . . .	507	-	-	5	27	91	112	12	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,445	-	-	-	-	-	66	109	73
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	139
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	874	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	139
4TH YEAR . . . . .	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,009	76	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,089	134	129	252	202	202	232	143	33
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,293	134	129	222	91	-	18	6	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	867	-	-	30	98	131	35	5	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	451	-	-	-	6	71	104	11	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,478	-	-	-	7	-	75	121	28
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,206	-	-	-	-	-	18	58	117
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	688	-	-	-	-	-	18	58	117
4TH YEAR . . . . .	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>CUENCA -</b>									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	310	381	324	308	344	1,495	1,071	884	5,414
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	34	24	5	1,437
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	77	99	85	103	123	609	622	571	3,034
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	16	-	-	6	74	52	66	1,053
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	6	17	11	6	67	140	70	772
5TH GRADE . . . . .	12	11	17	-	37	44	38	67	288
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	60	66	51	92	74	424	392	368	921
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	228	252	183	116	137	496	279	183	414
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	217	152	83	79	64	203	108	87	189
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	100	100	37	73	293	171	96	225
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	25	56	89	84	276	91	50	210
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	25	56	89	79	236	74	50	143
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	40	17	-	67
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	76	55	75	313
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	29	18	-	538
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	60	45	62	29	73	316	295	242	1,439
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	11	-	-	-	62	21	30	455
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	6	5	-	6	32	73	34	365
5TH GRADE . . . . .	6	6	11	-	20	24	15	37	136
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	49	22	46	29	47	198	186	141	489
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	134	91	69	71	72	275	181	111	271
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	134	61	47	51	46	95	78	53	122
4TH YEAR . . . . .	-	30	22	20	26	180	103	58	149
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	5	27	31	18	147	52	30	148
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	5	27	31	18	124	52	30	115
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	20	135
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	899
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	17	54	23	74	50	293	327	329	1,595
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	5	-	-	6	12	31	36	598
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	12	11	-	35	67	36	407
5TH GRADE . . . . .	6	5	6	-	17	20	23	30	152
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	11	44	5	63	27	226	206	227	438
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	94	161	114	45	65	221	98	72	143
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	83	91	36	28	18	108	30	34	67
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	70	78	17	47	113	68	38	76
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	20	29	58	66	129	39	20	62
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	20	29	58	61	112	22	20	28
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	17	17	-	34
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	56	35	55	178
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IBAAN -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	20,516	782	694	643	658	643	683	528	644
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,174	315	61	17	13	5	5	-	10
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	13,297	467	633	626	645	622	619	323	220
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,121	467	633	585	254	69	25	26	9
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,967	-	-	31	294	198	51	30	17
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,516	-	-	5	93	283	240	61	19
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,693	-	-	5	4	72	303	206	175
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,351	-	-	-	-	16	59	205	414
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,016	-	-	-	-	16	59	200	403
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,335	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	958	199	40	17	13	5	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,582	216	333	292	323	327	335	219	96
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,090	216	333	277	136	30	14	15	9
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,455	-	-	10	140	123	35	25	10
5TH GRADE . . . . .	752	-	-	5	47	144	128	56	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,281	-	-	-	-	30	158	123	77
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,732	-	-	-	-	5	43	57	182
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,024	-	-	-	-	5	43	47	177
4TH YEAR . . . . .	708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	343	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,214	116	21	-	-	-	5	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,715	251	300	334	322	295	284	104	124
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,031	251	300	308	118	39	11	11	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,568	-	-	21	154	75	16	5	7
5TH GRADE . . . . .	764	-	-	-	46	135	112	5	19
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,412	-	-	5	4	42	145	83	98
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,615	-	-	-	-	11	16	108	232
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	992	-	-	-	-	11	16	103	226
4TH YEAR . . . . .	627	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
COLLEGE . . . . .	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
IBAAN -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	556	501	537	460	436	2,233	2,324	1,554	6,600
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	11	-	9	5	7	16	68	23	1,609
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	216	182	165	199	217	1,245	1,552	1,104	4,262
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	28	18	11	25	5	121	135	220	1,490
4TH GRADE . . . . .	22	22	41	29	63	258	302	231	1,381
5TH GRADE . . . . .	21	12	10	10	31	130	113	131	351
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	135	130	103	135	118	739	1,002	522	1,040
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	363	296	313	159	113	509	360	207	337
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	343	158	132	59	69	214	117	77	169
4TH YEAR . . . . .	20	138	181	100	44	295	243	130	168
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	23	50	97	94	287	173	74	93
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	23	50	97	89	210	148	50	78
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	77	25	24	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	176	171	141	299
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	9	-	7	11	22	-	630
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	55	124	93	92	135	604	746	539	2,013
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	19	18	11	14	5	73	88	146	686
4TH GRADE . . . . .	11	10	21	15	46	152	140	88	633
5TH GRADE . . . . .	16	7	5	5	15	67	36	43	178
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	45	89	56	58	69	312	482	262	516
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	184	161	137	64	39	275	205	104	236
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	173	91	54	25	25	123	70	36	105
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	70	83	39	14	152	135	68	131
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	10	9	40	30	143	64	45	72
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	10	9	40	30	103	54	30	67
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	40	10	15	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	100	82	61	131
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	11	-	-	5	-	5	46	23	979
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	121	58	72	107	82	641	806	565	2,249
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	9	-	-	11	-	48	47	74	804
4TH GRADE . . . . .	11	12	20	14	17	103	162	143	748
5TH GRADE . . . . .	11	5	5	5	16	63	77	88	173
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	50	41	47	77	49	427	520	260	524
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	179	135	176	95	74	234	155	103	101
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	170	67	78	34	44	91	47	41	64
4TH YEAR . . . . .	5	68	98	61	30	143	108	62	37
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	13	41	57	64	144	109	29	21
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	13	41	57	59	107	94	20	11
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	37	15	9	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	76	89	80	168
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LAUREL -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	13,334	463	540	527	567	511	469	391	369
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,694	121	-	-	-	12	5	-	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	8,533	342	540	527	567	492	431	180	98
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,208	342	533	510	237	36	27	11	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,473	-	7	17	284	130	39	15	12
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,050	-	-	-	46	232	118	47	27
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,802	-	-	-	-	94	247	107	59
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,484	-	-	-	-	7	33	211	265
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,450	-	-	-	-	7	33	205	250
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,034	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15
COLLEGE . . . . .	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	823	85	-	-	-	6	5	-	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,273	173	281	247	275	298	210	100	51
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,666	173	281	230	102	24	11	5	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	804	-	-	17	152	86	24	15	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	529	-	-	-	21	136	58	20	10
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,334	-	-	-	-	52	117	60	41
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,327	-	-	-	-	7	6	95	134
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	743	-	-	-	-	7	6	95	123
4TH YEAR . . . . .	584	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	871	36	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,260	169	259	280	292	194	221	80	47
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,602	169	252	280	135	12	16	6	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	665	-	7	-	132	44	15	-	12
5TH GRADE . . . . .	521	-	-	-	25	96	60	27	17
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,468	-	-	-	-	42	130	47	18
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,157	-	-	-	-	-	27	116	131
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	707	-	-	-	-	-	27	110	127
4TH YEAR . . . . .	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
LAUREL -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	305	373	302	344	278	1,381	1,542	998	3,974
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	22	12	5	29	6	42	128	62	1,244
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	167	111	93	144	134	716	989	691	2,371
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	26	32	6	42	15	132	192	184	883
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	27	6	11	24	77	186	122	511
5TH GRADE . . . . .	7	11	24	31	26	83	107	44	247
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	65	41	57	60	69	424	504	341	730
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	176	240	167	120	102	427	340	180	216
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	176	148	129	56	47	161	99	61	84
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6	92	38	64	55	266	241	119	132
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	10	37	51	31	123	75	26	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	10	31	51	31	90	57	14	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	33	18	12	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	60	5	39	121
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	13	5	-	17
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	12	6	-	24	-	24	65	21	569
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	57	68	43	77	66	328	465	364	1,170
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	15	15	-	31	10	72	113	110	414
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	16	6	6	13	37	109	54	269
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	11	13	15	20	33	55	26	111
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	42	26	24	25	23	186	188	174	376
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	103	113	80	64	65	201	182	128	149
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	97	58	67	26	37	72	57	45	53
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6	55	13	38	28	129	125	83	96
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	16	16	16	72	41	20	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	16	16	16	51	41	14	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	6	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	11	51
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	17
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	10	6	5	5	6	18	63	41	675
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	50	43	50	67	68	388	524	327	1,201
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	11	17	6	11	5	60	79	74	469
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	11	-	5	11	40	77	68	247
5TH GRADE . . . . .	7	-	11	16	6	50	52	18	136
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	27	15	33	35	46	238	316	167	357
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	73	127	87	56	37	226	158	52	67
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	73	90	62	30	10	89	42	16	31
4TH YEAR . . . . .	-	37	25	26	27	137	116	36	36
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	10	21	35	15	51	34	6	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	10	15	35	15	39	16	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	12	18	6	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	32	5	28	70
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LENERGY -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	33,556	1,148	1,117	1,183	1,160	1,116	1,059	1,075	1,014
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,807	436	139	17	21	11	5	5	15
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	15,509	712	978	1,166	1,139	1,074	996	646	424
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,619	712	968	1,054	567	180	101	45	37
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,720	-	10	107	455	380	147	85	63
5TH GRADE . . . . .	2,381	-	-	5	107	430	314	128	51
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,789	-	-	-	10	84	434	388	273
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	7,615	-	-	-	-	31	98	424	575
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	4,174	-	-	-	-	31	98	424	566
4TH YEAR . . . . .	3,445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
COLLEGE . . . . .	2,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,793	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,271	229	83	10	21	11	5	5	15
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,407	310	470	624	630	445	544	334	254
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,254	310	470	564	322	80	85	40	26
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,843	-	-	60	254	166	103	43	48
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,159	-	-	-	49	184	166	61	24
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,151	-	-	-	5	15	190	150	156
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,272	-	-	-	-	31	61	182	300
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,150	-	-	-	-	31	61	182	291
4TH YEAR . . . . .	2,122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,536	207	56	7	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	10,102	402	508	542	509	629	452	312	170
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,365	402	498	490	245	100	16	5	11
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,877	-	10	47	201	214	44	42	15
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,222	-	-	5	58	246	148	67	27
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,638	-	-	-	5	65	244	158	117
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,347	-	-	-	-	-	37	242	275
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,024	-	-	-	-	-	37	242	275
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>LEMERY -</b>									
<b>B O T H S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>3,877</b>	<b>3,312</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>10,262</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	32	10	5	11	68	37	36	1,959
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	281	261	294	324	270	1,448	1,672	1,591	6,233
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	31	39	47	72	15	156	222	274	2,099
4TH GRADE . . . . .	35	10	29	42	59	207	269	383	1,435
5TH GRADE . . . . .	75	28	25	32	37	180	139	208	622
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	136	184	193	178	159	905	1,042	726	2,077
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	590	586	478	433	382	1,465	896	573	1,088
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	519	359	217	180	163	548	330	197	542
4TH YEAR . . . . .	71	227	261	253	219	917	566	376	546
COLLEGE . . . . .	10	16	146	194	157	724	453	238	283
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	10	16	146	184	138	578	357	174	190
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	10	19	146	96	64	93
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	152	249	245	619
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	20	5	10	80
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>4,777</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	21	10	5	5	37	21	26	767
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	181	118	166	162	148	670	780	687	2,884
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	15	20	35	42	10	84	135	116	900
4TH GRADE . . . . .	27	10	24	20	42	88	135	180	643
5TH GRADE . . . . .	60	18	20	12	32	73	70	91	299
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	75	70	87	88	64	425	440	300	1,042
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	288	287	259	287	211	838	515	392	621
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	238	171	136	117	93	269	172	125	264
4TH YEAR . . . . .	50	116	123	170	118	569	343	267	357
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	11	49	67	62	340	168	101	197
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	11	49	62	62	275	131	49	137
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	65	37	32	60
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	39	97	97	273
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	5	35
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>5,485</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	11	-	-	6	31	16	10	1,192
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	100	143	128	162	122	778	892	904	3,349
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	16	19	12	30	5	72	87	158	1,199
4TH GRADE . . . . .	12	-	5	22	17	119	134	203	792
5TH GRADE . . . . .	15	10	5	20	5	107	69	117	323
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	57	114	106	90	95	480	602	426	1,035
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	302	299	219	146	171	627	381	181	467
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	281	188	81	63	70	279	158	72	278
4TH YEAR . . . . .	21	111	138	83	101	348	223	109	189
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	5	97	127	95	384	285	137	86
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	5	97	122	76	303	226	105	53
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	19	81	59	32	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	113	152	148	346
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	45

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LIAN -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . .	15,985	737	757	698	661	639	583	511	646
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,326	298	51	12	7	7	-	6	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	13,184	439	706	686	654	632	543	375	271
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,000	439	706	627	349	96	79	16	54
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,051	-	-	52	259	243	57	23	42
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,291	-	-	-	46	239	217	51	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,842	-	-	7	-	54	190	285	159
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,171	-	-	-	-	-	40	130	375
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,787	-	-	-	-	-	40	123	347
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	28
COLLEGE . . . . .	823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,677	209	44	12	-	7	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,443	230	362	384	363	362	254	210	109
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,131	230	362	360	211	68	25	11	18
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,518	-	-	17	140	137	35	18	5
5TH GRADE . . . . .	625	-	-	-	12	115	91	23	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,185	-	-	7	-	42	103	158	70
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,791	-	-	-	-	-	23	56	174
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	930	-	-	-	-	-	23	56	156
4TH YEAR . . . . .	861	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
COLLEGE . . . . .	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,249	89	7	-	7	-	-	6	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,721	209	344	302	291	270	289	165	162
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,889	209	344	267	138	28	54	5	36
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,533	-	-	35	119	106	22	5	37
5TH GRADE . . . . .	666	-	-	-	34	124	126	28	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,653	-	-	-	-	12	87	127	89
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,380	-	-	-	-	-	17	74	201
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	857	-	-	-	-	-	17	67	191
4TH YEAR . . . . .	523	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
LIAN -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	465	533	433	395	380	2,446	2,176	1,803	6,126
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	7	-	-	-	33	58	78	1,769
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	160	233	178	205	215	1,623	1,459	1,223	3,582
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	28	57	25	11	37	196	198	145	937
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6	32	17	54	56	399	427	355	1,029
5TH GRADE . . . . .	18	29	12	7	16	132	118	98	292
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	108	115	124	133	106	896	716	625	1,324
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	300	267	205	125	90	500	432	261	446
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	274	176	123	44	5	200	129	123	203
4TH YEAR . . . . .	26	91	82	81	85	300	303	138	243
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	26	50	65	75	216	138	112	136
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	26	50	65	63	162	96	83	108
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	54	42	29	28
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	69	76	117	166
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	12	27
M A L E . . . . .									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	226	243	208	167	183	1,195	1,079	871	2,956
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	7	-	-	-	5	39	37	717
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	95	107	104	75	97	735	680	546	1,750
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	28	24	13	11	19	139	125	68	419
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6	20	11	12	44	170	199	202	502
5TH GRADE . . . . .	18	12	6	7	-	67	43	59	156
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	43	51	74	45	34	355	313	217	673
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	126	123	98	70	62	328	252	185	294
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	115	83	54	14	-	138	64	83	144
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	40	44	56	62	190	188	102	150
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	6	6	22	24	104	72	65	101
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	6	6	22	24	81	42	42	79
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	23	30	23	22
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	18	29	26	77
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	17
F E M A L E . . . . .									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	239	290	225	228	197	1,251	1,097	932	3,170
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	28	19	41	1,052
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	65	126	74	130	118	888	779	677	1,832
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	33	12	-	18	57	73	77	518
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	12	6	42	12	229	228	153	527
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	17	6	-	16	65	75	39	136
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	65	64	50	88	72	537	403	408	651
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	174	144	107	55	28	172	180	76	152
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	155	93	69	30	5	62	65	40	59
4TH YEAR . . . . .	15	51	38	25	23	110	115	36	93
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	20	44	43	51	112	66	47	35
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	20	44	43	39	81	54	41	29
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	31	12	6	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	51	47	91	89
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LIPA CITY -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	95,686	3,151	2,967	3,233	3,241	2,894	2,719	2,739	2,821
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6,378	1,200	157	49	12	21	24	5	12
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	55,544	1,951	2,810	3,184	3,229	2,836	2,314	1,586	1,060
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	16,767	1,951	2,798	2,695	1,274	299	167	99	69
4TH GRADE . . . . .	10,675	-	12	462	1,467	792	209	128	112
5TH GRADE . . . . .	6,339	-	-	27	469	1,266	767	309	148
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	22,163	-	-	-	19	479	1,171	1,050	731
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	18,967	-	-	-	-	37	381	1,148	1,734
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	11,664	-	-	-	-	37	381	1,125	1,682
4TH YEAR . . . . .	7,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	52
COLLEGE . . . . .	6,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	1,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	5,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	3,679	652	90	34	6	21	18	-	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	27,755	1,013	1,441	1,672	1,695	1,508	1,215	840	549
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6,523	1,013	1,441	1,400	666	222	121	73	47
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5,442	-	-	261	784	397	141	72	72
5TH GRADE . . . . .	3,272	-	-	11	245	654	411	178	108
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	10,518	-	-	-	-	235	542	517	322
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	10,511	-	-	-	-	6	193	504	877
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6,340	-	-	-	-	6	193	492	859
4TH YEAR . . . . .	4,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	18
COLLEGE . . . . .	3,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	2,123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	4,699	548	67	15	6	-	6	5	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	28,185	938	1,369	1,512	1,534	1,328	1,099	746	511
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6,244	938	1,357	1,295	608	77	46	26	22
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5,233	-	12	201	683	395	68	56	40
5TH GRADE . . . . .	3,067	-	-	16	224	612	356	131	40
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	11,645	-	-	-	19	244	629	533	409
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	6,456	-	-	-	-	31	188	644	857
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5,324	-	-	-	-	31	188	633	823
4TH YEAR . . . . .	3,132	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	34
COLLEGE . . . . .	3,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	3,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>LIPA CITY -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>2,643</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>2,299</b>	<b>11,740</b>	<b>10,070</b>	<b>7,591</b>	<b>29,690</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	41	39	17	26	46	156	207	222	6,144
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	995	896	866	934	915	5,376	5,275	4,473	17,244
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	79	75	62	80	82	637	661	665	5,074
4TH GRADE . . . . .	62	106	107	100	142	676	823	859	4,618
5TH GRADE . . . . .	70	81	118	58	78	507	531	484	1,426
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	784	634	579	696	613	3,556	3,260	2,465	6,126
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,843	1,479	1,058	882	708	3,131	2,376	1,326	2,864
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,645	908	574	434	362	1,505	1,106	554	1,351
4TH YEAR . . . . .	198	571	484	448	346	1,626	1,270	772	1,513
COLLEGE . . . . .	26	229	465	669	582	2,103	1,673	605	1,183
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	26	229	440	657	510	1,497	796	519	950
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	25	12	72	606	277	86	233
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	22	37	944	1,123	960	2,188
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	38	11	30	16	5	73
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>5,731</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>3,718</b>	<b>14,172</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	24	18	13	6	17	100	127	119	2,428
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	534	427	470	491	493	2,530	2,677	2,072	8,128
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	37	37	37	48	45	340	340	347	2,309
4TH GRADE . . . . .	27	57	63	67	76	360	433	448	2,184
5TH GRADE . . . . .	34	37	89	37	60	282	279	215	632
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	436	296	281	339	312	1,548	1,625	1,062	3,003
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	994	715	549	525	444	1,715	1,381	865	1,743
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	925	478	334	281	261	805	589	349	768
4TH YEAR . . . . .	69	237	215	244	183	910	792	516	975
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	94	173	297	224	1,044	530	333	811
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	94	173	290	208	790	365	305	649
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	7	16	256	165	28	162
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	12	10	315	432	329	1,025
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	12	6	25	5	-	37
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>6,009</b>	<b>4,918</b>	<b>3,873</b>	<b>15,524</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	17	21	4	20	29	56	80	103	3,716
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	461	469	396	443	422	2,846	2,598	2,401	9,116
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	42	38	25	32	37	297	321	318	2,765
4TH GRADE . . . . .	35	49	44	33	66	316	390	411	2,434
5TH GRADE . . . . .	36	44	29	21	18	225	252	269	794
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	348	338	298	357	301	2,008	1,635	1,403	3,123
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	849	764	509	357	264	1,416	995	461	1,121
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	720	430	240	153	101	700	517	205	583
4TH YEAR . . . . .	129	334	269	204	163	716	478	256	538
COLLEGE . . . . .	17	135	292	372	358	1,057	543	272	372
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	17	135	267	367	302	707	431	214	301
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	25	5	56	350	112	58	71
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	10	27	629	691	631	1,163
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	26	5	5	11	5	36

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOBO -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	18,622	691	737	729	658	638	608	620	519
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,608	258	45	24	11	-	22	10	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	12,716	433	692	705	647	628	528	395	287
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,820	433	686	612	290	129	75	23	20
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,988	-	6	88	272	216	111	60	39
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,328	-	-	5	69	196	125	78	13
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,580	-	-	-	16	87	217	234	215
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,122	-	-	-	-	10	58	215	232
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,926	-	-	-	-	10	58	215	221
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	433	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	5,523	367	369	403	310	337	338	297	251
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	713	136	29	20	11	-	5	10	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,567	231	340	383	299	337	301	165	135
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,955	231	334	335	140	61	45	13	20
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,565	-	6	43	123	135	85	23	20
5TH GRADE . . . . .	680	-	-	5	25	98	86	31	13
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,367	-	-	-	11	43	85	98	82
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,711	-	-	-	-	-	32	122	116
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,007	-	-	-	-	-	32	122	111
4TH YEAR . . . . .	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	5,099	324	368	326	348	301	270	323	268
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	895	122	16	4	-	-	17	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,149	202	352	322	348	291	227	230	152
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,865	202	352	277	150	68	30	10	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,423	-	-	45	149	81	26	37	19
5TH GRADE . . . . .	648	-	-	-	44	98	39	47	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,213	-	-	-	5	44	132	136	133
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,411	-	-	-	-	10	26	93	116
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	919	-	-	-	-	10	26	93	110
4TH YEAR . . . . .	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE . . . . .	364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
LOBO -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	621	550	435	430	437	2,028	1,633	1,516	5,772
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	5	-	10	5	26	43	63	1,086
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	237	255	208	211	233	1,197	1,107	1,067	3,886
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	22	56	9	26	5	128	144	105	1,057
4TH GRADE . . . . .	64	38	54	55	51	225	234	303	1,172
5TH GRADE . . . . .	14	22	27	17	35	148	93	93	393
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	137	139	118	113	142	696	636	566	1,264
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	379	280	196	156	122	502	294	237	441
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	316	164	106	73	46	270	119	124	204
4TH YEAR . . . . .	63	116	90	83	76	232	175	113	237
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	10	31	53	77	233	80	63	170
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	10	31	48	73	185	69	58	143
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	4	48	11	5	27
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	70	104	80	179
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	10
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	10	5	11	27	34	415
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	128	165	135	104	108	614	605	553	1,964
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	13	33	-	16	5	78	69	50	512
4TH GRADE . . . . .	27	30	41	24	27	141	151	138	551
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	12	21	12	10	91	49	44	178
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	83	90	73	52	66	304	336	321	723
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	202	147	105	63	66	297	140	126	295
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	164	79	61	38	20	144	52	58	126
4TH YEAR . . . . .	38	68	44	25	46	153	88	68	169
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	-	25	30	115	25	43	114
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	-	25	30	77	20	43	98
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	38	5	-	16
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	20	38	16	89
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	15	16	29	671
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	109	90	73	107	125	583	502	514	1,922
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	9	23	9	10	-	50	75	55	545
4TH GRADE . . . . .	37	8	13	31	24	84	83	165	621
5TH GRADE . . . . .	9	10	6	5	25	57	44	49	215
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	54	49	45	61	76	392	300	245	541
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	177	133	91	93	56	205	134	111	146
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	152	85	45	35	26	126	67	66	78
4TH YEAR . . . . .	25	48	46	58	30	79	67	45	68
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	4	31	28	47	118	55	20	56
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	4	31	23	43	108	49	15	45
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	4	10	6	5	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	50	66	64	90
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MABINI -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	18,617	616	679	662	611	512	585	454	414
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,325	201	46	-	11	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	10,952	415	633	662	600	506	550	287	112
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,415	415	623	609	258	58	38	23	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,132	-	10	47	270	187	58	21	5
5TH GRADE . . . . .	964	-	-	-	72	195	146	21	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,421	-	-	6	-	66	308	222	97
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,412	-	-	-	-	6	35	167	297
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,883	-	-	-	-	6	35	167	297
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	757	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	5,244	306	288	333	346	245	349	183	261
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,013	132	29	-	11	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,358	174	259	333	335	239	333	116	76
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,568	174	259	318	145	22	23	6	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,093	-	-	15	159	110	46	6	5
5TH GRADE . . . . .	493	-	-	-	31	85	100	10	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,244	-	-	-	-	22	164	94	66
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,930	-	-	-	-	6	16	67	185
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	960	-	-	-	-	6	16	67	185
4TH YEAR . . . . .	970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	5,373	310	391	329	265	267	236	271	153
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,312	69	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,554	241	374	329	265	267	217	171	36
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,847	241	364	291	113	36	15	17	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,055	-	10	32	111	77	12	15	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	471	-	-	-	41	110	46	11	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,177	-	-	6	-	44	144	128	31
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,482	-	-	-	-	-	19	100	112
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	925	-	-	-	-	-	19	100	112
4TH YEAR . . . . .	557	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>MABINI -</b>									
<b>B O T H S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2,118</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>6,589</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	-	-	6	17	28	27	29	1,955
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	176	144	138	89	100	962	991	968	3,619
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	28	16	15	30	16	84	126	101	970
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	4	5	4	12	135	178	225	986
5TH GRADE . . . . .	11	7	-	5	6	62	70	64	300
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	132	117	118	50	66	681	617	578	1,363
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	350	374	284	126	114	611	487	185	376
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	332	247	107	66	51	220	152	51	154
4TH YEAR . . . . .	18	127	177	60	63	391	335	134	222
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	13	46	83	87	371	121	75	99
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	13	46	83	78	282	101	52	92
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	9	89	20	23	7
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	140	188	144	397
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	143
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>3,114</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5	-	-	6	6	-	21	12	791
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	94	90	70	44	55	403	481	513	1,783
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	22	5	5	12	16	45	44	41	406
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	4	5	4	12	54	80	98	495
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	7	-	-	-	18	37	39	166
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	72	74	60	28	27	286	320	315	716
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	163	223	183	54	44	345	291	125	228
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	157	154	75	16	19	95	79	23	68
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6	69	108	38	25	250	212	102	160
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	13	20	51	23	171	57	32	81
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	13	20	51	18	152	51	19	74
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	19	6	13	7
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	74	57	161
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	70
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>3,475</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	28	6	17	1,164
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	82	54	68	45	45	559	510	455	1,836
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	11	10	18	-	39	82	40	564
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	81	98	127	491
5TH GRADE . . . . .	11	-	-	5	6	44	33	25	134
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	60	43	58	22	39	395	297	263	647
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	187	151	101	72	70	266	196	60	148
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	175	93	32	50	32	125	73	28	86
4TH YEAR . . . . .	12	58	69	22	38	141	123	32	62
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	-	26	32	64	200	64	43	18
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	-	26	32	60	130	50	33	18
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	70	14	10	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	58	114	87	236
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CEN.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MALVAR -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	14,371	600	459	458	474	387	379	403	357
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,426	265	28	6	4	-	-	5	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,306	335	431	452	470	387	364	245	142
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,412	335	427	400	216	45	23	-	15
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,670	-	4	35	212	163	66	26	20
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,037	-	-	17	37	165	131	36	11
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,187	-	-	-	5	14	144	183	96
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,938	-	-	-	-	-	15	153	215
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,586	-	-	-	-	-	15	153	215
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	646	130	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,094	147	230	275	244	193	156	156	80
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,198	147	226	238	104	17	23	-	10
4TH GRADE . . . . .	755	-	4	25	120	96	27	16	9
5TH GRADE . . . . .	527	-	-	12	20	75	60	16	6
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,578	-	-	-	-	5	46	124	55
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,608	-	-	-	-	-	6	74	61
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	777	-	-	-	-	-	6	74	61
4TH YEAR . . . . .	831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	780	135	5	-	4	-	-	5	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,208	188	201	177	226	194	208	89	62
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,214	188	201	162	112	28	-	-	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	875	-	-	10	92	67	39	10	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	510	-	-	5	17	90	71	20	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,609	-	-	-	5	9	98	59	41
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,330	-	-	-	-	-	9	79	154
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	809	-	-	-	-	-	9	79	154
4TH YEAR . . . . .	521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MALAY -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	426	350	315	402	364	1,683	1,465	1,327	4,522
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	5	-	6	5	18	-	1,084
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	125	101	80	123	122	716	744	781	2,688
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	7	9	6	10	6	78	67	71	697
4TH GRADE . . . . .	10	12	9	21	11	82	131	195	673
5TH GRADE . . . . .	20	10	15	16	17	64	90	97	311
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	88	70	50	76	88	492	456	418	1,007
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	301	238	203	185	129	512	376	272	339
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	282	120	82	89	46	164	146	122	152
4TH YEAR . . . . .	19	118	121	96	83	348	230	150	187
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	11	27	94	102	321	186	115	155
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	11	27	88	96	273	149	100	122
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	6	48	37	15	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	124	141	159	256
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
201	150	181	201	179	941	761	648	2,158	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	5	13	-	464
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	80	54	37	63	61	362	343	377	1,240
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	7	9	6	-	6	45	28	48	284
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	12	5	12	5	50	50	77	282
5TH GRADE . . . . .	6	-	10	5	17	28	53	45	174
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	42	33	16	46	33	239	212	207	500
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	121	96	129	83	71	327	242	186	212
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	121	37	41	37	25	99	110	73	93
4TH YEAR . . . . .	-	59	88	46	46	228	132	113	119
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	10	55	47	207	99	54	113
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	10	49	47	181	73	54	86
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	26	26	-	27
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	40	64	31	129
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
225	200	134	201	185	742	704	679	2,364	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	620
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	45	47	43	60	61	354	401	404	1,448
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	10	-	33	39	23	413
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	4	9	6	32	81	118	391
5TH GRADE . . . . .	14	10	5	11	-	36	37	52	137
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	26	37	34	30	55	253	244	211	507
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	180	142	74	102	58	185	134	86	127
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	161	83	41	52	21	65	36	49	59
4TH YEAR . . . . .	19	59	33	50	37	120	98	37	68
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	11	17	39	55	114	87	61	42
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	11	17	39	49	92	76	46	36
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	22	11	15	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	84	77	128	127
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MATAASNAKHOY -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	5,555	336	303	371	274	302	347	403	313
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	732	129	8	5	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,136	207	295	366	269	293	311	212	83
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,644	207	295	333	156	39	16	5	16
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,127	-	-	33	103	161	15	11	5
5TH GRADE . . . . .	474	-	-	-	5	73	86	29	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,891	-	-	-	5	20	194	167	58
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,286	-	-	-	-	9	36	191	230
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,361	-	-	-	-	9	36	191	230
4TH YEAR . . . . .	925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	862	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	4,799	217	150	173	127	118	158	128	184
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	322	75	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,424	142	150	168	127	118	137	69	99
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	843	142	150	149	89	10	12	5	11
4TH GRADE . . . . .	565	-	-	19	38	72	10	11	5
5TH GRADE . . . . .	212	-	-	-	-	30	37	10	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	804	-	-	-	-	6	78	43	43
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,380	-	-	-	-	-	21	99	129
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	726	-	-	-	-	-	21	99	129
4TH YEAR . . . . .	651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	4,756	119	153	198	147	184	189	275	129
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	410	54	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,712	65	145	198	142	175	174	143	24
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	801	65	145	184	67	29	4	-	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	562	-	-	14	65	89	5	-	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	262	-	-	-	5	43	49	19	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,087	-	-	-	5	14	116	124	15
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	906	-	-	-	-	9	15	132	105
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	632	-	-	-	-	9	15	132	105
4TH YEAR . . . . .	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MATAASHAKANDY -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . .	341	262	248	243	233	1,092	911	730	2,845
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	569
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	73	47	38	46	55	453	392	419	1,577
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	6	-	-	-	39	24	59	449
4TH GRADE . . . . .	14	6	12	4	-	60	108	71	524
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	4	4	-	36	60	51	117
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	54	35	22	38	55	318	200	238	487
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	268	206	152	118	76	329	219	117	335
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	254	130	58	59	33	100	56	37	168
4TH YEAR . . . . .	14	76	94	59	43	229	163	80	167
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	9	58	79	90	220	199	97	110
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	9	52	79	52	180	173	81	110
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	38	40	26	16	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	81	101	97	245
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	232
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	24	22	24	18	14	217	181	217	737
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	6	-	-	-	23	-	44	202
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	6	12	-	-	30	54	47	252
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	16	28	17	74
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	15	10	12	18	14	148	99	109	209
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	128	126	70	89	50	232	171	92	217
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	128	84	17	45	17	50	46	32	105
4TH YEAR . . . . .	-	42	53	44	33	182	125	60	112
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	27	35	48	115	106	41	80
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	21	35	32	89	95	45	80
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	16	26	11	16	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	11	45	25	109
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	337
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	49	25	14	28	41	236	211	202	840
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	16	24	15	247
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	-	4	-	30	54	24	272
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	4	4	-	20	32	34	43
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	35	25	10	20	41	170	101	129	278
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	140	80	82	29	26	97	48	25	118
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	126	46	41	14	16	50	10	5	63
4TH YEAR . . . . .	14	34	41	15	10	47	38	20	55
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	9	31	44	42	105	93	36	30
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	9	31	44	20	91	78	36	30
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	22	14	15	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	70	56	72	136
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NASUGBU -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	45,583	1,518	1,505	1,573	1,633	1,495	1,631	1,408	1,437
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	4,313	808	93	35	21	-	30	-	15
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	28,035	710	1,412	1,538	1,607	1,450	1,480	842	567
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	8,934	710	1,407	1,350	793	236	111	54	42
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5,480	-	5	183	585	491	153	76	34
5TH GRADE . . . . .	3,451	-	-	-	203	548	585	141	77
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	10,170	-	-	5	26	175	631	571	414
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	5,869	-	-	-	5	5	121	566	850
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5,151	-	-	-	5	5	121	561	830
4TH YEAR . . . . .	4,718	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20
COLLEGE . . . . .	2,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,433	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,027	406	32	15	-	-	30	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	13,680	387	664	781	848	710	782	426	281
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,487	387	664	676	399	132	60	25	27
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,703	-	-	105	330	224	92	44	16
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,654	-	-	-	108	263	299	65	37
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,836	-	-	-	11	91	331	292	201
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	5,556	-	-	-	-	-	65	297	468
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,821	-	-	-	-	-	65	292	458
4TH YEAR . . . . .	2,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,091	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,286	402	61	20	21	-	-	-	10
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	14,355	323	748	757	759	740	698	416	286
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,447	323	743	674	394	104	51	29	15
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,777	-	5	78	255	267	61	32	18
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,757	-	-	-	95	285	286	76	40
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,334	-	-	5	15	84	300	279	213
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,313	-	-	-	5	5	56	269	382
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,330	-	-	-	5	5	56	269	372
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CONT.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
NASUGBU -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	1,285	1,283	1,256	1,189	1,011	5,224	4,595	3,725	14,251
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	27	14	5	9	-	93	83	130	2,950
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	380	397	438	447	484	2,495	2,532	2,368	8,888
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	40	43	67	69	64	304	335	386	2,923
4TH GRADE . . . . .	27	54	56	87	98	374	429	545	2,283
5TH GRADE . . . . .	50	34	53	45	52	274	284	252	853
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	263	266	262	246	270	1,543	1,484	1,185	2,829
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	877	824	661	557	356	1,747	1,209	721	1,370
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	752	487	217	223	158	543	404	257	588
4TH YEAR . . . . .	125	337	444	334	198	1,204	805	464	782
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	48	152	171	165	651	500	193	338
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	48	152	161	144	503	416	166	256
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	10	21	148	84	27	82
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	6	216	263	302	641
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	22	8	11	64
M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	675	651	530	600	423	2,791	2,275	1,824	7,034
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	27	10	-	-	-	56	53	47	1,346
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	215	199	221	199	193	1,246	1,188	1,128	4,212
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	24	27	48	24	20	188	167	210	1,409
4TH GRADE . . . . .	27	23	29	54	43	211	198	275	1,032
5TH GRADE . . . . .	31	5	22	20	37	130	118	118	401
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	133	144	122	101	93	717	705	525	1,370
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	433	415	255	322	177	1,080	696	441	907
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	382	293	93	139	56	315	231	135	362
4TH YEAR . . . . .	51	122	162	183	121	765	465	306	545
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	27	54	79	47	312	245	99	228
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	27	54	69	41	235	195	92	173
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	10	6	77	50	7	55
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	81	89	109	297
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	-	44
F E M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	614	632	726	589	588	2,433	2,320	1,901	7,217
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	4	5	9	-	37	30	83	1,604
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	165	198	217	248	291	1,249	1,344	1,240	4,676
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	16	16	19	45	44	116	168	176	1,514
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	31	27	33	55	163	231	270	1,251
5TH GRADE . . . . .	19	29	31	25	15	144	166	134	452
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	130	122	140	145	177	826	779	660	1,459
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	444	409	406	235	179	667	513	280	463
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	370	194	124	84	102	228	173	122	226
4TH YEAR . . . . .	74	215	282	151	77	439	340	158	237
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	21	98	92	118	339	255	94	110
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	21	98	92	103	268	221	74	83
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	71	34	20	27
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	135	174	193	344
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	11	20

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CEN,  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PAORE GARCIA -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	14,921	603	435	513	494	401	455	447	478
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,922	286	10	9	5	-	5	5	7
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,190	317	425	504	489	401	423	283	237
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,774	317	425	448	270	61	10	34	15
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,990	-	-	46	185	139	90	19	16
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,043	-	-	10	30	143	118	15	45
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,383	-	-	-	4	58	205	215	161
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,305	-	-	-	-	-	27	159	234
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,460	-	-	-	-	-	27	159	221
4TH YEAR . . . . .	849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
COLLEGE . . . . .	845	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	825	139	10	5	-	-	-	5	7
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,627	147	195	235	282	207	234	126	107
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,392	147	195	219	162	44	10	19	10
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,073	-	-	11	105	63	53	6	3
5TH GRADE . . . . .	501	-	-	5	15	69	55	10	27
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,661	-	-	-	-	31	116	91	65
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,311	-	-	-	-	-	10	52	93
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	800	-	-	-	-	-	10	52	80
4TH YEAR . . . . .	511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
COLLEGE . . . . .	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,097	147	-	4	5	-	5	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,563	170	230	269	207	194	189	157	130
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,382	170	230	229	108	17	-	15	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	917	-	-	35	80	76	37	13	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	542	-	-	5	15	74	63	5	18
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,722	-	-	-	4	27	89	124	96
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	998	-	-	-	-	-	17	107	141
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	660	-	-	-	-	-	17	107	141
4TH YEAR . . . . .	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CONT.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>PADRE GARCIA -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>4,701</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	11	-	6	-	17	26	50	1,485
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	180	139	170	130	180	1,039	928	652	2,653
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	23	10	31	-	5	91	109	79	846
4TH GRADE . . . . .	24	10	19	15	31	190	157	174	875
5TH GRADE . . . . .	28	20	10	17	16	83	104	97	307
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	105	99	110	98	128	675	558	342	625
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	232	179	156	125	81	486	292	103	235
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	205	134	94	62	37	219	104	64	130
4TH YEAR . . . . .	23	45	62	63	44	267	188	39	105
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	48	52	104	202	210	94	129
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	42	42	92	146	168	91	107
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	10	12	56	42	43	22
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	101	164	148	176
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	12	21	-	23
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>									
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>612</b>
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	114	68	115	68	90	531	493	370	1,245
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	18	10	19	-	-	71	61	32	375
4TH GRADE . . . . .	19	-	10	15	31	106	92	87	470
5TH GRADE . . . . .	21	14	4	-	5	40	65	43	128
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	56	44	82	53	54	314	275	208	272
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	136	95	100	77	43	281	180	79	165
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	124	70	60	44	25	136	53	52	94
4TH YEAR . . . . .	12	25	40	33	18	145	127	27	71
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	18	34	37	66	93	58	65
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	18	24	37	45	68	38	54
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	10	-	21	25	20	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	40	79	53	89
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	-	18
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>									
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>873</b>
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	66	71	55	62	90	508	435	322	1,408
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	-	12	-	5	20	48	47	471
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	10	9	-	-	84	65	87	405
5TH GRADE . . . . .	7	6	6	17	11	43	39	54	179
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	45	55	28	45	74	361	283	134	393
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	96	84	56	48	38	205	112	24	70
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	85	64	34	18	12	83	51	12	36
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	20	22	30	26	122	61	12	34
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	30	18	67	136	117	36	64
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	24	18	55	101	100	13	53
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	-	12	35	17	23	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	61	85	55	87
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	5

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - 0000.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ROSARIO -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	42,100	1,194	1,243	1,224	1,316	1,116	1,292	1,001	1,089
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	4,657	543	27	23	16	9	7	9	19
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	28,062	651	1,216	1,201	1,300	1,096	1,194	670	502
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	7,473	651	1,206	1,091	613	123	76	36	4
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6,208	-	10	96	594	337	134	68	48
5TH GRADE . . . . .	2,855	-	-	14	93	414	436	104	35
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	11,522	-	-	-	-	222	548	462	415
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	6,000	-	-	-	-	11	91	322	562
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,460	-	-	-	-	11	91	316	562
4TH YEAR . . . . .	2,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,636	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,070	273	11	10	16	4	-	9	11
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	14,198	364	692	547	665	566	672	339	222
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,877	364	682	509	311	61	59	26	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,302	-	10	33	303	182	77	32	7
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,443	-	-	5	51	197	204	43	18
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,578	-	-	-	-	126	332	238	197
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,242	-	-	-	-	9	30	149	225
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,811	-	-	-	-	9	30	143	225
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	862	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	728	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,627	270	16	13	-	5	7	-	8
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	13,864	287	524	654	635	530	522	331	280
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,596	287	524	582	302	62	17	10	4
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,906	-	-	63	291	155	57	36	41
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,416	-	-	9	42	217	232	61	17
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,546	-	-	-	-	96	216	224	218
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,758	-	-	-	-	6	61	173	337
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,649	-	-	-	-	6	61	173	337
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CEN.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
ROSARIO -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	983	917	995	1,134	938	5,413	4,742	3,290	14,213
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	14	14	17	15	-	70	103	82	3,729
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	388	400	393	561	486	3,204	3,125	2,409	9,266
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	38	24	27	42	7	190	263	251	2,831
4TH GRADE . . . . .	44	55	50	78	84	471	652	785	2,702
5TH GRADE . . . . .	29	18	57	40	52	216	311	219	813
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	277	303	259	393	343	2,327	1,899	1,154	2,920
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	571	457	482	364	302	1,112	877	298	951
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	522	253	253	154	119	465	381	130	203
4TH YEAR . . . . .	45	204	229	210	183	647	496	168	348
COLLEGE . . . . .	10	46	103	189	134	706	367	219	207
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	10	46	103	177	118	556	296	174	150
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	12	16	150	71	45	57
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	11	292	263	272	414
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	29	7	10	46
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	8	14	17	11	-	36	62	32	1,556
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	233	188	174	307	196	1,647	1,561	1,291	4,574
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	27	10	18	42	-	127	138	162	1,341
4TH GRADE . . . . .	44	27	38	54	35	278	337	431	1,414
5TH GRADE . . . . .	15	18	21	35	25	129	161	115	486
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	147	133	97	176	136	1,113	925	543	1,413
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	280	231	211	242	139	622	529	219	360
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	263	150	108	127	43	255	238	98	126
4TH YEAR . . . . .	17	81	103	115	96	367	291	121	234
COLLEGE . . . . .	4	15	24	69	50	278	150	132	140
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	4	15	24	63	50	236	125	110	101
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	42	25	22	39
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	94	79	78	159
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	5	17
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	-	-	4	-	34	41	50	2,173
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	155	212	219	254	290	1,557	1,564	1,158	4,692
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	11	14	9	-	7	63	125	89	1,490
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	28	12	24	49	193	315	354	1,288
5TH GRADE . . . . .	14	-	36	13	27	87	150	104	407
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	130	170	162	217	207	1,214	974	611	1,507
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	291	226	271	122	163	490	348	79	191
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	259	103	145	27	76	210	143	32	77
4TH YEAR . . . . .	32	123	126	95	87	280	205	47	114
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	31	79	120	84	428	217	87	67
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	31	79	114	68	320	171	64	49
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	16	108	46	23	18
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	198	184	194	255
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	18	-	5	29

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - 000.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SAN JOSE -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	22,892	804	668	796	782	698	654	650	588
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,888	333	36	21	16	5	5	16	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	13,809	471	632	775	766	688	585	338	188
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,194	471	632	737	340	88	22	4	6
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,186	-	-	38	321	162	76	42	27
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,573	-	-	-	97	326	179	67	37
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,856	-	-	-	8	112	308	225	118
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,408	-	-	-	-	5	64	296	395
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,479	-	-	-	-	5	64	296	385
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	720	153	20	6	5	5	-	6	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,925	226	336	351	470	364	304	199	101
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,098	226	336	323	232	50	16	4	6
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,597	-	-	28	182	95	49	26	18
5TH GRADE . . . . .	830	-	-	-	48	163	86	41	21
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,400	-	-	-	8	56	153	128	56
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,481	-	-	-	-	5	32	141	194
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,330	-	-	-	-	5	32	141	189
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,168	180	16	15	11	-	5	10	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,884	245	296	424	296	324	281	139	87
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,096	245	296	414	108	38	6	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,589	-	-	10	139	67	27	16	9
5TH GRADE . . . . .	743	-	-	-	49	163	93	26	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,456	-	-	-	-	56	155	97	62
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,921	-	-	-	-	-	32	155	201
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,149	-	-	-	-	-	32	155	196
4TH YEAR . . . . .	772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	647	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	829	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CONT.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN JOSE -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . .	595	546	553	431	542	2,504	1,957	1,850	8,188
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	5	-	-	6	34	9	28	1,369
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	200	141	179	121	149	1,075	940	1,210	5,331
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	26	24	12	17	20	88	118	151	1,438
4TH GRADE . . . . .	39	18	13	20	21	153	166	306	1,784
5TH GRADE . . . . .	14	20	20	23	16	125	118	112	419
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	121	79	134	61	92	709	558	641	1,690
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	399	394	278	185	189	701	546	250	706
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	370	215	117	81	97	254	207	99	289
4TH YEAR . . . . .	29	179	161	104	92	447	339	151	417
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	96	125	187	462	246	142	205
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	90	115	177	353	186	122	181
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	10	10	109	60	20	24
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	229	231	260	553
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	24
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	5	-	-	6	9	9	20	476
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	102	59	126	75	70	521	510	589	2,522
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	10	11	12	17	15	45	67	90	638
4TH GRADE . . . . .	29	12	-	14	10	68	89	150	827
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	10	20	23	6	103	59	50	195
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	58	26	94	21	39	305	295	299	862
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	221	211	126	122	101	390	337	145	462
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	208	144	53	49	40	140	120	53	156
4TH YEAR . . . . .	13	67	73	73	61	250	217	92	306
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	41	39	80	246	137	99	174
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	35	33	75	171	93	89	150
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	6	5	75	44	10	24
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	51	79	66	248
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	8	893
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	58	82	53	46	79	554	450	621	2,809
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	16	13	-	-	5	43	51	61	800
4TH GRADE . . . . .	10	6	13	6	11	85	77	156	957
5TH GRADE . . . . .	9	10	-	-	10	22	59	62	224
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	63	53	40	40	53	404	263	342	828
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	178	183	152	63	88	311	209	105	244
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	162	71	64	32	57	114	87	46	133
4TH YEAR . . . . .	16	112	88	31	31	197	122	59	111
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	55	86	107	216	109	43	31
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	55	82	102	182	93	33	31
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	4	5	34	16	10	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	178	152	154	305
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - ONH.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
S A N J U A N -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	45,838	1,538	1,681	1,649	1,395	1,386	1,533	1,393	1,246
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	5,061	860	77	27	17	-	-	10	11
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	25,985	678	1,604	1,622	1,378	1,368	1,394	929	627
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	8,802	678	1,582	1,483	579	165	97	57	34
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6,647	-	22	118	688	554	252	153	31
5TH GRADE . . . . .	3,583	-	-	16	97	526	456	163	91
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	10,957	-	-	5	14	123	589	556	471
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	7,706	-	-	-	-	18	139	454	603
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	4,260	-	-	-	-	18	139	449	586
4TH YEAR . . . . .	3,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,208	467	60	17	17	-	-	6	11
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	15,173	399	851	747	694	646	724	546	366
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,604	399	845	682	296	93	54	40	13
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,563	-	6	54	337	259	179	104	21
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,911	-	-	11	47	233	248	114	56
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,055	-	-	-	14	61	243	288	276
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,248	-	-	-	-	6	57	221	356
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,305	-	-	-	-	6	57	221	344
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
COLLEGE . . . . .	795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,853	393	17	10	-	-	-	4	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	14,816	279	753	875	684	722	670	383	261
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	4,198	279	737	801	283	72	43	17	21
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,084	-	16	64	351	295	73	49	10
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,672	-	-	5	50	293	208	49	35
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,862	-	-	5	-	62	346	268	195
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,458	-	-	-	-	12	82	233	247
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,955	-	-	-	-	12	82	228	242
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - 000.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN JUAN -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	1,235	1,269	1,056	1,140	877	5,452	4,795	3,765	14,428
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	18	23	18	24	13	83	87	97	3,696
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	570	461	491	637	444	3,248	3,223	2,703	8,612
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	56	26	48	64	52	255	405	319	2,902
4TH GRADE . . . . .	82	104	73	89	56	570	546	705	2,604
5TH GRADE . . . . .	72	43	47	65	42	371	361	328	905
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	360	288	323	419	294	2,052	1,911	1,351	2,201
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	636	751	385	347	238	1,400	1,022	525	1,188
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	569	488	174	170	95	518	329	196	529
4TH YEAR . . . . .	67	263	211	177	143	882	693	329	659
COLLEGE . . . . .	11	34	162	132	165	481	224	159	232
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	11	34	156	119	154	397	183	147	202
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	13	11	84	41	12	30
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	222	232	267	694
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	18	7	14	6
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	18	12	18	13	44	36	41	1,442
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	233	275	237	301	196	1,530	1,669	1,348	4,411
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	23	6	25	42	40	154	257	175	1,460
4TH GRADE . . . . .	48	50	37	34	28	330	330	372	1,374
5TH GRADE . . . . .	40	34	31	32	32	212	190	139	492
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	122	185	144	193	96	834	892	662	1,085
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	342	339	195	177	124	809	548	342	732
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	305	243	102	90	40	296	199	115	283
4TH YEAR . . . . .	33	96	93	87	84	513	349	227	449
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	34	69	52	59	236	96	76	162
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	34	63	39	59	183	82	70	142
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	6	13	-	53	14	6	20
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	74	91	71	202
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	8	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	12	5	6	6	-	39	51	56	2,254
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	337	186	254	336	248	1,718	1,554	1,355	4,201
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	33	20	23	22	12	101	148	144	1,442
4TH GRADE . . . . .	34	54	36	55	28	240	216	333	1,230
5TH GRADE . . . . .	32	9	16	33	10	159	171	189	413
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	238	103	179	226	198	1,218	1,019	689	1,116
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	294	412	190	170	114	591	474	183	456
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	260	245	72	80	55	222	130	81	246
4TH YEAR . . . . .	34	167	118	90	59	369	344	102	210
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	-	93	80	106	245	128	83	70
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	-	93	80	95	214	101	77	60
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	31	27	6	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	148	141	196	492
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	6	6

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - 1985  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SAN LUIS -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . .	14,170	517	441	531	443	500	461	429	388
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,212	198	24	11	5	-	11	4	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	8,670	319	417	520	438	483	395	212	128
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,571	319	417	414	155	51	44	21	15
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,060	-	-	93	174	109	52	20	28
5TH GRADE . . . . .	892	-	-	8	95	195	62	36	8
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,147	-	-	5	14	128	237	135	77
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,853	-	-	-	-	17	55	213	260
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,557	-	-	-	-	17	55	213	247
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
COLLEGE . . . . .	808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	627	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . .	6,913	224	234	271	204	271	281	229	146
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	483	86	19	11	-	-	5	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,317	138	215	260	204	267	257	135	50
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,246	138	215	209	64	24	31	21	11
4TH GRADE . . . . .	968	-	-	46	93	42	42	15	9
5TH GRADE . . . . .	514	-	-	-	43	132	26	20	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,589	-	-	5	4	67	158	79	30
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,512	-	-	-	-	4	19	94	96
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	780	-	-	-	-	4	19	94	92
4TH YEAR . . . . .	732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . .	7,257	293	207	260	239	229	180	200	242
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	729	112	5	-	5	-	6	4	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,353	181	202	260	234	216	138	77	78
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,325	181	202	205	91	25	13	-	4
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,092	-	-	47	81	67	10	5	19
5TH GRADE . . . . .	378	-	-	8	52	63	36	16	8
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,558	-	-	-	10	61	79	56	47
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,341	-	-	-	-	13	36	119	164
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	777	-	-	-	-	13	36	119	155
4TH YEAR . . . . .	564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
COLLEGE . . . . .	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980- CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN LUIS -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	463	313	408	373	315	1,526	1,253	1,024	4,785
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	6	-	-	-	5	19	33	896
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	184	120	170	138	130	602	579	627	3,208
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	13	20	31	16	27	76	67	91	794
4TH GRADE . . . . .	28	-	21	15	16	103	119	188	1,094
5TH GRADE . . . . .	22	15	6	5	12	83	61	59	225
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	121	85	112	102	75	340	332	289	1,095
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	274	172	172	156	74	467	409	178	401
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	204	86	69	95	32	164	145	57	213
4TH YEAR . . . . .	75	86	103	101	42	303	264	121	188
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	15	66	79	111	318	76	41	102
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	15	66	74	111	258	54	36	89
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	60	22	5	13
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	134	170	145	178
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	6	-	-	-	5	10	4	337
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	89	83	66	81	46	338	292	261	1,535
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	7	20	20	11	5	66	57	48	297
4TH GRADE . . . . .	21	-	-	15	11	69	58	55	492
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	15	6	-	6	47	50	43	121
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	56	48	40	55	24	156	127	115	625
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	192	81	105	97	50	262	242	88	222
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	112	41	53	35	17	90	85	25	113
4TH YEAR . . . . .	40	40	52	62	33	172	157	63	109
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	30	20	36	157	55	20	73
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	30	20	36	116	33	15	60
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	41	22	5	13
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	39	50	64	57
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	29	559
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	55	37	104	57	84	264	287	366	1,673
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	-	11	5	22	10	10	43	497
4TH GRADE . . . . .	7	-	21	-	5	34	61	133	602
5TH GRADE . . . . .	17	-	-	5	6	36	11	16	104
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	45	37	72	47	51	184	205	174	470
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	121	91	67	59	24	205	167	90	179
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	92	45	16	20	15	74	60	32	100
4TH YEAR . . . . .	35	46	51	39	9	131	107	58	79
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	15	36	59	75	161	21	21	29
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	15	36	54	75	142	21	21	29
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	19	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	95	120	81	121
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - 0000.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SAN NICOLAS -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	6,448	285	238	218	319	258	203	215	272
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	303	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,485	188	238	218	314	258	163	105	55
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,578	188	233	218	140	32	21	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,140	-	5	-	164	80	21	10	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	404	-	-	-	10	119	46	25	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,363	-	-	-	-	27	75	70	44
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,495	-	-	-	5	-	42	110	217
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,303	-	-	-	5	-	42	110	213
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	531	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	4,154	157	134	91	163	123	114	111	142
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	139	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,118	97	134	91	163	123	100	57	16
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	727	97	134	91	79	22	10	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	547	-	-	-	74	31	16	5	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	214	-	-	-	10	70	21	10	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	630	-	-	-	-	-	53	42	16
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,385	-	-	-	-	-	14	54	126
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	767	-	-	-	-	-	14	54	122
4TH YEAR . . . . .	618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	4,294	128	104	127	156	135	91	104	130
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	244	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,367	91	104	127	151	135	63	48	39
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	851	91	99	127	61	10	11	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	593	-	5	-	90	49	5	5	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	190	-	-	-	-	45	25	15	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	733	-	-	-	-	27	22	28	28
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,114	-	-	-	5	-	28	56	91
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	596	-	-	-	5	-	28	56	91
4TH YEAR . . . . .	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CONT.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN NICOLAS -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	283	289	228	262	171	1,025	786	676	2,718
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	6	4	-	271
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	32	34	39	29	-	248	273	346	1,945
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	4	5	5	-	39	44	37	612
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	6	5	-	-	51	54	52	676
5TH GRADE . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	34	44	45	77
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	23	24	29	24	-	124	131	212	580
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	251	239	131	165	94	494	262	168	321
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	221	130	69	83	20	137	75	55	143
4TH YEAR . . . . .	30	109	62	82	74	357	187	113	178
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	16	53	68	67	157	75	48	47
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	16	53	62	51	117	75	48	47
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	16	40	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	115	166	107	129
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	7	5
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	16	24	8	14	-	127	176	138	834
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	4	-	5	-	10	16	15	244
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	6	-	-	-	34	49	29	298
5TH GRADE . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	18	26	30	25
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	7	14	8	9	-	65	85	64	267
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	120	106	73	97	59	253	170	109	204
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	108	69	39	50	5	68	48	37	92
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	37	34	47	54	185	122	72	112
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	10	24	47	14	65	45	31	17
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	10	24	41	9	53	45	31	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	6	5	12	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	58	66	44	76
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	6	4	-	192
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	16	10	31	15	-	121	97	208	1,111
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	29	28	22	368
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	17	5	23	378
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	16	18	15	52
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	16	10	21	15	-	59	46	148	313
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	131	133	58	68	35	241	92	59	117
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	112	61	30	33	15	69	27	18	51
4TH YEAR . . . . .	19	72	28	35	20	172	65	41	66
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	29	21	53	92	30	17	30
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	29	21	42	64	30	17	30
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	28	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	57	100	63	53
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	5

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CONT.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SAN PASCUAL -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	21,042	750	661	643	793	603	689	685	552
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,164	402	32	5	-	-	10	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	11,961	348	629	638	793	593	635	378	142
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,755	348	623	602	406	74	14	21	4
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,268	-	6	30	350	191	60	59	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,181	-	-	6	37	268	256	47	37
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,753	-	-	-	-	60	305	251	101
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,407	-	-	-	-	10	44	307	410
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,493	-	-	-	-	10	44	301	399
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,914	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	960	231	22	-	-	-	6	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,838	179	290	328	368	342	311	235	56
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,786	179	290	318	195	47	9	21	4
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,055	-	-	10	150	109	50	32	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	536	-	-	-	23	146	87	30	22
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,461	-	-	-	-	40	165	152	30
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,541	-	-	-	-	-	29	131	200
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,257	-	-	-	-	-	29	125	200
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	771	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,204	171	10	5	-	-	4	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,123	169	339	310	425	251	324	143	86
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,973	169	333	284	211	27	5	-	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,213	-	6	20	200	82	10	27	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	645	-	-	6	14	122	169	17	15
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,292	-	-	-	-	20	140	99	71
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,866	-	-	-	-	10	15	176	210
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,196	-	-	-	-	10	15	176	199
4TH YEAR . . . . .	670	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CENSUS  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN PASCUAL -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	614	507	610	435	506	2,400	2,073	1,815	6,706
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	14	30	25	1,641
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	168	99	104	95	140	857	1,027	1,166	4,149
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	26	-	15	5	9	77	137	116	1,262
4TH GRADE . . . . .	19	10	17	18	9	108	104	203	1,084
5TH GRADE . . . . .	34	-	-	16	25	73	44	99	239
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	89	89	72	56	97	599	742	748	1,544
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	441	392	386	186	218	768	558	275	412
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	419	241	185	79	109	207	210	110	179
4TH YEAR . . . . .	22	151	201	107	109	561	348	165	233
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	16	115	154	148	542	204	136	140
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	16	115	149	128	454	182	125	119
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	20	88	22	11	21
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	205	254	206	334
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	30
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	6	670
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	85	60	58	67	50	414	499	538	1,958
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	21	-	6	-	-	57	48	52	539
4TH GRADE . . . . .	10	5	17	14	5	34	64	79	476
5TH GRADE . . . . .	18	-	-	11	-	29	26	43	101
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	36	55	35	42	45	294	361	364	842
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	230	214	212	102	113	472	341	207	290
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	219	139	79	50	51	111	102	74	118
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	75	133	52	62	361	239	133	172
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	6	50	65	65	271	116	75	118
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	6	50	65	50	225	100	64	102
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	46	16	11	16
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	89	87	51	160
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	10	9	19	971
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	83	39	46	28	90	443	528	628	2,191
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	-	9	5	9	20	89	64	743
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	5	-	4	4	74	40	124	608
5TH GRADE . . . . .	16	-	-	5	25	44	18	56	138
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	53	34	37	14	52	305	381	384	702
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	211	178	174	84	105	296	217	68	122
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	200	102	106	29	58	96	108	36	61
4TH YEAR . . . . .	11	76	68	55	47	200	109	32	61
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	10	65	80	83	271	88	61	22
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	10	65	84	78	229	82	61	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	42	6	-	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	116	167	155	174
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	15

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CENSUS.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SANTA TERESITA -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	5,100	223	255	184	255	218	229	206	233
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	778	52	6	6	6	-	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,124	171	249	178	249	218	192	122	63
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,557	171	239	167	85	14	16	-	15
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,160	-	10	11	137	46	17	22	17
5TH GRADE . . . . .	526	-	-	-	27	101	58	25	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,845	-	-	-	-	57	101	75	27
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	37	84	165
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,268	-	-	-	-	-	37	84	161
4TH YEAR . . . . .	532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	4,257	128	117	37	113	75	122	100	108
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	280	31	-	-	6	-	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,445	97	117	37	107	75	108	58	42
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	718	97	117	37	38	4	5	-	10
4TH GRADE . . . . .	487	-	-	-	52	16	11	16	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	264	-	-	-	17	33	34	20	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	976	-	-	-	-	22	56	22	17
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	951	-	-	-	-	-	16	42	61
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	606	-	-	-	-	-	16	42	57
4TH YEAR . . . . .	345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	4,843	95	138	147	142	143	107	106	125
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	498	21	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	2,683	74	132	141	142	143	86	84	21
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	879	74	122	130	47	10	11	-	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	673	-	10	11	85	30	6	6	6
5TH GRADE . . . . .	262	-	-	-	10	68	24	5	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	869	-	-	-	-	35	45	53	10
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	849	-	-	-	-	-	21	42	104
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	602	-	-	-	-	-	21	42	104
4TH YEAR . . . . .	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - 000.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	• 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>SANTA TERESITA -</b>									
<b>B O T H S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>3,272</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	10	16	872
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	97	60	54	78	51	456	492	345	2,053
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	6	-	21	-	56	77	41	684
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	11	5	12	6	32	66	88	675
5TH GRADE . . . . .	27	5	-	14	12	38	48	21	146
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	60	38	49	31	33	330	301	195	548
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	175	171	75	72	86	317	282	72	260
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	155	97	42	50	55	195	117	51	164
4TH YEAR . . . . .	24	74	33	22	31	122	165	21	96
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	19	75	51	61	292	102	45	47
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	19	75	51	61	224	85	45	41
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	68	17	-	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	96	183	166	222
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1,425</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	233
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	65	39	27	52	11	247	261	180	924
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	6	-	21	-	45	55	25	253
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	5	12	-	12	16	37	294
5TH GRADE . . . . .	15	5	-	4	6	22	33	10	61
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	40	28	22	15	5	168	157	108	316
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	87	107	32	36	37	201	171	29	132
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	72	59	15	25	16	139	75	13	77
4TH YEAR . . . . .	15	48	17	11	21	62	96	16	55
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	10	42	32	40	97	41	17	29
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	10	42	32	40	75	30	17	23
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	22	11	-	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	38	50	78	96
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1,847</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	16	439
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	32	21	27	26	40	209	231	165	1,129
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	16	431
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	11	-	-	6	20	50	51	381
5TH GRADE . . . . .	12	-	-	10	6	16	15	11	85
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	20	10	27	16	28	162	144	87	232
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	92	64	43	36	49	116	111	43	128
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	83	38	27	25	39	56	42	38	87
4TH YEAR . . . . .	9	26	16	11	10	60	69	5	41
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	9	33	19	21	195	61	28	18
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	9	33	19	21	149	55	28	18
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	46	6	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	58	133	90	126
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	7

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SANTO TOMAS -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	33,902	1,093	1,330	1,171	1,138	973	1,024	1,125	963
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,237	480	81	16	6	-	-	6	4
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	19,714	613	1,249	1,155	1,127	958	983	654	286
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6,601	613	1,249	1,064	626	150	21	78	30
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,574	-	-	71	429	346	70	64	45
5TH GRADE . . . . .	2,190	-	-	10	67	359	408	91	14
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	7,345	-	-	10	5	103	484	421	197
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	7,726	-	-	-	5	15	41	465	669
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	4,323	-	-	-	5	15	41	454	660
4TH YEAR . . . . .	3,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9
COLLEGE . . . . .	2,373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,741	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	846	258	28	5	6	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,325	275	628	577	603	475	463	359	133
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,225	275	628	530	372	106	11	51	16
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,798	-	-	37	194	151	44	45	20
5TH GRADE . . . . .	995	-	-	10	32	166	215	27	14
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,307	-	-	-	5	52	193	236	83
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,252	-	-	-	-	15	12	249	297
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,400	-	-	-	-	15	12	249	292
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,027	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,391	222	53	11	-	-	-	6	4
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	10,389	338	621	578	524	483	520	255	153
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,376	338	621	534	254	44	10	27	14
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,776	-	-	34	235	195	26	19	25
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,195	-	-	-	35	193	193	64	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,042	-	-	10	-	51	291	185	114
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,474	-	-	-	5	-	29	216	372
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,923	-	-	-	5	-	29	205	368
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SANTO TOMAS -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	893	851	925	855	819	4,235	3,504	2,784	10,219
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	7	-	16	10	11	37	33	29	1,501
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	273	181	275	217	274	1,619	1,603	1,513	6,654
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	32	13	39	20	31	189	197	167	2,082
4TH GRADE . . . . .	21	19	47	10	17	249	322	310	1,554
5TH GRADE . . . . .	45	27	34	6	61	156	151	142	619
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	175	122	155	181	165	1,025	1,013	894	2,399
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	602	623	499	416	330	1,470	986	637	968
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	554	426	238	178	154	484	333	292	489
4TH YEAR . . . . .	48	197	261	238	176	986	653	345	479
COLLEGE . . . . .	11	47	135	212	189	750	433	211	381
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	11	47	131	201	171	604	346	171	333
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	4	11	18	146	87	40	48
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	353	335	368	670
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	26	45
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	5	-	11	31	12	11	479
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	120	89	144	91	115	727	725	766	3,035
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	23	4	22	11	31	79	80	85	905
4TH GRADE . . . . .	15	-	31	5	6	151	177	175	747
5TH GRADE . . . . .	20	21	19	6	30	95	52	65	223
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	62	64	72	69	48	406	416	441	1,160
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	290	315	300	213	174	814	638	377	558
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	284	236	157	111	99	278	217	169	281
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6	79	143	102	75	536	421	208	277
COLLEGE . . . . .	11	6	69	73	70	368	201	116	287
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	11	6	69	73	57	303	162	88	254
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	13	65	39	28	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	158	166	196	301
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	27
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	7	-	11	10	-	6	21	18	1,022
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	153	92	131	126	159	892	958	747	3,619
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	9	9	17	9	-	114	117	82	1,177
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6	19	16	5	11	98	145	135	807
5TH GRADE . . . . .	25	6	15	-	31	61	99	77	396
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	113	58	83	112	117	619	597	453	1,239
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	312	308	199	203	156	656	348	260	410
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	270	190	81	67	55	206	116	123	208
4TH YEAR . . . . .	42	118	118	136	101	450	232	137	202
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	41	66	139	119	382	232	95	94
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	41	62	128	114	301	184	83	79
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	4	11	5	81	48	12	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	195	169	172	369
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	23	16	18

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
T A L -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	23,865	739	776	727	727	664	683	690	710
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,807	218	39	4	4	-	-	6	10
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	13,130	521	737	723	723	654	615	362	207
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,845	521	720	620	247	71	45	26	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,958	-	17	94	363	205	84	24	46
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,461	-	-	9	96	240	213	82	35
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	4,866	-	-	-	17	138	273	230	121
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	5,298	-	-	-	-	10	68	322	493
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,249	-	-	-	-	10	68	317	484
4TH YEAR . . . . .	2,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,813	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,745	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
11,552	386	388	398	365	362	343	328	367	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	662	105	10	4	4	-	-	6	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,453	281	378	394	361	356	318	182	127
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	2,009	281	366	344	161	26	30	15	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,315	-	12	46	150	118	34	19	36
5TH GRADE . . . . .	730	-	-	4	50	141	96	45	29
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,395	-	-	-	-	71	158	103	57
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,882	-	-	-	-	6	25	140	235
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,682	-	-	-	-	6	25	135	232
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
COLLEGE . . . . .	849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
12,313	353	388	329	362	302	340	362	343	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,145	113	29	-	-	-	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,677	240	359	329	362	298	297	180	80
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,836	240	354	276	86	45	15	11	-
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,639	-	5	48	213	87	50	5	10
5TH GRADE . . . . .	731	-	-	5	46	99	117	37	6
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,471	-	-	-	17	67	115	127	64
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,436	-	-	-	-	4	43	182	258
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,567	-	-	-	-	4	43	182	253
4TH YEAR . . . . .	869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE . . . . .	964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	809	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>TOTAL -</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES . . . . .</b>	638	619	678	573	569	3,002	2,122	1,819	8,129
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	11	-	-	10	4	34	30	43	1,392
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	148	155	199	170	159	1,108	911	864	4,874
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	16	11	21	20	158	108	128	1,122
4TH GRADE . . . . .	15	19	15	31	26	210	165	219	1,425
5TH GRADE . . . . .	10	29	58	21	9	60	67	98	434
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	117	91	115	97	104	680	571	419	1,893
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	473	390	344	240	219	892	641	318	888
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	426	277	218	96	92	458	247	142	414
4TH YEAR . . . . .	47	113	126	144	127	434	394	176	474
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	74	135	153	177	627	211	200	230
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	74	119	153	162	511	163	137	190
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	16	-	15	116	48	63	40
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	339	329	389	683
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	62
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	323	277	332	256	244	1,463	1,133	847	3,720
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	11	-	-	5	-	14	11	10	477
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	69	55	101	75	68	506	533	404	2,245
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	6	11	16	4	91	58	75	514
4TH GRADE . . . . .	4	9	4	-	5	103	79	95	605
5TH GRADE . . . . .	10	12	28	10	9	22	42	61	171
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	45	28	58	49	50	290	354	173	955
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	243	193	202	116	115	511	356	191	529
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	221	144	141	32	66	259	108	70	244
4TH YEAR . . . . .	22	49	61	84	49	252	248	121	285
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	29	49	60	56	297	109	100	149
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	29	33	60	50	249	82	78	125
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	16	-	6	48	27	22	24
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	135	124	142	299
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	315	342	326	317	325	1,539	989	972	4,409
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	5	4	22	19	33	915
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	79	100	98	95	91	602	378	460	2,629
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	10	-	5	16	67	50	53	608
4TH GRADE . . . . .	11	10	11	31	21	107	86	124	820
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	17	30	11	-	38	25	37	263
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	68	63	57	48	54	390	217	246	938
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	230	197	142	124	104	381	285	127	359
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	205	133	77	64	26	199	139	72	170
4TH YEAR . . . . .	25	64	65	60	78	182	146	55	189
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	45	86	93	121	330	102	100	81
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	45	86	93	112	262	81	59	65
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	9	68	21	41	16
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	204	205	247	384
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	41

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TALISAY -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . .	15,633	527	466	540	513	600	529	421	470
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,209	111	31	-	6	11	-	-	9
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	8,825	416	435	540	507	578	458	163	98
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,059	416	424	434	240	102	32	14	17
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,555	-	5	90	196	172	38	24	9
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,031	-	6	16	71	204	186	22	6
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	3,176	-	-	-	-	100	202	103	66
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,237	-	-	-	-	11	71	258	363
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	2,017	-	-	-	-	11	71	258	342
4TH YEAR . . . . .	2,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
COLLEGE . . . . .	764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	627	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	549	62	14	-	6	-	-	-	4
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,370	223	249	255	289	245	239	100	55
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,555	223	249	199	118	53	15	8	11
4TH GRADE . . . . .	865	-	-	56	126	101	24	24	9
5TH GRADE . . . . .	479	-	-	-	45	62	86	22	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,471	-	-	-	-	29	114	46	35
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,293	-	-	-	-	-	45	114	173
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,071	-	-	-	-	-	45	114	162
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE . . . . .	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	660	49	17	-	-	11	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,455	193	186	285	218	333	219	63	43
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,504	193	175	235	122	49	17	6	6
4TH GRADE . . . . .	694	-	5	34	70	71	14	-	-
5TH GRADE . . . . .	552	-	6	16	26	142	100	-	6
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,705	-	-	-	-	71	88	57	31
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,944	-	-	-	-	11	26	144	190
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	946	-	-	-	-	11	26	144	180
4TH YEAR . . . . .	998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	328	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>TALISAY -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . .</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>4,981</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	-	5	-	-	9	16	35	970
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	70	67	79	96	129	643	703	606	3,237
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	15	5	19	18	69	71	117	1,060
4TH GRADE . . . . .	4	12	19	-	-	49	106	101	734
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	-	17	12	49	80	63	294
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	55	40	55	60	99	476	446	325	1,149
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	358	365	277	217	187	921	538	260	411
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	291	219	117	71	54	194	133	82	174
4TH YEAR . . . . .	67	146	160	146	133	727	405	178	237
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	16	53	86	58	236	121	92	102
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	16	53	81	53	175	96	82	71
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	61	25	10	31
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	71	134	90	237
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	27	4	6	24
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>2,470</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	17	431
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	55	46	48	62	50	264	345	279	1,566
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	9	5	9	18	35	42	60	501
4TH GRADE . . . . .	4	12	14	-	-	31	62	48	354
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	-	-	17	6	23	48	33	132
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	46	25	29	36	26	175	193	138	579
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	170	183	141	134	130	506	280	141	276
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	150	110	69	61	43	103	74	44	96
4TH YEAR . . . . .	20	73	72	73	87	403	206	97	180
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	21	35	26	108	70	48	82
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	21	35	26	88	60	38	61
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	20	10	10	21
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	30	46	31	97
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	18
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>2,511</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	-	5	-	-	5	5	18	539
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	15	21	31	34	79	379	358	327	1,671
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	6	-	10	-	34	29	97	559
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	18	44	53	380
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	26	32	30	162
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	9	15	26	24	73	301	253	187	570
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	188	182	136	83	57	415	258	119	135
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	141	109	48	10	11	91	59	38	78
4TH YEAR . . . . .	47	73	88	73	46	324	199	81	57
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	16	32	51	32	128	51	44	20
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	16	32	46	27	87	36	44	10
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	41	15	-	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	41	88	59	140
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	6	4

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TANAUAN -									
B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .	55,271	2,053	1,811	2,099	1,878	2,082	1,862	1,812	1,744
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	4,411	570	53	16	25	12	10	25	11
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	33,515	1,483	1,758	2,083	1,848	2,039	1,598	937	522
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	10,524	1,483	1,747	1,765	718	214	72	98	17
4TH GRADE . . . . .	7,796	-	11	302	824	478	105	53	49
5TH GRADE . . . . .	3,989	-	-	16	280	970	454	105	79
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	11,206	-	-	-	26	377	967	681	377
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	13,540	-	-	-	5	31	254	910	1,206
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	7,513	-	-	-	5	31	254	909	1,157
4TH YEAR . . . . .	6,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	49
COLLEGE . . . . .	4,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	567	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	3,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,657	302	26	16	19	-	5	10	11
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	14,092	732	938	1,036	993	1,005	830	550	326
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5,055	732	932	880	415	120	39	58	7
4TH GRADE . . . . .	3,701	-	6	144	423	242	56	32	38
5TH GRADE . . . . .	2,026	-	-	12	145	464	247	63	48
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,270	-	-	-	10	179	488	397	233
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	7,509	-	-	-	-	20	105	411	552
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,964	-	-	-	-	20	105	406	536
4TH YEAR . . . . .	3,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16
COLLEGE . . . . .	2,281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,714	268	27	-	6	12	5	15	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	17,423	751	820	1,047	855	1,034	768	387	196
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5,429	751	815	885	303	94	33	40	10
4TH GRADE . . . . .	4,095	-	5	158	401	236	49	21	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,963	-	-	4	135	506	207	42	31
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,934	-	-	-	16	198	479	284	144
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	4,051	-	-	-	5	11	149	499	654
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	3,545	-	-	-	5	11	149	499	621
4TH YEAR . . . . .	2,502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
COLLEGE . . . . .	2,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	1,865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>TANAUAN -</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES . . . . .</b>	<b>1,752</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>6,487</b>	<b>5,957</b>	<b>4,575</b>	<b>19,223</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	5	-	20	12	58	75	98	3,415
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	427	298	364	355	290	1,982	2,627	2,634	12,270
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	30	29	42	53	48	189	304	321	3,394
4TH GRADE . . . . .	56	20	55	40	31	245	551	640	4,336
5TH GRADE . . . . .	39	15	60	35	17	215	304	285	1,115
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	302	234	207	227	194	1,333	1,468	1,388	3,425
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,343	1,071	915	711	611	2,318	1,554	864	1,767
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,188	986	422	268	208	754	524	335	876
4TH YEAR . . . . .	155	485	493	443	403	1,564	1,030	529	891
COLLEGE . . . . .	16	113	278	426	335	1,507	836	397	557
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	16	113	268	383	335	1,231	736	349	467
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	10	43	-	276	100	48	90
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	22	604	855	573	1,176
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	18	10	9	38
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	5	-	10	6	16	24	66	1,181
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	207	185	161	137	111	903	1,199	1,182	5,597
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	15	11	27	28	16	107	153	142	1,413
4TH GRADE . . . . .	31	10	27	19	16	135	293	264	1,945
5TH GRADE . . . . .	16	15	28	6	5	98	168	153	558
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	125	149	79	84	74	563	585	623	1,681
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	548	607	511	392	368	1,450	947	483	1,115
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	506	354	288	168	122	449	299	180	531
4TH YEAR . . . . .	42	253	223	224	246	1,001	648	303	584
COLLEGE . . . . .	6	48	154	175	122	746	414	227	384
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	6	48	154	143	122	593	336	191	327
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	32	-	153	78	36	57
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	272	325	229	539
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	13
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	-	-	10	6	42	51	32	2,234
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	220	113	203	218	179	1,079	1,428	1,452	6,673
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	15	18	15	25	32	82	151	179	1,981
4TH GRADE . . . . .	5	10	28	21	15	110	258	376	2,891
5TH GRADE . . . . .	23	-	32	29	12	117	136	132	557
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	177	85	128	143	120	770	883	765	1,744
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	795	464	404	319	243	868	607	381	652
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	682	232	134	100	86	305	225	155	345
4TH YEAR . . . . .	113	232	270	219	157	563	382	226	307
COLLEGE . . . . .	10	65	124	251	213	761	422	170	173
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	10	65	114	240	213	638	400	158	140
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	10	11	-	123	22	12	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	17	332	530	344	637
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	4	25

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TAYSAN -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	15,498	500	462	476	547	439	473	394	436
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,600	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	5,625	456	462	476	547	420	415	172	166
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,375	456	444	385	231	28	17	5	12
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,451	-	18	61	233	114	69	12	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,243	-	-	17	69	185	130	35	43
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,560	-	-	13	14	93	199	120	100
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	2,932	-	-	-	-	19	58	222	264
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,692	-	-	-	-	19	58	217	239
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	25
COLLEGE . . . . .	1,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	735	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,815	244	202	211	269	199	263	67	61
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,734	244	197	188	147	17	4	5	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,368	-	5	15	103	66	57	12	5
5TH GRADE . . . . .	665	-	-	8	19	97	94	10	32
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,048	-	-	-	-	19	106	40	19
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,628	-	-	-	-	9	28	73	113
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	850	-	-	-	-	9	28	73	106
4TH YEAR . . . . .	778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
COLLEGE . . . . .	471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	865	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	4,814	212	260	265	278	221	152	105	105
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,641	212	247	197	84	11	13	-	7
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,083	-	13	46	130	48	12	-	6
5TH GRADE . . . . .	578	-	-	9	50	88	34	25	11
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,512	-	-	13	14	74	93	60	81
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,304	-	-	-	-	10	30	149	151
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	842	-	-	-	-	10	30	144	139
4TH YEAR . . . . .	462	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18
COLLEGE . . . . .	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>TAYSAN -</b>									
<b>B O T H   S E X E S . . . . .</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>5,574</b>
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	7	25	-	12	-	68	37	21	1,380
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	142	71	121	103	88	828	828	798	3,536
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	19	17	27	-	35	106	117	133	1,343
4TH GRADE . . . . .	16	23	13	17	17	252	239	251	1,105
5TH GRADE . . . . .	22	11	14	21	16	90	123	109	358
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	85	20	67	65	20	380	349	305	730
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	349	325	241	182	111	375	244	149	393
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	298	243	103	68	59	130	78	55	125
4TH YEAR . . . . .	51	82	138	114	52	245	166	94	268
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	34	59	87	76	365	153	107	120
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	34	59	87	56	243	99	35	67
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20	122	54	72	53
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	24	81	66	134
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	11
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>									
<b>299</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>2,799</b>	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	7	25	-	12	-	62	31	-	579
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	63	39	59	36	39	398	438	401	1,826
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	12	16	-	23	74	82	84	630
4TH GRADE . . . . .	16	5	7	6	6	164	130	126	645
5TH GRADE . . . . .	13	11	7	8	5	43	77	46	193
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	28	11	29	22	5	117	149	145	358
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	189	192	122	102	45	239	157	97	262
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	165	142	47	45	33	69	28	38	67
4TH YEAR . . . . .	24	50	75	57	12	170	129	59	195
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	16	33	36	52	159	57	42	76
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	16	33	36	46	102	20	14	43
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	57	37	28	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	13	19	21	50
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>									
<b>235</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>2,775</b>	
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	21	801
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	79	32	62	67	49	430	390	397	1,710
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	13	5	11	-	12	32	35	49	713
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	18	6	11	11	88	109	125	460
5TH GRADE . . . . .	9	-	7	13	11	47	46	63	165
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	57	9	38	43	15	263	200	160	372
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	160	133	119	80	66	136	87	52	131
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	133	101	56	23	26	61	50	17	58
4TH YEAR . . . . .	27	32	63	57	40	75	37	35	73
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	18	26	51	24	206	96	65	44
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	18	26	51	10	141	79	21	24
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14	65	17	44	20
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	11	62	45	84
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	5

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TINGLOY -									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	10,175	432	348	410	331	324	331	242	244
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,216	210	54	19	5	10	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	7,310	222	294	391	326	314	321	168	158
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,011	222	294	362	205	64	52	48	39
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,363	-	-	29	102	111	40	26	12
5TH GRADE . . . . .	664	-	-	-	14	103	102	20	22
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,272	-	-	-	5	36	127	74	85
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,181	-	-	-	-	-	10	74	86
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	780	-	-	-	-	-	10	74	86
4TH YEAR . . . . .	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	510	128	26	14	-	4	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	3,707	117	161	190	164	175	206	111	47
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,471	117	161	168	102	35	27	22	10
4TH GRADE . . . . .	687	-	-	22	48	73	35	26	6
5TH GRADE . . . . .	345	-	-	-	14	52	66	10	11
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,204	-	-	-	-	15	78	53	20
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	656	-	-	-	-	-	10	35	44
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	445	-	-	-	-	-	10	35	44
4TH YEAR . . . . .	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	706	82	28	5	5	6	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	3,603	105	133	201	162	139	115	57	111
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,540	105	133	194	103	29	25	26	29
4TH GRADE . . . . .	676	-	-	7	54	38	5	-	6
5TH GRADE . . . . .	315	-	-	-	-	51	36	10	11
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	1,068	-	-	-	5	21	49	21	65
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	42
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	42
4TH YEAR . . . . .	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
TOTAL -									
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	248	290	259	219	204	1,242	949	840	3,261
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	20	-	29	865
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	122	176	169	120	130	831	749	628	2,191
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	25	34	54	26	27	212	207	148	992
4TH GRADE . . . . .	15	23	15	16	6	68	149	158	593
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	16	5	21	5	79	45	18	209
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	77	103	95	57	92	472	348	304	397
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	126	108	68	71	47	260	96	111	124
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	122	77	47	32	32	125	52	53	70
4TH YEAR . . . . .	4	31	21	39	15	135	44	58	54
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	22	24	17	100	50	22	21
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	22	19	12	83	40	22	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	17	10	-	4
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	22	54	50	54
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	6
M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	6	318
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	53	93	69	57	60	416	412	280	1,096
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	5	29	27	11	22	105	93	61	472
4TH GRADE . . . . .	-	5	10	5	6	29	66	50	306
5TH GRADE . . . . .	-	11	5	10	-	28	33	12	93
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	44	48	27	31	32	254	220	157	225
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	85	60	36	38	27	127	42	66	86
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	85	49	20	10	22	74	21	31	48
4TH YEAR . . . . .	-	11	16	28	5	53	21	35	38
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	-	5	14	12	43	20	15	17
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	-	5	14	12	32	15	15	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10	28	22	21
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
F E M A L E . . . . .									
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	23	547
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	69	83	100	63	70	415	337	348	1,095
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	16	5	27	15	5	107	114	87	520
4TH GRADE . . . . .	15	18	5	11	-	39	83	108	287
5TH GRADE . . . . .	5	5	-	11	5	51	12	6	116
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	33	55	68	26	60	218	128	147	172
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	41	48	32	33	20	133	54	45	38
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	37	28	27	22	10	51	31	22	22
4TH YEAR . . . . .	4	20	5	11	10	82	23	23	16
COLLEGE . . . . .	-	6	17	10	5	57	30	7	4
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	-	6	17	5	-	51	25	7	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	6	5	-	4
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	12	26	28	33
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
T O T A L									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	15,430	692	765	634	654	679	672	594	516
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	2,301	337	49	-	5	-	6	-	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	12,581	355	716	634	644	674	588	368	227
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	3,357	355	695	524	252	86	24	22	16
4TH GRADE . . . . .	2,521	-	15	110	316	154	86	18	23
5TH GRADE . . . . .	1,358	-	6	-	70	308	168	53	38
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	5,265	-	-	-	6	126	310	275	150
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	3,171	-	-	-	5	5	78	226	283
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,975	-	-	-	5	5	78	216	273
4TH YEAR . . . . .	1,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	501	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	766	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	9,668	384	350	304	358	351	403	298	211
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,094	190	33	-	5	-	6	-	6
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,317	194	317	304	353	351	353	196	104
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,753	194	317	262	155	52	24	17	5
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,246	-	-	42	178	80	65	5	11
5TH GRADE . . . . .	777	-	-	-	20	152	104	20	20
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,541	-	-	-	-	67	160	154	68
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,671	-	-	-	-	-	44	102	101
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	44	97	101
4TH YEAR . . . . .	671	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE . . . . .	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S . . . . .	9,762	308	415	330	296	328	269	296	305
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	1,207	147	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	6,264	161	399	330	291	325	235	172	123
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	1,644	161	378	262	97	34	-	5	11
4TH GRADE . . . . .	1,275	-	15	68	138	74	21	13	12
5TH GRADE . . . . .	621	-	6	-	50	156	64	33	18
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	2,724	-	-	-	6	59	150	121	82
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	1,500	-	-	-	5	5	34	124	182
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	975	-	-	-	5	5	34	119	172
4TH YEAR . . . . .	521	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10
COLLEGE . . . . .	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960 - CON.  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
<b>T U Y -</b>									
<b>B O T H S E X E S . . . . .</b>	592	561	582	444	359	2,240	1,822	1,727	5,897
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	7	-	9	5	17	31	34	1,789
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	246	271	279	218	183	1,289	1,205	1,239	3,443
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	18	16	27	5	103	129	151	968
4TH GRADE . . . . .	20	20	32	27	26	233	216	234	991
5TH GRADE . . . . .	55	27	37	23	10	89	98	103	313
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	167	206	194	141	142	864	762	751	1,171
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	328	271	265	141	117	564	332	215	341
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	283	182	136	78	59	220	154	107	183
4TH YEAR . . . . .	45	89	129	63	58	344	178	108	158
COLLEGE . . . . .	10	12	38	59	39	212	110	66	44
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	10	12	38	59	23	189	82	49	39
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	16	23	28	17	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	17	15	153	144	173	264
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	16
<b>M A L E . . . . .</b>	356	265	280	203	209	1,064	859	855	2,918
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	-	-	-	9	-	5	26	18	796
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	161	137	122	106	87	643	548	570	1,771
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	6	7	-	16	-	59	71	80	488
4TH GRADE . . . . .	14	10	12	16	14	140	101	113	445
5TH GRADE . . . . .	44	27	32	17	4	68	47	42	180
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	57	93	78	57	69	376	329	335	658
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	190	122	131	73	89	292	178	149	200
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	164	96	65	35	47	88	81	77	105
4TH YEAR . . . . .	26	26	66	38	42	204	97	72	95
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	6	27	11	28	79	44	29	34
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	6	27	11	17	67	34	23	34
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	12	10	6	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	4	5	45	63	89	111
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
<b>F E M A L E . . . . .</b>	236	296	302	241	150	1,176	963	872	2,979
NO GRADE COMPLETED . . . . .	6	7	-	-	5	12	5	16	993
ELEMENTARY . . . . .	87	134	157	112	96	646	657	669	1,672
1ST - 3RD GRADE . . . . .	-	11	16	11	5	44	58	71	480
4TH GRADE . . . . .	6	10	20	11	12	93	115	121	546
5TH GRADE . . . . .	11	-	5	6	6	21	51	61	133
6TH AND 7TH GRADE . . . . .	70	113	116	84	73	488	433	416	513
HIGH SCHOOL . . . . .	138	149	134	68	28	272	154	66	141
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	119	86	71	43	12	132	73	30	78
4TH YEAR . . . . .	19	63	63	25	16	140	81	36	63
COLLEGE . . . . .	5	6	11	48	11	133	66	37	10
1ST - 3RD YEAR . . . . .	5	6	11	48	6	122	48	26	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	11	18	11	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	13	10	108	81	84	153
NOT STATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	10

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
BATANGAS -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	830,271	684,638	145,633	409,432	342,879	66,553	420,839	341,759	79,080
10 - 14 . . . . .	139,819	123,355	16,464	71,773	62,430	9,343	68,046	60,925	7,121
15 - 19 . . . . .	116,142	111,686	4,456	57,896	55,288	2,608	58,246	56,398	1,848
20 - 24 . . . . .	108,355	102,485	5,870	53,933	50,579	3,354	54,422	51,906	2,516
25 - 29 . . . . .	94,140	87,649	6,491	47,352	43,872	3,480	46,788	43,777	3,011
30 - 34 . . . . .	74,711	67,817	6,894	37,122	33,606	3,516	37,589	34,211	3,378
35 - 39 . . . . .	54,618	51,147	3,471	29,723	25,793	3,930	28,895	25,354	3,541
40 - 44 . . . . .	48,325	40,134	8,191	23,886	20,155	3,731	24,439	19,979	4,460
45 - 49 . . . . .	40,433	29,644	10,789	18,862	14,568	4,294	21,571	15,076	6,495
50 - 54 . . . . .	34,786	22,489	12,297	16,017	11,372	4,645	18,769	11,117	7,652
55 - 59 . . . . .	29,672	16,357	13,315	13,343	8,161	5,182	16,329	8,196	8,133
60 - 64 . . . . .	27,392	12,641	14,751	12,237	6,586	5,651	15,155	6,055	9,100
65 - 69 . . . . .	24,349	5,404	18,945	11,511	5,077	6,434	12,838	4,327	8,511
70 - 74 . . . . .	16,040 <sup>0</sup>	5,320	10,720	7,638	2,885	4,753	8,402	2,435	5,967
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	17,489	4,510	12,979	8,139	2,507	5,632	9,350	2,003	7,347
BATANGAS - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	145,546	132,150	13,396	69,501	64,076	5,425	76,445	68,074	8,371
10 - 14 . . . . .	23,848	21,838	2,010	12,049	10,999	1,050	11,799	10,839	960
15 - 19 . . . . .	21,226	20,772	454	10,182	9,983	199	11,044	10,789	255
20 - 24 . . . . .	18,516	17,940	576	8,797	8,545	252	9,719	9,355	324
25 - 29 . . . . .	15,884	15,335	549	7,661	7,386	275	8,223	7,949	274
30 - 34 . . . . .	13,468	12,908	560	6,587	6,377	210	6,881	6,526	355
35 - 39 . . . . .	9,624	9,103	521	4,779	4,575	204	4,845	4,528	317
40 - 44 . . . . .	8,900	8,225	675	4,216	3,939	277	4,684	4,286	398
45 - 49 . . . . .	7,475	6,549	926	3,378	3,090	288	4,097	3,459	638
50 - 54 . . . . .	6,386	5,265	1,121	3,012	2,605	407	3,374	2,660	714
55 - 59 . . . . .	5,309	4,252	1,057	2,344	1,961	383	2,965	2,291	674
60 - 64 . . . . .	4,671	3,362	1,309	1,941	1,524	417	2,730	1,838	892
65 - 69 . . . . .	4,254	2,950	1,304	1,823	1,374	449	2,431	1,576	855
70 - 74 . . . . .	3,052	2,004	1,048	1,342	931	411	1,750	1,073	677
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	3,293	1,652	1,641	1,390	787	603	1,903	865	1,038
BATANGAS - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	684,325	552,488	131,837	339,931	278,803	61,128	344,394	273,685	70,709
10 - 14 . . . . .	115,571	101,517	14,054	59,724	51,431	8,293	56,247	50,086	6,161
15 - 19 . . . . .	94,916	90,916	4,000	47,714	45,305	2,409	47,202	45,609	1,593
20 - 24 . . . . .	89,839	84,545	5,294	45,136	42,034	3,102	44,703	42,511	2,192
25 - 29 . . . . .	78,256	72,314	5,942	39,691	36,486	3,205	38,565	35,828	2,737
30 - 34 . . . . .	61,243	54,914	6,329	30,535	27,229	3,306	30,708	27,685	3,023
35 - 39 . . . . .	48,954	42,044	6,910	24,944	21,218	3,726	24,050	20,826	3,224
40 - 44 . . . . .	39,425	31,909	7,516	19,670	16,216	3,454	19,755	15,693	4,062
45 - 49 . . . . .	32,558	23,095	9,463	15,484	11,478	4,006	17,474	11,617	5,857
50 - 54 . . . . .	28,400	17,224	11,176	13,005	8,767	4,238	15,395	8,457	6,938
55 - 59 . . . . .	24,363	12,105	12,258	10,999	6,200	4,799	13,364	5,905	7,459
60 - 64 . . . . .	22,721	5,279	13,442	10,296	5,062	5,234	12,425	4,217	8,208
65 - 69 . . . . .	20,055	6,454	13,601	9,688	3,703	5,985	10,407	2,751	7,656
70 - 74 . . . . .	12,948	3,316	9,632	6,296	1,954	4,342	6,652	1,362	5,290
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	14,156	2,858	11,338	6,749	1,720	5,029	7,447	1,138	6,309
AGONCILLO -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	11,127	9,731	1,396	5,581	4,920	661	5,546	4,811	735
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,761	1,655	106	928	866	62	833	789	44
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,472	1,428	44	678	658	20	794	770	24
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,468	1,426	42	765	748	17	703	678	25
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,289	1,254	35	593	577	16	696	677	19
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,058	1,035	23	588	535	53	510	500	10
35 - 39 . . . . .	952	843	109	495	448	47	457	395	62
40 - 44 . . . . .	555	504	51	284	274	10	271	230	41
45 - 49 . . . . .	559	435	124	260	217	43	299	218	81
50 - 54 . . . . .	460	358	102	216	170	46	244	188	56
55 - 59 . . . . .	394	303	91	183	136	47	211	167	44
60 - 64 . . . . .	316	205	111	152	119	33	164	86	78
65 - 69 . . . . .	396	190	206	203	112	91	193	78	115
70 - 74 . . . . .	162	51	111	96	35	61	66	16	50
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	245	44	201	140	25	115	105	19	86
AGONCILLO - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	11,127	9,731	1,396	5,581	4,920	661	5,546	4,811	735
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,761	1,655	106	928	866	62	833	789	44
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,472	1,428	44	678	658	20	794	770	24
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,468	1,426	42	765	748	17	703	678	25
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,289	1,254	35	593	577	16	696	677	19
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,058	1,035	23	588	535	53	510	500	10
35 - 39 . . . . .	952	843	109	495	448	47	457	395	62
40 - 44 . . . . .	555	504	51	284	274	10	271	230	41
45 - 49 . . . . .	559	435	124	260	217	43	299	218	81
50 - 54 . . . . .	460	358	102	216	170	46	244	188	56
55 - 59 . . . . .	394	303	91	183	136	47	211	167	44
60 - 64 . . . . .	316	205	111	152	119	33	164	86	78
65 - 69 . . . . .	396	190	206	203	112	91	193	78	115
70 - 74 . . . . .	162	51	111	96	35	61	66	16	50
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	245	44	201	140	25	115	105	19	86

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
ALITAGTAG -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	10,609	6,770	1,839	5,123	4,345	778	5,486	4,425	1,061
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,895	1,742	153	875	793	82	1,020	949	71
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,524	1,500	24	776	757	19	748	743	5
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,286	1,244	42	649	620	29	637	624	13
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,023	972	51	507	488	19	516	484	32
30 - 34 . . . . .	817	765	52	474	453	21	343	312	31
35 - 39 . . . . .	649	576	73	300	280	20	349	296	53
40 - 44 . . . . .	527	412	115	276	217	59	251	195	56
45 - 49 . . . . .	617	505	112	293	233	60	324	272	52
50 - 54 . . . . .	441	309	132	193	144	49	248	165	83
55 - 59 . . . . .	463	310	153	196	126	70	267	184	83
60 - 64 . . . . .	374	183	191	173	105	68	201	78	123
65 - 69 . . . . .	361	134	227	144	59	85	217	75	142
70 - 74 . . . . .	309	83	226	131	45	86	178	38	140
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	323	35	288	136	25	111	187	10	177
ALITAGTAG - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,087	1,745	342	980	866	114	1,107	879	228
10 - 14 . . . . .	332	306	26	154	143	11	178	163	15
15 - 19 . . . . .	257	291	6	143	137	6	154	154	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	237	231	6	124	124	-	113	107	6
25 - 29 . . . . .	274	258	16	118	118	-	156	140	16
30 - 34 . . . . .	176	160	16	110	105	5	66	55	11
35 - 39 . . . . .	82	71	11	40	35	5	42	36	6
40 - 44 . . . . .	68	52	16	27	21	6	41	31	10
45 - 49 . . . . .	101	95	6	49	49	-	52	46	6
50 - 54 . . . . .	62	42	20	37	27	10	25	15	10
55 - 59 . . . . .	153	136	17	66	55	11	87	81	6
60 - 64 . . . . .	100	56	44	36	30	6	64	26	38
65 - 69 . . . . .	79	42	37	32	22	10	47	20	27
70 - 74 . . . . .	37	5	32	17	-	17	20	5	15
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	89	-	89	27	-	27	62	-	62
ALITAGTAG - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	8,522	7,025	1,497	4,143	3,479	664	4,379	3,546	833
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,563	1,436	127	721	650	71	842	786	56
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,227	1,209	18	633	620	13	594	589	5
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,049	1,013	36	525	496	29	524	517	7
25 - 29 . . . . .	749	714	35	389	370	19	360	344	16
30 - 34 . . . . .	641	605	36	364	348	16	277	257	20
35 - 39 . . . . .	567	505	62	260	245	15	307	260	47
40 - 44 . . . . .	459	360	99	249	196	53	210	164	46
45 - 49 . . . . .	516	410	106	244	184	60	272	226	46
50 - 54 . . . . .	379	267	112	156	117	39	223	150	73
55 - 59 . . . . .	310	174	136	130	71	59	180	103	77
60 - 64 . . . . .	274	127	147	137	75	62	137	52	85
65 - 69 . . . . .	282	92	190	112	37	75	170	55	115
70 - 74 . . . . .	272	78	194	114	45	69	158	33	125
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	234	35	199	109	25	84	125	10	115
BALAYAN -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	30,444	25,607	4,837	15,029	12,785	2,244	15,415	12,822	2,593
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,560	4,918	642	2,871	2,477	394	2,689	2,441	248
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,231	4,006	225	2,172	2,059	113	2,059	1,947	112
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,901	3,666	235	1,928	1,801	127	1,973	1,865	108
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,460	3,215	245	1,731	1,606	125	1,729	1,609	120
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,852	2,518	334	1,342	1,193	149	1,510	1,325	185
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,249	1,962	287	1,170	1,023	147	1,079	939	140
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,800	1,575	225	856	754	102	944	821	123
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,537	1,179	358	680	529	151	857	650	207
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,332	885	447	659	473	186	673	412	261
55 - 59 . . . . .	970	542	428	451	266	185	519	276	243
60 - 64 . . . . .	703	370	333	317	203	114	386	167	219
65 - 69 . . . . .	807	422	385	373	231	142	434	191	243
70 - 74 . . . . .	539	227	312	229	96	133	310	131	179
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	503	122	381	250	74	176	253	48	205
BALAYAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	8,545	7,795	750	4,064	3,798	266	4,481	3,997	484
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,416	1,284	132	731	653	78	685	631	54
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,130	1,110	20	568	563	5	562	547	15
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,088	1,042	46	558	543	15	530	499	31
25 - 29 . . . . .	871	841	30	446	431	15	425	410	15
30 - 34 . . . . .	766	739	27	316	311	5	450	428	22
35 - 39 . . . . .	626	607	19	310	310	-	316	297	19
40 - 44 . . . . .	524	479	45	223	202	21	301	277	24
45 - 49 . . . . .	507	449	58	231	216	15	276	233	43
50 - 54 . . . . .	477	397	80	210	183	27	267	214	53
55 - 59 . . . . .	292	236	56	124	97	27	168	139	29
60 - 64 . . . . .	233	179	54	112	96	16	121	83	38
65 - 69 . . . . .	274	220	54	116	106	10	158	114	44
70 - 74 . . . . .	204	144	60	72	61	11	132	83	49
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	137	68	69	47	26	21	90	42	48

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>BALAYAN - RURAL</b>									
<b>A L L A G E S . . . . .</b>	<b>21,899</b>	<b>17,812</b>	<b>4,087</b>	<b>10,965</b>	<b>8,987</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>10,934</b>	<b>8,825</b>	<b>2,109</b>
10 - 14 . . . . .	4,144	3,634	510	2,140	1,824	316	2,004	1,810	194
15 - 19 . . . . .	3,101	2,896	205	1,604	1,496	108	1,497	1,400	97
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,813	2,624	189	1,370	1,258	112	1,443	1,366	77
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,589	2,374	215	1,285	1,175	110	1,304	1,199	105
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,086	1,779	307	1,026	882	144	1,060	897	163
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,623	1,355	268	860	713	147	763	642	121
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,276	1,096	180	633	552	81	643	544	99
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,030	730	300	449	313	136	581	417	164
50 - 54 . . . . .	855	488	367	449	290	159	406	198	208
55 - 59 . . . . .	678	306	372	327	169	158	351	137	214
60 - 64 . . . . .	470	191	279	205	107	98	265	84	181
65 - 69 . . . . .	533	202	331	257	125	132	276	77	199
70 - 74 . . . . .	335	83	252	157	35	122	178	48	130
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	366	54	312	203	48	155	163	6	157
<b>BALETE -</b>									
<b>A L L A G E S . . . . .</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>4,311</b>	<b>1,683</b>	<b>2,982</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>902</b>
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,070	877	193	561	461	100	509	416	93
15 - 19 . . . . .	980	922	58	512	475	37	468	447	21
20 - 24 . . . . .	916	782	134	472	402	70	444	380	64
25 - 29 . . . . .	692	552	140	347	280	67	345	272	73
30 - 34 . . . . .	556	406	150	251	192	59	305	214	91
35 - 39 . . . . .	392	267	125	179	117	62	213	150	63
40 - 44 . . . . .	354	232	122	169	117	52	185	115	70
45 - 49 . . . . .	230	94	136	106	39	67	124	55	69
50 - 54 . . . . .	136	49	87	41	27	14	95	22	73
55 - 59 . . . . .	183	60	123	100	38	62	83	22	61
60 - 64 . . . . .	207	42	165	108	30	78	99	12	87
65 - 69 . . . . .	143	17	126	71	12	59	72	5	67
70 - 74 . . . . .	56	11	45	44	11	33	12	-	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	79	-	79	21	-	21	58	-	58
<b>BALETE - RURAL</b>									
<b>A L L A G E S . . . . .</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>4,311</b>	<b>1,683</b>	<b>2,982</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>902</b>
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,070	877	193	561	461	100	509	416	93
15 - 19 . . . . .	980	922	58	512	475	37	468	447	21
20 - 24 . . . . .	916	782	134	472	402	70	444	380	64
25 - 29 . . . . .	692	552	140	347	280	67	345	272	73
30 - 34 . . . . .	556	406	150	251	192	59	305	214	91
35 - 39 . . . . .	392	267	125	179	117	62	213	150	63
40 - 44 . . . . .	354	232	122	169	117	52	185	115	70
45 - 49 . . . . .	230	94	136	106	39	67	124	55	69
50 - 54 . . . . .	136	49	87	41	27	14	95	22	73
55 - 59 . . . . .	183	60	123	100	38	62	83	22	61
60 - 64 . . . . .	207	42	165	108	30	78	99	12	87
65 - 69 . . . . .	143	17	126	71	12	59	72	5	67
70 - 74 . . . . .	56	11	45	44	11	33	12	-	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	79	-	79	21	-	21	58	-	58
<b>BATANGAS CITY -</b>									
<b>A L L A G E S . . . . .</b>	<b>102,748</b>	<b>85,854</b>	<b>16,894</b>	<b>50,132</b>	<b>42,514</b>	<b>7,618</b>	<b>52,616</b>	<b>43,340</b>	<b>9,276</b>
10 - 14 . . . . .	15,809	13,871	1,938	8,197	7,144	1,053	7,612	6,727	885
15 - 19 . . . . .	13,539	13,053	486	6,501	6,242	259	7,038	6,811	227
20 - 24 . . . . .	14,231	12,579	652	6,245	5,877	368	6,986	6,702	284
25 - 29 . . . . .	12,362	11,733	629	6,020	5,692	328	6,342	6,041	301
30 - 34 . . . . .	10,192	9,440	752	5,305	4,860	445	4,887	4,580	307
35 - 39 . . . . .	7,575	6,709	866	3,845	3,393	452	3,730	3,316	414
40 - 44 . . . . .	6,245	5,348	897	3,084	2,690	394	3,161	2,658	503
45 - 49 . . . . .	4,696	3,578	1,118	2,228	1,744	484	2,468	1,834	634
50 - 54 . . . . .	4,299	2,978	1,321	1,990	1,530	460	2,309	1,448	861
55 - 59 . . . . .	3,644	2,154	1,490	1,600	988	612	2,044	1,166	878
60 - 64 . . . . .	3,572	1,726	1,846	1,485	862	623	2,087	864	1,223
65 - 69 . . . . .	3,101	1,239	1,862	1,544	732	812	1,557	507	1,050
70 - 74 . . . . .	2,350	921	1,429	1,160	482	678	1,190	439	751
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	2,133	525	1,608	928	278	650	1,205	247	958
<b>BATANGAS CITY - URBAN</b>									
<b>A L L A G E S . . . . .</b>	<b>18,195</b>	<b>16,890</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>8,512</b>	<b>8,016</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>9,683</b>	<b>8,874</b>	<b>809</b>
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,612	2,334	278	1,344	1,226	118	1,268	1,108	160
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,739	2,662	77	1,249	1,220	29	1,490	1,442	48
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,466	2,419	47	1,041	1,011	30	1,425	1,408	17
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,194	2,133	61	989	967	22	1,205	1,166	39
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,866	1,862	4	953	942	11	933	920	13
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,377	1,288	89	721	692	29	656	596	60
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,013	950	63	491	449	42	522	501	21
45 - 49 . . . . .	830	771	59	389	372	17	441	399	42
50 - 54 . . . . .	728	658	70	331	303	28	397	355	42
55 - 59 . . . . .	610	501	109	237	216	21	373	285	88
60 - 64 . . . . .	540	445	95	221	199	22	319	246	73
65 - 69 . . . . .	460	371	89	247	212	35	213	159	54
70 - 74 . . . . .	384	311	73	169	128	41	215	183	32
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	356	185	171	130	79	51	226	106	120

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	84,553	68,964	15,589	41,620	34,498	7,122	42,933	34,466	8,467
10 - 14 . . . . .	13,197	11,537	1,660	6,853	5,918	935	6,344	5,619	725
15 - 19 . . . . .	10,800	10,391	409	5,252	5,022	230	5,548	5,369	179
20 - 24 . . . . .	10,765	10,160	605	5,204	4,866	338	5,561	5,294	267
25 - 29 . . . . .	10,168	9,600	568	5,031	4,725	306	5,137	4,875	262
30 - 34 . . . . .	8,306	7,578	728	4,352	3,918	434	3,954	3,660	294
35 - 39 . . . . .	6,158	5,421	777	3,124	2,701	423	3,074	2,720	354
40 - 44 . . . . .	5,232	4,398	834	2,593	2,241	352	2,639	2,157	482
45 - 49 . . . . .	3,866	2,807	1,059	1,839	1,372	467	2,027	1,435	592
50 - 54 . . . . .	3,571	2,320	1,251	1,659	1,227	432	1,912	1,093	819
55 - 59 . . . . .	3,034	1,653	1,381	1,363	772	591	1,671	881	790
60 - 64 . . . . .	3,032	1,281	1,751	1,264	663	601	1,768	618	1,150
65 - 69 . . . . .	2,641	868	1,773	1,297	520	777	1,344	348	996
70 - 74 . . . . .	1,966	610	1,356	991	354	637	975	256	719
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	1,777	340	1,437	798	199	599	979	141	838
BAJAN -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	31,636	26,129	5,507	15,430	13,150	2,280	16,206	12,979	3,227
10 - 14 . . . . .	4,518	4,387	531	2,543	2,283	260	2,375	2,104	271
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,347	4,238	109	2,053	1,992	61	2,294	2,246	48
20 - 24 . . . . .	4,021	3,871	150	2,043	1,969	74	1,978	1,902	76
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,616	3,444	172	1,915	1,803	112	1,701	1,641	60
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,621	2,437	184	1,336	1,247	89	1,285	1,190	95
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,237	1,940	297	1,097	954	143	1,140	986	154
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,874	1,586	288	907	763	144	967	823	144
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,712	1,275	437	815	680	135	897	595	302
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,526	955	571	648	460	188	878	495	383
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,242	757	485	563	386	177	679	371	308
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,059	487	572	405	227	178	634	260	374
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,047	390	657	462	185	277	585	205	380
70 - 74 . . . . .	589	161	428	326	107	219	263	54	209
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	827	201	626	317	94	223	510	107	403
BAJAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	8,472	7,631	841	4,030	3,736	294	4,442	3,895	547
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,382	1,255	127	705	632	73	677	623	54
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,207	1,171	36	551	541	10	656	630	26
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,147	1,100	47	626	605	21	521	495	26
25 - 29 . . . . .	929	888	41	472	456	16	457	432	25
30 - 34 . . . . .	758	732	26	395	385	10	363	347	16
35 - 39 . . . . .	512	486	26	234	224	10	278	262	16
40 - 44 . . . . .	544	480	64	237	209	28	307	271	36
45 - 49 . . . . .	477	412	65	211	201	10	266	211	55
50 - 54 . . . . .	380	302	78	169	143	26	211	159	52
55 - 59 . . . . .	288	239	49	134	118	16	154	121	33
60 - 64 . . . . .	266	200	66	70	60	10	196	140	56
65 - 69 . . . . .	282	186	96	90	73	17	192	113	79
70 - 74 . . . . .	136	85	51	84	53	31	52	32	20
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	164	95	69	52	36	16	112	59	53
BAJAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	23,164	18,498	4,666	11,400	9,414	1,986	11,764	9,084	2,680
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,536	3,132	404	1,838	1,651	187	1,698	1,481	217
15 - 19 . . . . .	3,140	3,067	73	1,502	1,451	51	1,638	1,616	22
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,874	2,771	103	1,417	1,364	53	1,457	1,407	50
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,687	2,556	131	1,443	1,347	96	1,244	1,209	35
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,863	1,705	158	941	862	79	922	843	79
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,725	1,454	271	863	730	133	862	724	138
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,330	1,106	224	670	554	116	660	532	108
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,235	863	372	604	479	125	631	384	247
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,146	653	493	479	317	162	667	336	331
55 - 59 . . . . .	554	518	436	429	268	161	525	250	275
60 - 64 . . . . .	793	287	506	335	167	168	458	120	338
65 - 69 . . . . .	765	204	561	372	112	260	393	92	301
70 - 74 . . . . .	453	76	377	242	54	188	211	22	189
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	663	106	557	265	58	207	398	48	350
CALACA -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	25,181	15,416	9,765	12,463	9,725	2,738	12,718	9,691	3,027
10 - 14 . . . . .	4,503	3,797	706	2,311	1,923	388	2,192	1,874	318
15 - 19 . . . . .	3,406	3,307	99	1,786	1,725	61	1,620	1,582	38
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,373	3,130	243	1,654	1,515	139	1,719	1,615	104
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,887	2,510	377	1,407	1,213	194	1,480	1,297	183
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,354	2,023	371	1,102	930	172	1,292	1,093	199
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,856	1,447	409	991	734	257	865	713	152
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,419	1,006	413	623	452	171	796	554	242
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,221	779	442	595	426	169	626	353	273
50 - 54 . . . . .	901	410	491	448	234	214	453	176	277
55 - 59 . . . . .	880	342	538	408	177	231	472	165	307
60 - 64 . . . . .	706	248	458	360	151	209	346	97	249
65 - 69 . . . . .	806	220	586	379	143	236	427	77	350
70 - 74 . . . . .	456	141	355	223	69	154	273	72	201
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	333	96	277	176	33	143	157	23	134

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>CALACA - URBAN</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,458	2,154	304	1,208	1,081	127	1,250	1,073	177
10 - 14 . . . . .	451	374	77	243	202	41	208	172	36
15 - 19 . . . . .	289	289	-	147	147	-	142	142	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	172	172	-	90	90	-	82	82	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	234	228	6	103	97	6	131	131	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	278	265	13	150	143	7	128	122	6
35 - 39 . . . . .	221	216	5	100	100	-	121	116	5
40 - 44 . . . . .	187	170	17	82	70	12	105	100	5
45 - 49 . . . . .	153	143	10	79	79	-	74	64	10
50 - 54 . . . . .	88	57	31	39	28	11	49	29	20
55 - 59 . . . . .	74	51	23	41	29	12	33	22	11
60 - 64 . . . . .	98	67	31	41	36	5	57	31	26
65 - 69 . . . . .	108	62	46	42	26	16	66	36	30
70 - 74 . . . . .	59	37	22	22	16	6	37	21	16
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	46	23	23	29	18	11	17	5	12
<b>CALACA - RURAL</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	22,723	17,262	5,461	11,255	8,644	2,611	11,468	8,618	2,850
10 - 14 . . . . .	4,052	3,423	629	2,068	1,721	347	1,984	1,702	282
15 - 19 . . . . .	3,117	3,018	99	1,639	1,578	61	1,478	1,440	38
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,201	2,958	243	1,564	1,425	139	1,637	1,533	104
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,653	2,282	371	1,304	1,116	188	1,349	1,166	183
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,116	1,758	358	952	787	165	1,164	971	193
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,635	1,231	404	891	634	257	744	597	147
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,232	836	396	541	382	159	691	454	237
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,068	636	432	516	347	169	552	289	263
50 - 54 . . . . .	813	353	460	409	206	203	404	147	257
55 - 59 . . . . .	806	291	515	367	148	219	439	143	296
60 - 64 . . . . .	608	181	427	319	115	204	289	66	223
65 - 69 . . . . .	658	158	500	337	117	220	361	41	320
70 - 74 . . . . .	437	104	333	201	53	148	236	51	185
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	287	33	254	147	15	132	140	18	122
<b>CALATAGAN -</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	18,544	13,423	5,121	9,267	6,621	2,646	9,277	6,802	2,475
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,024	2,212	812	1,637	1,193	444	1,387	1,019	368
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,613	2,347	266	1,187	1,028	159	1,426	1,319	107
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,715	2,330	385	1,262	1,045	217	1,453	1,285	168
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,324	1,928	396	1,166	968	198	1,158	960	198
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,779	1,369	410	866	659	207	913	710	203
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,268	978	290	706	542	164	562	436	126
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,087	751	336	544	386	158	543	365	178
45 - 49 . . . . .	888	562	326	469	285	184	419	277	142
50 - 54 . . . . .	614	348	266	252	163	89	362	185	177
55 - 59 . . . . .	584	201	383	295	99	196	289	102	187
60 - 64 . . . . .	602	199	403	276	134	142	326	65	261
65 - 69 . . . . .	425	93	332	235	62	173	190	31	159
70 - 74 . . . . .	310	64	246	191	33	158	119	31	88
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	311	41	270	181	24	157	130	17	113
<b>CALATAGAN - URBAN</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,838	2,273	565	1,377	1,080	297	1,461	1,193	268
10 - 14 . . . . .	445	358	87	242	186	56	203	172	31
15 - 19 . . . . .	481	445	36	219	183	36	262	262	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	344	314	30	178	163	15	166	151	15
25 - 29 . . . . .	326	301	25	149	129	20	177	172	5
30 - 34 . . . . .	237	201	36	96	76	20	141	125	16
35 - 39 . . . . .	193	159	34	122	102	20	71	57	14
40 - 44 . . . . .	232	200	32	104	94	10	128	106	22
45 - 49 . . . . .	126	80	46	63	42	21	63	38	25
50 - 54 . . . . .	111	95	16	52	47	5	59	48	11
55 - 59 . . . . .	104	49	55	54	26	28	50	23	27
60 - 64 . . . . .	104	37	67	31	16	15	73	21	52
65 - 69 . . . . .	53	17	36	21	5	16	32	12	20
70 - 74 . . . . .	41	11	30	26	11	15	15	-	15
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	41	6	35	20	-	20	21	6	15
<b>CALATAGAN - RURAL</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	15,706	11,150	4,556	7,890	5,541	2,349	7,816	5,609	2,207
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,579	1,854	725	1,395	1,007	388	1,184	847	337
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,132	1,902	230	968	845	123	1,164	1,057	107
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,371	2,016	355	1,084	882	202	1,287	1,134	153
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,958	1,627	331	1,017	839	178	981	788	193
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,542	1,168	374	770	583	187	772	585	187
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,075	819	256	584	440	144	491	379	112
40 - 44 . . . . .	855	551	304	440	292	148	415	259	156
45 - 49 . . . . .	762	482	280	406	243	163	356	239	117
50 - 54 . . . . .	503	253	250	200	116	84	303	137	166
55 - 59 . . . . .	480	152	328	241	73	168	239	79	160
60 - 64 . . . . .	498	162	336	245	118	127	253	44	209
65 - 69 . . . . .	372	76	296	214	57	157	158	19	139
70 - 74 . . . . .	269	53	216	165	22	143	104	31	73
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	270	35	235	161	24	137	109	11	98



# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
CUENCA -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	12,696	10,505	2,191	6,250	5,333	917	6,446	5,172	1,274
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,165	2,007	158	1,160	1,042	118	1,005	965	40
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,667	1,646	21	797	776	21	870	870	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,455	1,454	1	787	751	36	708	703	5
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,071	1,042	29	566	548	18	505	494	11
30 - 34 . . . . .	884	855	29	403	384	19	481	471	10
35 - 39 . . . . .	789	766	23	394	386	8	395	380	15
40 - 44 . . . . .	762	709	53	419	396	23	343	313	30
45 - 49 . . . . .	630	498	132	271	229	42	359	269	90
50 - 54 . . . . .	688	506	182	293	221	72	395	285	110
55 - 59 . . . . .	615	368	247	300	206	94	315	162	153
60 - 64 . . . . .	475	231	244	242	146	96	233	85	148
65 - 69 . . . . .	498	212	286	185	114	71	313	98	215
70 - 74 . . . . .	447	121	326	192	85	107	255	36	219
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	510	90	420	241	49	192	269	41	228
CUENCA - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	3,109	2,796	313	1,510	1,354	156	1,599	1,442	157
10 - 14 . . . . .	507	463	44	246	214	32	261	249	12
15 - 19 . . . . .	412	406	6	194	188	6	218	218	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	364	354	10	187	177	10	177	177	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	247	231	16	111	106	5	136	125	11
30 - 34 . . . . .	221	216	5	104	104	-	117	112	5
35 - 39 . . . . .	244	241	3	114	114	-	130	127	3
40 - 44 . . . . .	220	214	6	115	115	-	105	99	6
45 - 49 . . . . .	154	144	10	85	81	4	69	63	6
50 - 54 . . . . .	161	139	22	74	67	7	87	72	15
55 - 59 . . . . .	150	119	31	80	65	15	70	54	16
60 - 64 . . . . .	137	93	44	57	39	18	80	54	26
65 - 69 . . . . .	132	95	37	63	43	20	69	52	17
70 - 74 . . . . .	89	44	45	47	20	27	42	24	18
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	71	37	34	33	21	12	38	16	22
CUENCA - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	9,587	7,709	1,878	4,740	3,979	761	4,847	3,730	1,117
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,658	1,544	114	914	828	86	744	716	28
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,255	1,240	15	603	588	15	652	652	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,131	1,100	31	600	574	26	531	526	5
25 - 29 . . . . .	824	811	13	455	442	13	369	369	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	663	639	24	299	280	19	364	359	5
35 - 39 . . . . .	545	525	20	280	272	8	265	253	12
40 - 44 . . . . .	542	495	47	304	281	23	238	214	24
45 - 49 . . . . .	476	354	122	186	148	38	290	206	84
50 - 54 . . . . .	527	367	160	219	154	65	308	213	95
55 - 59 . . . . .	465	249	216	220	141	79	245	108	137
60 - 64 . . . . .	338	138	200	185	107	78	153	31	122
65 - 69 . . . . .	366	117	249	122	71	51	244	46	198
70 - 74 . . . . .	358	77	281	145	65	80	213	12	201
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	439	53	386	208	28	180	231	25	206
IBAAN -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	18,397	14,332	4,065	8,967	7,077	1,890	9,430	7,255	2,175
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,156	2,760	396	1,650	1,432	218	1,506	1,328	178
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,530	2,415	115	1,234	1,151	83	1,296	1,264	32
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,233	2,107	126	1,133	1,060	73	1,100	1,047	53
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,324	2,138	186	1,119	1,016	103	1,205	1,122	83
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,554	1,316	238	749	603	146	805	713	92
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,352	1,160	232	661	555	106	731	605	126
40 - 44 . . . . .	955	726	229	501	396	105	454	330	124
45 - 49 . . . . .	822	556	266	397	272	125	425	284	141
50 - 54 . . . . .	655	359	340	312	163	149	387	196	191
55 - 59 . . . . .	640	269	371	278	139	139	362	130	232
60 - 64 . . . . .	582	175	407	222	83	139	360	92	268
65 - 69 . . . . .	551	172	379	265	107	158	286	65	221
70 - 74 . . . . .	406	83	323	176	41	135	230	42	188
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	553	96	457	270	59	211	283	37	246
IBAAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,548	1,742	206	891	816	75	1,057	926	131
10 - 14 . . . . .	343	311	32	171	155	16	172	156	16
15 - 19 . . . . .	272	272	-	104	104	-	168	168	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	201	196	5	102	97	5	99	99	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	212	207	5	96	91	5	116	116	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	177	159	18	78	72	6	99	87	12
35 - 39 . . . . .	143	143	-	78	78	-	65	65	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	117	102	10	53	48	5	64	59	5
45 - 49 . . . . .	65	65	-	43	43	-	22	22	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	67	47	20	31	21	10	36	26	10
55 - 59 . . . . .	104	60	44	44	28	16	60	32	28
60 - 64 . . . . .	40	43	17	21	15	6	39	28	11
65 - 69 . . . . .	45	39	6	18	18	-	27	21	6
70 - 74 . . . . .	53	36	17	15	15	-	38	21	17
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	89	57	32	37	31	6	52	26	26

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
IBAAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	16,445	12,590	3,859	8,076	6,261	1,815	8,373	6,329	2,044
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,813	2,449	364	1,479	1,277	202	1,334	1,172	162
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,258	2,143	115	1,130	1,047	83	1,128	1,096	32
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,032	1,911	121	1,031	963	68	1,001	948	53
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,112	1,931	181	1,023	925	98	1,089	1,006	83
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,377	1,157	220	671	531	140	706	626	80
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,249	1,017	232	583	477	106	666	540	126
40 - 44 . . . . .	838	619	219	448	348	100	390	271	119
45 - 49 . . . . .	757	491	266	354	229	125	403	262	141
50 - 54 . . . . .	632	312	320	281	142	139	351	170	181
55 - 59 . . . . .	536	209	327	234	111	123	302	98	204
60 - 64 . . . . .	522	132	390	201	68	133	321	64	257
65 - 69 . . . . .	506	133	373	247	89	158	259	44	215
70 - 74 . . . . .	353	47	306	161	26	135	192	21	171
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	464	39	425	233	28	205	231	11	220
LAUREL -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	11,804	8,693	3,111	5,936	4,436	1,500	5,868	4,257	1,611
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,307	2,007	300	1,193	1,057	136	1,114	950	164
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,602	1,429	173	826	719	107	776	710	66
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,381	1,217	164	659	568	91	722	649	73
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,542	1,261	281	758	603	155	784	658	126
30 - 34 . . . . .	998	785	213	544	441	103	454	344	110
35 - 39 . . . . .	926	653	273	484	331	153	442	322	120
40 - 44 . . . . .	653	423	230	324	228	96	329	195	134
45 - 49 . . . . .	540	296	244	231	142	89	309	154	155
50 - 54 . . . . .	518	253	265	226	125	101	292	128	164
55 - 59 . . . . .	489	219	270	272	128	144	217	91	126
60 - 64 . . . . .	290	67	223	161	50	111	129	17	112
65 - 69 . . . . .	244	61	183	116	29	87	128	32	96
70 - 74 . . . . .	162	17	145	73	10	63	89	7	82
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	152	5	147	69	5	64	83	-	83
LAUREL - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,221	1,018	203	595	502	93	626	516	110
10 - 14 . . . . .	215	187	28	133	115	18	82	72	10
15 - 19 . . . . .	139	139	-	70	70	-	69	69	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	154	154	-	62	62	-	92	92	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	136	122	14	81	73	8	55	49	6
30 - 34 . . . . .	89	81	8	40	32	8	49	49	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	104	97	7	43	36	7	61	61	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	76	71	5	35	35	-	41	36	5
45 - 49 . . . . .	56	51	5	26	21	5	30	30	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	61	51	10	32	28	4	29	23	6
55 - 59 . . . . .	55	34	21	24	13	11	31	21	10
60 - 64 . . . . .	46	8	38	23	8	15	23	-	23
65 - 69 . . . . .	36	18	18	11	4	7	25	14	11
70 - 74 . . . . .	28	5	23	8	5	3	20	-	20
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	26	-	26	7	-	7	19	-	19
LAUREL - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	10,583	7,675	2,908	5,341	3,934	1,407	5,242	3,741	1,501
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,052	1,820	272	1,060	942	118	1,032	878	154
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,463	1,290	173	756	649	107	707	641	66
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,227	1,063	164	597	506	91	630	557	73
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,406	1,139	267	677	530	147	729	609	120
30 - 34 . . . . .	909	704	205	504	409	95	405	295	110
35 - 39 . . . . .	822	556	266	441	295	146	381	261	120
40 - 44 . . . . .	677	352	325	289	193	96	288	159	129
45 - 49 . . . . .	484	245	239	205	121	84	279	124	155
50 - 54 . . . . .	457	202	255	194	97	97	263	105	158
55 - 59 . . . . .	434	185	249	248	115	133	186	70	116
60 - 64 . . . . .	244	59	185	138	42	96	106	17	89
65 - 69 . . . . .	208	43	165	105	25	80	103	18	85
70 - 74 . . . . .	134	12	122	65	5	60	69	7	62
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	126	5	121	62	5	57	64	-	64
LEMERY -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	30,108	24,811	5,297	14,795	12,323	2,472	15,313	12,488	2,825
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,464	4,677	787	2,838	2,332	506	2,626	2,345	281
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,500	4,286	214	2,347	2,209	138	2,153	2,077	76
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,877	3,667	210	1,939	1,828	111	1,938	1,839	99
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,312	3,098	214	1,586	1,446	140	1,726	1,652	74
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,693	2,448	245	1,308	1,191	117	1,385	1,257	128
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,169	1,841	328	998	869	129	1,171	972	199
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,722	1,430	292	802	691	111	920	739	181
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,455	1,071	384	690	563	127	765	508	257
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,068	652	416	509	349	160	559	303	256
55 - 59 . . . . .	901	500	401	353	229	124	548	271	277
60 - 64 . . . . .	666	456	210	425	248	177	541	208	333
65 - 69 . . . . .	474	330	144	420	179	241	454	151	303
70 - 74 . . . . .	590	188	402	323	90	233	267	98	169
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	517	167	350	257	99	158	260	68	192

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>LEMERY - URBAN</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,612	2,478	134	1,231	1,184	47	1,381	1,294	87
10 - 14 . . . . .	408	392	16	166	160	6	242	232	10
15 - 19 . . . . .	418	407	11	218	218	-	200	189	11
20 - 24 . . . . .	250	245	5	137	132	5	113	113	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	311	305	6	141	135	6	170	170	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	237	237	-	138	138	-	99	99	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	166	160	6	67	67	-	99	93	6
40 - 44 . . . . .	164	154	10	58	58	-	106	96	10
45 - 49 . . . . .	129	124	5	70	70	-	59	54	5
50 - 54 . . . . .	92	76	16	49	37	12	43	39	4
55 - 59 . . . . .	85	73	12	27	21	6	58	52	6
60 - 64 . . . . .	56	90	6	51	51	-	45	39	6
65 - 69 . . . . .	76	71	5	44	44	-	32	27	5
70 - 74 . . . . .	74	59	15	10	10	-	64	49	15
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	106	85	21	55	43	12	51	42	9
<b>LEMERY - RURAL</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	27,496	22,333	5,163	13,564	11,139	2,425	13,932	11,194	2,738
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,056	4,285	771	2,672	2,172	500	2,384	2,113	271
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,082	3,879	203	2,129	1,991	138	1,953	1,888	65
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,627	3,422	205	1,802	1,696	106	1,825	1,726	99
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,001	2,793	208	1,445	1,311	134	1,556	1,482	74
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,456	2,211	245	1,170	1,053	117	1,286	1,158	128
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,003	1,681	322	931	802	129	1,072	879	193
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,558	1,276	282	744	633	111	814	643	171
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,326	947	379	620	493	127	706	454	252
50 - 54 . . . . .	976	576	400	460	312	148	516	264	252
55 - 59 . . . . .	816	427	389	326	208	118	490	219	271
60 - 64 . . . . .	870	366	504	374	197	177	496	169	327
65 - 69 . . . . .	758	259	539	376	135	241	422	124	298
70 - 74 . . . . .	516	129	387	313	80	233	203	49	154
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	411	82	329	202	56	146	209	26	183
<b>LIAN -</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	17,797	13,925	3,872	8,686	6,833	1,853	9,111	7,092	2,019
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,040	2,477	563	1,558	1,239	319	1,482	1,238	244
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,204	2,079	127	1,027	936	91	1,179	1,143	36
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,446	2,230	216	1,195	1,058	137	1,251	1,172	79
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,176	1,926	250	1,079	921	158	1,097	1,005	92
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,803	1,587	216	871	773	98	932	814	118
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,391	1,157	234	725	597	128	666	560	106
40 - 44 . . . . .	897	721	176	435	386	49	462	335	127
45 - 49 . . . . .	648	419	229	290	201	89	358	218	140
50 - 54 . . . . .	785	424	361	364	241	123	421	183	238
55 - 59 . . . . .	581	251	330	282	136	146	299	115	184
60 - 64 . . . . .	614	178	436	291	99	192	323	79	244
65 - 69 . . . . .	593	232	361	290	116	174	303	116	187
70 - 74 . . . . .	296	107	189	142	56	86	154	51	103
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	321	137	184	137	74	63	184	63	121
<b>LIAN - URBAN</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	4,196	3,822	374	1,967	1,840	127	2,229	1,982	247
10 - 14 . . . . .	725	637	88	391	358	33	334	279	55
15 - 19 . . . . .	587	574	13	227	220	7	360	354	6
20 - 24 . . . . .	505	492	17	298	292	6	211	200	11
25 - 29 . . . . .	400	390	10	167	157	10	233	233	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	381	375	6	194	188	6	187	187	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	326	314	12	143	131	12	183	183	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	253	242	11	123	123	-	130	119	11
45 - 49 . . . . .	202	162	40	75	57	18	127	105	22
50 - 54 . . . . .	151	170	21	102	102	-	89	68	21
55 - 59 . . . . .	154	133	21	68	63	5	86	70	16
60 - 64 . . . . .	114	86	28	37	32	5	77	54	23
65 - 69 . . . . .	153	124	29	70	65	5	83	59	24
70 - 74 . . . . .	78	46	32	22	15	7	56	31	25
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	123	77	46	50	37	13	73	40	33
<b>LIAN - RURAL</b>									
ALL AGES . . . . .	13,601	10,103	3,498	6,719	4,993	1,726	6,882	5,110	1,772
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,315	1,840	475	1,167	881	286	1,148	959	189
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,619	1,505	114	800	716	84	819	789	30
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,937	1,738	199	897	766	131	1,040	972	68
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,776	1,536	240	912	764	148	864	772	92
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,422	1,212	210	677	585	92	745	627	118
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,065	843	222	582	466	116	483	377	106
40 - 44 . . . . .	644	479	165	312	263	49	332	216	116
45 - 49 . . . . .	446	257	189	215	144	71	231	113	118
50 - 54 . . . . .	554	254	300	262	139	123	332	115	217
55 - 59 . . . . .	427	118	309	214	73	141	213	45	168
60 - 64 . . . . .	500	92	408	254	67	187	246	25	221
65 - 69 . . . . .	440	108	332	220	51	169	220	57	163
70 - 74 . . . . .	218	61	157	120	41	79	98	20	78
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	158	60	138	87	37	50	111	23	88

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
LIPA CITY -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	86,335	71,728	14,607	42,772	36,034	6,738	43,563	35,694	7,869
10 - 14 . . . . .	14,414	12,856	1,558	7,442	6,494	948	6,972	6,362	610
15 - 19 . . . . .	12,824	12,339	485	6,557	6,306	251	6,267	6,033	234
20 - 24 . . . . .	11,740	11,018	722	5,731	5,324	407	6,009	5,694	315
25 - 29 . . . . .	10,070	9,280	790	5,152	4,733	419	4,918	4,547	371
30 - 34 . . . . .	7,591	6,801	790	3,718	3,297	421	3,873	3,504	369
35 - 39 . . . . .	6,040	5,334	706	3,131	2,721	410	2,909	2,613	296
40 - 44 . . . . .	5,184	4,278	906	2,555	2,109	446	2,629	2,169	460
45 - 49 . . . . .	4,350	3,196	1,154	2,040	1,566	474	2,310	1,630	680
50 - 54 . . . . .	3,157	2,103	1,054	1,542	1,097	445	1,655	1,006	649
55 - 59 . . . . .	2,963	1,537	1,426	1,289	798	491	1,674	739	935
60 - 64 . . . . .	2,535	1,317	1,218	1,396	733	663	1,539	584	955
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,979	675	1,304	888	349	539	1,091	326	765
70 - 74 . . . . .	1,339	448	891	568	203	365	771	245	526
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	1,709	546	1,163	763	304	459	946	242	704
LIPA CITY - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	10,426	15,342	1,084	7,779	7,407	372	8,647	7,935	712
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,508	2,708	200	1,496	1,389	107	1,412	1,319	93
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,715	2,651	64	1,242	1,231	11	1,473	1,420	53
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,192	2,113	79	935	905	30	1,257	1,208	49
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,863	1,819	44	931	907	24	932	912	20
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,445	1,390	55	682	665	17	763	725	38
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,011	1,005	6	491	491	-	520	514	6
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,069	1,019	50	545	535	10	524	484	40
45 - 49 . . . . .	937	824	113	418	376	42	519	448	71
50 - 54 . . . . .	503	412	91	277	237	40	226	175	51
55 - 59 . . . . .	568	483	85	262	242	20	306	241	65
60 - 64 . . . . .	426	358	68	201	177	24	225	181	44
65 - 69 . . . . .	242	168	74	63	57	6	179	111	68
70 - 74 . . . . .	263	199	64	117	99	18	146	100	46
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	284	193	91	119	96	23	165	97	68
LIPA CITY - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	69,909	56,386	13,523	34,993	28,627	6,366	34,916	27,759	7,157
10 - 14 . . . . .	11,906	10,148	1,758	5,946	5,105	841	5,560	5,043	517
15 - 19 . . . . .	10,109	9,488	621	5,315	5,075	240	4,794	4,613	181
20 - 24 . . . . .	9,548	8,905	643	4,796	4,419	377	4,752	4,486	266
25 - 29 . . . . .	8,207	7,461	746	4,221	3,826	395	3,986	3,635	351
30 - 34 . . . . .	6,146	5,411	735	3,036	2,632	404	3,110	2,779	331
35 - 39 . . . . .	5,029	4,329	700	2,640	2,230	410	2,389	2,099	290
40 - 44 . . . . .	4,115	3,259	856	2,010	1,574	436	2,105	1,685	420
45 - 49 . . . . .	3,413	2,372	1,041	1,622	1,190	432	1,791	1,182	609
50 - 54 . . . . .	2,694	1,691	1,003	1,265	860	405	1,429	831	598
55 - 59 . . . . .	2,395	1,054	1,341	1,027	556	471	1,368	498	870
60 - 64 . . . . .	2,509	959	1,550	1,195	556	639	1,314	403	911
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,737	507	1,230	825	292	533	912	215	697
70 - 74 . . . . .	1,076	249	827	451	104	347	625	145	480
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	1,425	353	1,072	644	208	436	781	145	636
LOBU -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	10,465	13,448	3,017	8,384	6,966	1,418	8,081	6,482	1,599
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,043	2,519	524	1,533	1,254	279	1,510	1,265	245
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,473	2,368	105	1,299	1,227	72	1,174	1,141	33
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,028	1,854	174	1,057	978	79	971	916	55
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,433	1,493	140	840	776	64	793	717	76
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,516	1,365	151	778	700	78	738	665	73
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,113	971	142	570	497	73	543	474	69
40 - 44 . . . . .	910	764	146	458	397	61	452	367	85
45 - 49 . . . . .	852	597	255	397	293	104	455	304	151
50 - 54 . . . . .	808	523	285	409	292	117	399	231	168
55 - 59 . . . . .	530	343	187	259	158	101	271	185	86
60 - 64 . . . . .	483	184	299	243	104	139	240	80	160
65 - 69 . . . . .	493	238	255	211	140	71	282	98	184
70 - 74 . . . . .	264	95	169	174	86	88	90	9	81
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	319	94	225	156	64	92	163	30	133
LOBU - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,580	1,427	153	732	695	37	848	732	116
10 - 14 . . . . .	287	257	30	126	120	6	161	137	24
15 - 19 . . . . .	300	300	-	161	161	-	139	139	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	145	136	9	69	69	-	76	67	9
25 - 29 . . . . .	110	99	11	41	35	6	69	64	5
30 - 34 . . . . .	129	129	-	53	53	-	76	76	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	79	75	4	31	31	-	48	44	4
40 - 44 . . . . .	51	51	-	21	21	-	30	30	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	130	125	5	58	53	5	72	72	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	84	69	15	45	40	5	39	29	10
55 - 59 . . . . .	58	48	10	25	25	-	33	23	10
60 - 64 . . . . .	53	33	20	15	15	-	38	18	20
65 - 69 . . . . .	60	55	5	36	36	-	24	19	5
70 - 74 . . . . .	49	25	24	31	21	10	18	4	14
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	45	25	20	20	15	5	25	10	15

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
LOBOS - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	14,885	12,021	2,864	7,652	6,271	1,381	7,233	5,750	1,483
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,756	2,262	494	1,407	1,134	273	1,349	1,128	221
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,173	2,068	105	1,138	1,066	72	1,035	1,002	33
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,883	1,758	125	988	909	79	895	849	46
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,523	1,394	129	799	741	58	724	653	71
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,387	1,236	151	725	647	78	662	589	73
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,034	896	138	539	466	73	495	430	65
40 - 44 . . . . .	859	713	146	437	376	61	422	337	85
45 - 49 . . . . .	722	472	250	339	240	99	383	232	151
50 - 54 . . . . .	724	454	270	364	252	112	360	202	158
55 - 59 . . . . .	472	295	177	234	133	101	238	162	76
60 - 64 . . . . .	430	151	279	228	89	139	202	62	140
65 - 69 . . . . .	433	183	250	175	104	71	258	79	179
70 - 74 . . . . .	215	70	145	143	65	78	72	5	67
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	274	69	205	136	49	87	138	20	118
MABINI -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	16,660	13,517	3,143	8,317	6,942	1,375	8,343	6,575	1,768
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,576	2,309	267	1,384	1,231	153	1,192	1,078	114
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,157	2,066	91	1,144	1,096	48	1,013	970	43
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,118	2,011	107	1,007	962	45	1,111	1,049	62
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,819	1,697	122	929	878	51	890	819	71
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,401	1,312	89	739	692	47	662	620	42
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,101	1,026	75	485	451	34	616	575	41
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,152	959	193	624	539	85	528	420	108
45 - 49 . . . . .	807	614	193	347	283	64	460	331	129
50 - 54 . . . . .	750	469	281	352	228	124	398	241	157
55 - 59 . . . . .	673	364	309	306	183	123	367	181	186
60 - 64 . . . . .	620	258	322	283	188	95	337	110	227
65 - 69 . . . . .	569	151	418	250	89	161	319	62	257
70 - 74 . . . . .	399	126	273	188	62	126	211	64	147
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	518	115	403	279	60	219	239	55	184
MABINI - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,181	1,024	157	562	511	51	619	513	106
10 - 14 . . . . .	200	200	-	111	111	-	89	89	-
15 - 19 . . . . .	211	200	11	130	119	11	81	81	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	110	110	-	41	41	-	69	69	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	88	88	-	45	45	-	43	43	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	57	-	-	24	24	-	33	33	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	51	51	-	35	35	-	16	16	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	113	113	-	34	34	-	79	79	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	68	44	24	24	24	-	44	20	24
50 - 54 . . . . .	52	35	17	29	18	11	23	17	6
55 - 59 . . . . .	60	48	12	23	17	6	37	31	6
60 - 64 . . . . .	51	33	18	17	17	-	34	16	18
65 - 69 . . . . .	39	16	23	10	10	-	29	6	23
70 - 74 . . . . .	37	25	12	16	16	-	21	9	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	44	4	40	23	-	23	21	4	17
MABINI - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	15,479	12,493	2,986	7,755	6,431	1,324	7,724	6,062	1,662
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,376	2,109	267	1,273	1,120	153	1,103	989	114
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,946	1,866	80	1,014	977	37	932	889	43
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,008	1,901	107	966	921	45	1,042	980	62
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,731	1,609	122	884	833	51	847	776	71
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,344	1,255	89	715	668	47	629	587	42
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,050	975	75	450	416	34	600	559	41
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,039	846	193	590	505	85	449	341	108
45 - 49 . . . . .	739	570	169	323	259	64	416	311	105
50 - 54 . . . . .	658	434	264	323	210	113	375	224	151
55 - 59 . . . . .	613	316	297	283	166	117	330	150	180
60 - 64 . . . . .	569	265	304	266	171	95	303	94	209
65 - 69 . . . . .	530	135	395	240	79	161	290	56	234
70 - 74 . . . . .	362	101	261	172	46	126	190	55	135
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	474	111	363	256	60	196	218	51	167
MALVAR -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	12,854	10,843	2,011	6,390	5,467	923	6,464	5,376	1,088
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,000	1,779	221	970	846	124	1,030	933	97
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,857	1,817	40	912	888	24	945	929	16
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,683	1,611	72	941	896	45	742	715	27
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,465	1,411	54	761	731	30	704	680	24
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,327	1,266	61	648	605	43	679	661	18
35 - 39 . . . . .	822	760	62	435	400	35	387	360	27
40 - 44 . . . . .	709	640	69	353	330	23	356	310	46
45 - 49 . . . . .	582	500	82	268	240	28	314	260	54
50 - 54 . . . . .	494	296	198	259	154	105	235	142	93
55 - 59 . . . . .	487	268	219	232	136	96	279	116	163
60 - 64 . . . . .	466	219	247	187	103	84	279	83	195
65 - 69 . . . . .	381	145	236	183	62	121	198	21	177
70 - 74 . . . . .	194	48	146	62	27	35	132	21	111
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	397	83	304	179	49	130	208	34	174

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
MALVAR - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,369	2,114	255	1,131	1,020	111	1,238	1,094	144
10 - 14 . . . . .	362	334	28	179	156	23	183	178	5
15 - 19 . . . . .	355	349	6	179	173	6	176	176	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	246	235	11	102	102	-	144	133	11
25 - 29 . . . . .	204	198	6	103	97	6	101	101	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	249	249	-	105	105	-	144	144	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	157	151	6	84	84	-	73	67	6
40 - 44 . . . . .	156	140	16	84	84	-	72	56	16
45 - 49 . . . . .	107	101	6	36	30	6	71	71	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	102	85	17	56	51	5	46	34	12
55 - 59 . . . . .	100	76	24	48	30	18	52	46	6
60 - 64 . . . . .	131	102	29	49	49	-	82	53	29
65 - 69 . . . . .	82	51	31	53	34	19	29	17	12
70 - 74 . . . . .	45	12	33	10	-	10	35	12	23
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	73	31	42	43	25	18	30	6	24
MALVAR - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	10,465	8,729	1,756	5,259	4,447	812	5,226	4,282	944
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,438	1,445	193	791	690	101	647	755	92
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,502	1,468	34	733	715	18	769	733	36
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,437	1,376	61	839	794	45	598	582	16
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,261	1,213	48	658	634	24	603	579	24
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,678	1,017	61	543	500	43	535	517	18
35 - 39 . . . . .	665	609	56	351	316	35	314	293	21
40 - 44 . . . . .	553	500	53	269	246	23	284	254	30
45 - 49 . . . . .	475	399	76	232	210	22	243	189	54
50 - 54 . . . . .	392	211	181	203	103	100	189	108	81
55 - 59 . . . . .	387	192	195	184	106	78	203	86	117
60 - 64 . . . . .	335	117	218	138	54	84	197	63	134
65 - 69 . . . . .	259	94	205	130	28	102	169	66	103
70 - 74 . . . . .	149	36	113	52	27	25	97	9	88
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	314	52	262	136	24	112	178	28	150
MATAASNAKAHOY -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	8,545	7,528	1,017	4,259	3,830	429	4,286	3,698	588
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,639	1,477	162	715	629	86	924	848	76
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,327	1,315	12	681	675	6	646	640	6
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,093	1,066	27	585	569	16	508	497	11
25 - 29 . . . . .	911	897	14	503	503	-	408	394	14
30 - 34 . . . . .	730	708	22	395	378	17	335	330	5
35 - 39 . . . . .	603	568	35	275	255	20	328	313	15
40 - 44 . . . . .	501	433	68	272	245	27	229	188	41
45 - 49 . . . . .	440	318	122	208	155	53	232	163	69
50 - 54 . . . . .	338	223	115	175	146	29	163	77	86
55 - 59 . . . . .	261	182	79	148	107	41	113	75	38
60 - 64 . . . . .	223	103	120	88	55	33	135	65	70
65 - 69 . . . . .	239	112	127	95	59	36	144	53	91
70 - 74 . . . . .	103	62	41	46	26	20	57	36	21
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	137	47	90	73	28	45	64	19	45
MATAASNAKAHOY - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	3,165	2,943	222	1,579	1,494	85	1,586	1,449	137
10 - 14 . . . . .	592	539	53	241	217	24	351	322	29
15 - 19 . . . . .	447	441	6	232	226	6	215	215	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	367	361	6	160	160	-	207	201	6
25 - 29 . . . . .	449	444	5	269	269	-	180	175	5
30 - 34 . . . . .	243	238	5	143	143	-	100	95	5
35 - 39 . . . . .	198	193	5	96	96	-	102	97	5
40 - 44 . . . . .	222	196	26	113	108	5	109	88	21
45 - 49 . . . . .	165	132	33	76	63	13	89	69	20
50 - 54 . . . . .	86	76	10	49	44	5	37	32	5
55 - 59 . . . . .	86	82	4	48	48	-	38	34	4
60 - 64 . . . . .	78	56	22	34	28	6	44	28	16
65 - 69 . . . . .	92	76	16	43	38	5	49	38	11
70 - 74 . . . . .	67	62	5	31	26	5	36	36	-
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	73	47	26	44	28	16	29	19	10
MATAASNAKAHOY - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	5,380	4,585	795	2,680	2,336	344	2,700	2,249	451
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,047	938	109	474	412	62	573	526	47
15 - 19 . . . . .	880	874	6	449	449	-	431	425	6
20 - 24 . . . . .	726	705	21	425	409	16	301	296	5
25 - 29 . . . . .	462	453	9	234	234	-	228	219	9
30 - 34 . . . . .	487	470	17	252	235	17	235	235	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	465	375	90	179	159	20	286	216	70
40 - 44 . . . . .	279	237	42	159	137	22	120	100	20
45 - 49 . . . . .	275	186	89	132	92	40	143	94	49
50 - 54 . . . . .	252	147	105	126	102	24	126	45	81
55 - 59 . . . . .	175	100	75	100	59	41	75	41	34
60 - 64 . . . . .	145	64	81	54	27	27	91	37	54
65 - 69 . . . . .	147	36	111	52	21	31	95	15	80
70 - 74 . . . . .	36	-	36	15	-	15	21	-	21
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	64	-	64	29	-	29	35	-	35

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
NASUGBU -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	41,387	33,551	7,836	20,715	16,897	3,818	20,672	16,654	4,018
10 - 14 . . . . .	7,564	6,515	1,049	3,912	3,381	531	3,652	3,134	518
15 - 19 . . . . .	6,028	5,718	310	2,879	2,722	157	3,149	2,996	153
20 - 24 . . . . .	5,224	4,867	357	2,791	2,570	221	2,433	2,297	136
25 - 29 . . . . .	4,555	4,256	339	2,275	2,089	186	2,320	2,167	153
30 - 34 . . . . .	3,725	3,253	472	1,824	1,596	228	1,901	1,657	244
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,719	2,329	390	1,353	1,116	237	1,366	1,213	153
40 - 44 . . . . .	2,645	2,093	552	1,388	1,102	286	1,257	991	266
45 - 49 . . . . .	2,158	1,349	809	1,018	674	344	1,140	675	465
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,751	1,090	661	910	610	300	841	480	361
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,381	701	680	589	354	235	792	347	445
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,238	549	689	597	257	340	641	292	349
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,133	413	720	560	218	342	573	195	378
70 - 74 . . . . .	630	237	393	324	126	198	306	111	195
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	556	181	415	295	82	213	301	99	202
NASUGBU - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	9,636	8,529	1,107	4,594	4,163	431	5,042	4,366	676
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,438	1,330	108	733	682	51	705	648	57
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,282	1,260	22	603	599	4	679	661	18
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,138	1,115	23	560	555	5	578	560	18
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,072	1,052	20	510	506	4	562	546	16
30 - 34 . . . . .	927	870	57	461	445	16	466	425	41
35 - 39 . . . . .	677	647	30	322	301	21	355	346	9
40 - 44 . . . . .	634	567	67	323	291	32	311	276	35
45 - 49 . . . . .	519	407	112	229	186	43	290	221	69
50 - 54 . . . . .	514	412	102	253	223	30	261	189	72
55 - 59 . . . . .	325	211	114	130	98	32	195	113	82
60 - 64 . . . . .	329	195	134	136	66	70	193	129	64
65 - 69 . . . . .	317	209	108	138	99	39	179	110	69
70 - 74 . . . . .	212	117	95	90	50	40	122	67	55
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	252	137	115	106	62	44	146	75	71
NASUGBU - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	31,751	25,022	6,729	16,121	12,734	3,387	15,630	12,288	3,342
10 - 14 . . . . .	6,126	5,185	941	3,179	2,699	480	2,947	2,486	461
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,746	4,458	288	2,276	2,123	153	2,470	2,335	135
20 - 24 . . . . .	4,086	3,752	334	2,231	2,015	216	1,855	1,737	118
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,523	3,204	319	1,765	1,583	182	1,758	1,621	137
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,758	2,383	415	1,363	1,151	212	1,435	1,232	203
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,042	1,682	360	1,031	815	216	1,011	867	144
40 - 44 . . . . .	2,011	1,526	485	1,065	811	254	946	715	231
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,639	942	697	789	488	301	850	454	396
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,237	678	559	657	387	270	580	291	289
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,056	490	566	459	256	203	597	234	363
60 - 64 . . . . .	909	354	555	461	191	270	448	163	285
65 - 69 . . . . .	816	204	612	422	119	303	394	85	309
70 - 74 . . . . .	418	120	298	234	76	158	184	44	140
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	344	44	300	189	20	169	155	24	131
PADRE GARCIA -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	13,370	10,521	2,849	6,702	5,328	1,374	6,668	5,193	1,475
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,275	1,931	344	1,123	882	241	1,152	1,049	103
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,809	1,732	77	1,012	962	50	797	770	27
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,857	1,758	99	923	853	70	934	905	29
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,641	1,533	108	874	820	54	767	713	54
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,687	968	119	576	528	48	511	440	71
35 - 39 . . . . .	845	726	119	359	324	35	486	402	84
40 - 44 . . . . .	841	619	222	425	296	129	416	323	93
45 - 49 . . . . .	633	347	286	295	161	134	338	186	152
50 - 54 . . . . .	627	344	283	308	199	109	319	145	174
55 - 59 . . . . .	509	219	290	256	138	118	253	81	172
60 - 64 . . . . .	474	169	305	175	69	106	299	100	199
65 - 69 . . . . .	383	113	270	214	70	144	169	43	126
70 - 74 . . . . .	202	22	180	91	16	75	111	6	105
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	187	40	147	71	10	61	116	30	86
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,833	1,588	245	880	739	141	953	849	104
10 - 14 . . . . .	277	237	40	129	95	34	148	142	6
15 - 19 . . . . .	226	213	13	124	117	7	102	96	6
20 - 24 . . . . .	207	195	12	75	69	6	132	126	6
25 - 29 . . . . .	268	261	7	137	130	7	131	131	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	170	151	19	87	81	6	83	70	13
35 - 39 . . . . .	86	86	-	48	48	-	38	38	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	118	118	-	55	55	-	63	63	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	115	96	19	40	27	13	75	69	6
50 - 54 . . . . .	128	94	34	77	56	21	51	38	13
55 - 59 . . . . .	79	53	26	47	33	14	32	20	12
60 - 64 . . . . .	32	26	6	13	7	6	19	19	-
65 - 69 . . . . .	76	45	31	28	21	7	48	24	24
70 - 74 . . . . .	19	-	19	7	-	7	12	-	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	32	13	19	13	-	13	19	13	6

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	11,537	8,933	2,604	5,822	4,589	1,233	5,715	4,344	1,371
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,998	1,694	304	994	787	207	1,004	907	97
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,583	1,519	64	888	845	43	695	674	21
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,650	1,563	87	848	784	64	802	779	23
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,373	1,272	101	737	690	47	636	582	54
30 - 34 . . . . .	917	817	100	489	447	42	428	370	58
35 - 39 . . . . .	759	640	119	311	276	35	448	364	84
40 - 44 . . . . .	723	501	222	370	241	129	353	260	93
45 - 49 . . . . .	518	251	267	255	134	121	263	117	146
50 - 54 . . . . .	499	250	249	231	143	88	268	107	161
55 - 59 . . . . .	430	166	264	209	105	104	221	61	160
60 - 64 . . . . .	442	143	299	162	62	100	280	81	199
65 - 69 . . . . .	307	68	239	186	49	137	121	19	102
70 - 74 . . . . .	183	22	161	84	16	68	99	6	93
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	155	27	128	58	10	48	97	17	80
ROSARIO -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	38,439	30,773	7,666	18,931	15,348	3,583	19,508	15,425	4,083
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,814	5,150	664	2,913	2,561	352	2,901	2,589	312
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,967	4,814	153	2,419	2,310	109	2,548	2,504	44
20 - 24 . . . . .	5,413	5,185	228	2,688	2,540	148	2,725	2,645	80
25 - 29 . . . . .	4,742	4,433	309	2,388	2,226	162	2,354	2,207	147
30 - 34 . . . . .	3,290	3,032	258	1,717	1,564	153	1,573	1,468	105
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,565	2,183	382	1,269	1,065	204	1,296	1,118	178
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,967	1,579	388	984	804	180	983	775	208
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,892	1,358	534	920	661	259	972	697	275
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,514	824	690	672	397	275	842	427	415
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,441	609	832	663	362	301	778	247	531
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,570	702	868	661	343	318	909	359	550
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,378	477	901	696	262	434	682	215	467
70 - 74 . . . . .	997	215	782	530	139	391	467	76	391
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	889	212	677	411	114	297	478	98	380
ROSARIO - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	3,621	3,430	191	1,694	1,625	69	1,927	1,805	122
10 - 14 . . . . .	630	596	34	287	274	13	343	322	21
15 - 19 . . . . .	557	597	-	319	319	-	278	278	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	525	516	9	245	236	9	280	280	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	375	361	14	183	174	9	192	187	5
30 - 34 . . . . .	337	332	5	160	155	5	177	177	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	203	203	-	87	87	-	116	116	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	181	166	15	70	70	-	111	96	15
45 - 49 . . . . .	177	167	10	81	81	-	96	86	10
50 - 54 . . . . .	152	130	22	63	53	10	89	77	12
55 - 59 . . . . .	117	110	7	58	58	-	59	52	7
60 - 64 . . . . .	121	98	23	61	51	10	60	47	13
65 - 69 . . . . .	90	86	4	28	24	4	62	62	-
70 - 74 . . . . .	47	33	14	29	20	9	18	13	5
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	69	35	34	23	23	-	46	12	34
ROSARIO - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	34,818	27,343	7,475	17,237	13,723	3,514	17,581	13,620	3,961
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,184	4,554	630	2,626	2,287	339	2,558	2,267	291
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,370	4,217	153	2,100	1,991	109	2,270	2,226	44
20 - 24 . . . . .	4,888	4,669	219	2,443	2,304	139	2,445	2,365	80
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,367	4,072	295	2,205	2,052	153	2,162	2,020	142
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,953	2,700	253	1,557	1,409	148	1,396	1,291	105
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,362	1,980	382	1,182	978	204	1,180	1,002	178
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,786	1,413	373	914	734	180	872	679	193
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,715	1,191	524	839	580	259	876	611	265
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,362	694	668	609	344	265	753	350	403
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,324	499	825	605	304	301	719	195	524
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,449	604	845	600	292	308	849	312	537
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,288	391	897	668	238	430	620	153	467
70 - 74 . . . . .	950	182	768	501	119	382	449	63	386
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	820	177	643	388	91	297	432	86	346
SAN JOSE -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	20,624	17,848	2,776	10,327	9,125	1,202	10,297	8,723	1,574
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,372	3,083	229	1,826	1,650	176	1,546	1,433	113
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,671	2,611	60	1,401	1,358	43	1,270	1,253	17
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,506	2,444	62	1,222	1,196	26	1,284	1,248	36
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,997	1,920	77	1,077	1,025	52	920	895	25
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,890	1,769	121	919	852	67	971	917	54
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,463	1,391	72	726	688	38	737	703	34
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,318	1,153	165	694	605	89	624	548	76
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,036	883	153	556	487	69	480	356	124
50 - 54 . . . . .	915	692	223	413	337	76	502	355	147
55 - 59 . . . . .	788	626	162	367	300	67	421	326	95
60 - 64 . . . . .	815	500	315	297	216	81	518	284	234
65 - 69 . . . . .	685	301	384	327	155	172	358	146	212
70 - 74 . . . . .	523	240	283	214	114	100	309	126	183
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	645	235	410	288	142	146	357	93	264



# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
SAN JOSE - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	549	902	47	436	409	27	513	493	20
10 - 14 . . . . .	111	97	14	62	48	14	49	49	-
15 - 19 . . . . .	137	137	-	76	76	-	61	61	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	138	138	-	56	56	-	82	82	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	88	88	-	45	45	-	43	43	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	78	78	-	19	19	-	59	59	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	19	19	-	19	19	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	48	48	-	26	26	-	22	22	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	39	32	7	15	8	7	24	24	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	52	52	-	35	35	-	17	17	-
55 - 59 . . . . .	49	49	-	14	14	-	35	35	-
60 - 64 . . . . .	62	62	-	23	23	-	39	39	-
65 - 69 . . . . .	45	38	7	13	13	-	32	25	7
70 - 74 . . . . .	51	44	7	21	21	-	30	23	7
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	32	20	12	12	6	6	20	14	6
SAN JOSE - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	17,675	16,946	2,729	9,891	8,716	1,175	9,784	8,230	1,554
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,261	2,986	275	1,764	1,602	162	1,497	1,304	113
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,534	2,474	60	1,325	1,282	43	1,209	1,192	17
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,368	2,306	62	1,166	1,140	26	1,202	1,166	36
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,909	1,832	77	1,032	980	52	877	852	25
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,812	1,691	121	900	833	67	912	858	54
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,444	1,372	72	707	669	38	737	703	34
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,270	1,105	165	668	579	89	602	526	76
45 - 49 . . . . .	997	851	146	541	479	62	456	372	84
50 - 54 . . . . .	863	640	223	378	302	76	485	338	147
55 - 59 . . . . .	739	577	162	353	286	67	386	291	95
60 - 64 . . . . .	753	438	315	274	193	81	479	245	234
65 - 69 . . . . .	640	263	377	314	142	172	326	121	205
70 - 74 . . . . .	472	196	276	193	93	100	279	103	176
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	613	215	398	276	136	140	337	79	258
SAN JUAN -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	40,570	33,909	7,061	20,353	17,105	3,248	20,617	16,804	3,813
10 - 14 . . . . .	8,953	6,197	2,756	3,655	3,222	433	3,298	2,975	323
15 - 19 . . . . .	5,577	5,306	271	2,717	2,556	161	2,860	2,750	110
20 - 24 . . . . .	5,452	5,187	265	2,699	2,554	145	2,753	2,633	120
25 - 29 . . . . .	4,755	4,452	343	2,447	2,255	192	2,348	2,147	151
30 - 34 . . . . .	3,765	3,496	269	1,886	1,748	138	1,879	1,748	131
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,745	2,459	286	1,556	1,381	175	1,189	1,078	111
40 - 44 . . . . .	2,259	1,947	312	1,087	919	168	1,172	1,028	144
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,899	1,284	615	798	606	192	1,101	678	423
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,899	1,251	648	874	636	238	1,025	615	410
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,506	804	702	633	383	250	873	421	452
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,431	669	762	721	373	348	710	296	414
65 - 69 . . . . .	984	399	585	521	226	295	463	173	290
70 - 74 . . . . .	770	230	540	350	122	228	420	108	312
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	535	228	707	409	124	285	526	104	422
SAN JUAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,333	2,116	217	1,031	955	76	1,302	1,161	141
10 - 14 . . . . .	421	383	38	213	195	18	208	188	20
15 - 19 . . . . .	312	297	15	144	144	-	168	153	15
20 - 24 . . . . .	183	183	-	70	70	-	113	113	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	232	221	11	93	87	6	139	134	5
30 - 34 . . . . .	277	267	10	131	131	-	146	136	10
35 - 39 . . . . .	175	163	12	106	106	-	69	57	12
40 - 44 . . . . .	157	139	18	53	35	18	104	104	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	75	75	-	18	18	-	57	57	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	114	104	10	52	52	-	62	52	10
55 - 59 . . . . .	102	86	16	36	30	6	66	56	10
60 - 64 . . . . .	79	63	16	35	35	-	44	28	16
65 - 69 . . . . .	81	45	36	38	28	10	43	17	26
70 - 74 . . . . .	55	37	18	18	6	12	37	31	6
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	70	53	17	24	18	6	46	35	11
SAN JUAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	30,637	31,793	6,844	19,322	16,150	3,172	19,315	15,643	3,672
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,532	5,814	718	3,442	3,027	415	3,090	2,787	303
15 - 19 . . . . .	5,265	5,009	256	2,573	2,412	161	2,692	2,597	95
20 - 24 . . . . .	5,269	5,004	265	2,629	2,484	145	2,640	2,520	120
25 - 29 . . . . .	4,563	4,231	332	2,354	2,168	186	2,209	2,063	146
30 - 34 . . . . .	3,488	3,229	259	1,755	1,617	138	1,733	1,612	121
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,570	2,256	274	1,450	1,275	175	1,120	1,021	99
40 - 44 . . . . .	2,102	1,808	294	1,034	884	150	1,068	924	144
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,924	1,209	615	780	588	192	1,044	621	423
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,785	1,147	638	822	584	238	963	563	400
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,404	718	686	597	353	244	807	365	442
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,352	606	746	686	338	348	666	268	398
65 - 69 . . . . .	903	354	549	483	198	285	420	156	264
70 - 74 . . . . .	715	193	522	332	116	216	383	77	306
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	865	175	690	385	106	279	480	69	411

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
SAN LUIS -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	12,681	10,952	1,729	6,184	5,451	733	6,497	5,501	996
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,221	2,095	126	1,131	1,073	58	1,090	1,022	68
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,872	1,818	54	942	894	48	930	924	6
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,526	1,481	45	801	761	40	725	720	5
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,253	1,204	49	649	614	35	604	590	14
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,024	944	80	437	396	41	587	548	39
35 - 39 . . . . .	906	853	53	509	472	37	397	381	16
40 - 44 . . . . .	648	589	59	359	324	35	289	265	24
45 - 49 . . . . .	779	652	127	325	276	49	454	376	78
50 - 54 . . . . .	606	434	172	276	222	54	330	212	118
55 - 59 . . . . .	458	332	126	183	141	42	315	191	124
60 - 64 . . . . .	421	233	188	192	124	68	229	109	120
65 - 69 . . . . .	403	192	211	144	91	53	259	101	158
70 - 74 . . . . .	247	70	177	101	30	71	146	40	106
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	277	55	222	135	33	102	142	22	120
SAN LUIS - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,023	940	83	512	471	41	511	469	42
10 - 14 . . . . .	153	147	6	82	76	6	71	71	-
15 - 19 . . . . .	160	160	-	101	101	-	59	59	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	209	209	-	111	111	-	98	98	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	66	66	-	26	26	-	40	40	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	84	79	5	38	38	-	46	41	5
35 - 39 . . . . .	58	58	-	35	35	-	23	23	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	26	26	-	15	15	-	11	11	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	70	65	5	27	27	-	43	38	5
50 - 54 . . . . .	66	31	35	33	18	15	33	17	16
55 - 59 . . . . .	42	37	5	14	9	5	28	28	-
60 - 64 . . . . .	22	16	6	6	-	6	16	16	-
65 - 69 . . . . .	30	25	5	20	15	5	10	10	-
70 - 74 . . . . .	22	11	11	4	-	4	18	11	7
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	15	6	9	-	-	-	15	6	9
SAN LUIS - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	11,658	10,012	1,646	5,672	4,980	692	5,986	5,032	954
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,068	1,948	120	1,049	997	52	1,019	951	68
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,712	1,658	54	841	793	48	871	865	6
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,317	1,272	45	690	650	40	627	622	5
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,187	1,138	49	623	588	35	564	550	14
30 - 34 . . . . .	940	865	75	399	358	41	541	507	34
35 - 39 . . . . .	848	795	53	474	437	37	374	358	16
40 - 44 . . . . .	622	583	39	344	309	35	278	254	24
45 - 49 . . . . .	709	587	122	298	249	49	411	338	73
50 - 54 . . . . .	540	399	141	243	204	39	297	195	102
55 - 59 . . . . .	456	295	161	169	132	37	287	163	124
60 - 64 . . . . .	399	217	182	186	124	62	213	93	120
65 - 69 . . . . .	373	167	206	124	76	48	249	91	158
70 - 74 . . . . .	225	59	166	97	30	67	128	29	99
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	262	49	213	135	33	102	127	16	111
SAN NICOLAS -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	7,767	6,747	960	3,772	3,428	344	3,995	3,319	616
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,269	1,139	130	653	584	69	616	555	61
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,233	1,214	19	622	613	9	611	601	10
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,025	986	39	508	504	4	517	482	35
25 - 29 . . . . .	786	744	42	457	441	16	329	303	26
30 - 34 . . . . .	676	644	32	322	312	10	354	332	22
35 - 39 . . . . .	546	477	69	246	223	23	300	254	46
40 - 44 . . . . .	439	388	51	213	193	20	226	195	31
45 - 49 . . . . .	401	347	54	177	144	33	224	203	21
50 - 54 . . . . .	367	306	61	182	173	9	185	133	52
55 - 59 . . . . .	268	219	49	108	94	14	160	125	35
60 - 64 . . . . .	202	92	110	83	50	33	119	42	77
65 - 69 . . . . .	213	127	86	98	74	24	115	53	62
70 - 74 . . . . .	142	50	92	48	17	31	94	33	61
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	140	14	126	55	6	49	85	8	77
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,088	993	95	533	506	27	555	487	68
10 - 14 . . . . .	167	161	6	75	69	6	92	92	-
15 - 19 . . . . .	170	170	-	91	91	-	79	79	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	122	116	6	58	58	-	64	58	6
25 - 29 . . . . .	109	109	-	58	58	-	51	51	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	165	149	16	92	87	5	73	62	11
35 - 39 . . . . .	43	38	5	28	23	5	15	15	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	62	62	-	23	23	-	39	39	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	60	80	-	46	46	-	34	34	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	17	17	-	12	12	-	5	5	-
55 - 59 . . . . .	50	50	-	22	22	-	28	28	-
60 - 64 . . . . .	28	6	22	-	-	-	28	6	22
65 - 69 . . . . .	40	29	11	17	17	-	23	12	11
70 - 74 . . . . .	29	6	23	5	-	5	24	6	18
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	6,619	5,754	865	3,239	2,922	317	3,380	2,832	548
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,102	978	124	578	515	63	524	463	61
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,063	1,044	19	531	522	9	532	522	10
20 - 24 . . . . .	903	870	33	450	446	4	453	424	29
25 - 29 . . . . .	677	635	42	399	383	16	278	252	26
30 - 34 . . . . .	511	495	16	230	225	5	281	270	11
35 - 39 . . . . .	503	439	64	218	200	18	285	239	46
40 - 44 . . . . .	377	326	51	190	170	20	187	156	31
45 - 49 . . . . .	321	267	54	131	98	33	190	169	21
50 - 54 . . . . .	350	289	61	170	161	9	180	128	52
55 - 59 . . . . .	218	169	49	86	72	14	132	97	35
60 - 64 . . . . .	174	86	88	83	50	33	91	36	55
65 - 69 . . . . .	173	98	75	81	57	24	92	41	51
70 - 74 . . . . .	113	44	69	43	17	26	70	27	43
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	134	14	120	49	6	43	85	8	77
SAN PASCUAL -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	18,988	15,979	3,009	9,469	8,155	1,314	9,519	7,824	1,695
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,322	3,025	297	1,678	1,493	185	1,644	1,532	112
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,672	2,641	31	1,382	1,371	11	1,290	1,270	20
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,400	2,325	75	1,250	1,195	55	1,150	1,130	20
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,073	2,008	70	1,064	1,025	39	1,009	978	31
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,815	1,722	93	884	841	43	931	881	50
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,285	1,186	99	674	627	47	611	559	52
40 - 44 . . . . .	945	809	136	479	419	60	466	390	76
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,003	793	210	448	397	51	555	396	159
50 - 54 . . . . .	776	495	281	349	229	120	427	266	161
55 - 59 . . . . .	661	343	318	302	191	111	359	152	207
60 - 64 . . . . .	652	226	426	296	118	178	356	108	248
65 - 69 . . . . .	519	171	348	213	88	125	306	83	223
70 - 74 . . . . .	363	139	224	180	96	84	183	43	140
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	502	101	401	270	65	205	232	36	196
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,555	2,376	219	1,308	1,233	75	1,287	1,143	144
10 - 14 . . . . .	461	445	16	252	242	10	209	203	6
15 - 19 . . . . .	277	277	-	120	120	-	157	157	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	289	289	-	157	157	-	132	132	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	316	305	11	137	131	6	179	174	5
30 - 34 . . . . .	376	355	21	196	190	6	180	165	15
35 - 39 . . . . .	204	192	12	131	125	6	73	67	6
40 - 44 . . . . .	171	166	5	92	92	-	79	74	5
45 - 49 . . . . .	102	85	17	46	40	6	56	45	11
50 - 54 . . . . .	59	42	17	36	36	-	23	6	17
55 - 59 . . . . .	57	46	11	12	6	6	45	40	5
60 - 64 . . . . .	107	62	45	46	34	12	61	28	33
65 - 69 . . . . .	76	46	30	24	12	12	52	34	18
70 - 74 . . . . .	48	42	6	36	36	-	12	6	6
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	52	24	28	23	12	11	29	12	17
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	16,393	13,603	2,790	8,161	6,922	1,239	8,232	6,681	1,551
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,861	2,580	281	1,426	1,251	175	1,435	1,329	106
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,355	2,364	31	1,262	1,251	11	1,133	1,113	20
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,111	2,036	75	1,093	1,038	55	1,018	998	20
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,757	1,698	59	927	894	33	830	804	26
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,439	1,367	72	688	651	37	751	716	35
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,081	994	87	543	502	41	538	492	46
40 - 44 . . . . .	774	643	131	387	327	60	387	316	71
45 - 49 . . . . .	901	708	193	402	357	45	499	351	148
50 - 54 . . . . .	717	453	264	313	193	120	404	260	144
55 - 59 . . . . .	604	297	307	290	185	105	314	117	202
60 - 64 . . . . .	545	164	381	250	84	166	295	80	215
65 - 69 . . . . .	443	125	318	189	76	113	254	49	205
70 - 74 . . . . .	315	97	218	144	60	84	171	37	134
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	450	77	373	247	53	194	203	24	179
SANTA TERESITA -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	8,438	6,958	1,480	3,975	3,387	588	4,463	3,571	892
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,141	1,036	105	518	466	52	623	570	53
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,139	1,107	32	617	590	27	522	517	5
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,166	1,129	37	583	557	26	583	572	11
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,069	1,005	64	528	485	43	541	520	21
30 - 34 . . . . .	651	604	47	304	284	20	347	320	27
35 - 39 . . . . .	501	447	54	245	233	12	256	214	42
40 - 44 . . . . .	471	396	75	218	179	39	253	217	36
45 - 49 . . . . .	380	283	97	155	134	21	225	149	76
50 - 54 . . . . .	418	298	120	162	115	47	256	183	73
55 - 59 . . . . .	350	191	159	146	107	39	204	84	120
60 - 64 . . . . .	325	215	110	153	106	47	172	109	63
65 - 69 . . . . .	321	132	189	135	75	60	186	57	129
70 - 74 . . . . .	208	53	155	98	21	77	110	32	78
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	258	62	236	113	35	78	185	27	158

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,330	1,127	203	655	577	78	675	550	125
10 - 14 . . . . .	208	178	30	108	93	15	100	85	15
15 - 19 . . . . .	206	201	5	116	111	5	90	90	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	231	221	10	126	116	10	105	105	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	172	153	19	87	78	9	85	75	10
30 - 34 . . . . .	57	52	5	32	32	-	25	20	5
35 - 39 . . . . .	20	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	69	59	10	29	29	-	40	30	10
45 - 49 . . . . .	70	50	20	20	20	-	50	30	20
50 - 54 . . . . .	84	54	30	39	19	20	45	35	10
55 - 59 . . . . .	48	29	19	23	14	9	25	15	10
60 - 64 . . . . .	70	50	20	40	30	10	30	20	10
65 - 69 . . . . .	50	35	15	25	25	-	25	10	15
70 - 74 . . . . .	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	40	20	20	5	5	-	35	15	20
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	7,108	5,831	1,277	3,320	2,810	510	3,788	3,021	767
10 - 14 . . . . .	933	858	75	410	373	37	523	485	38
15 - 19 . . . . .	533	906	27	501	479	22	432	427	5
20 - 24 . . . . .	935	908	27	457	441	16	478	467	11
25 - 29 . . . . .	897	852	45	441	407	34	456	445	11
30 - 34 . . . . .	554	552	42	272	252	20	322	300	22
35 - 39 . . . . .	481	427	54	245	233	12	236	194	42
40 - 44 . . . . .	402	337	65	189	150	39	213	187	26
45 - 49 . . . . .	310	233	77	135	114	21	175	119	56
50 - 54 . . . . .	334	244	90	123	96	27	211	148	63
55 - 59 . . . . .	302	162	140	123	93	30	179	69	110
60 - 64 . . . . .	255	165	90	113	76	37	142	89	53
65 - 69 . . . . .	271	97	174	110	50	60	161	47	114
70 - 74 . . . . .	203	48	155	93	16	77	110	32	78
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	258	42	216	108	30	78	150	12	138
SANTO TOMAS -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	30,308	25,431	4,877	14,726	12,541	2,185	15,582	12,890	2,692
10 - 14 . . . . .	5,223	4,428	795	2,616	2,110	506	2,607	2,318	289
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,343	4,191	152	2,096	2,008	88	2,247	2,183	64
20 - 24 . . . . .	4,235	4,061	174	2,098	2,008	90	2,137	2,053	84
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,504	3,301	203	1,753	1,666	87	1,751	1,635	116
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,784	2,604	180	1,476	1,385	91	1,308	1,219	89
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,145	1,915	230	1,070	925	145	1,075	990	85
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,718	1,475	243	808	726	82	910	749	161
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,361	987	374	685	531	154	676	456	220
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,031	726	305	403	326	77	628	400	228
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,139	579	560	475	260	215	664	319	345
60 - 64 . . . . .	946	462	484	385	233	152	561	229	332
65 - 69 . . . . .	845	322	523	404	173	231	441	149	292
70 - 74 . . . . .	489	192	297	206	80	126	283	112	171
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	545	188	357	251	110	141	294	78	216
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,454	2,273	181	1,131	1,067	64	1,323	1,206	117
10 - 14 . . . . .	378	337	41	212	189	23	166	148	18
15 - 19 . . . . .	325	325	-	144	144	-	181	181	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	343	338	5	178	178	-	165	160	5
25 - 29 . . . . .	230	224	6	67	67	-	163	157	6
30 - 34 . . . . .	226	214	12	114	114	-	112	100	12
35 - 39 . . . . .	145	141	4	58	58	-	87	83	4
40 - 44 . . . . .	184	178	6	91	91	-	93	87	6
45 - 49 . . . . .	103	103	-	59	59	-	44	44	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	123	105	18	40	40	-	83	65	18
55 - 59 . . . . .	78	58	20	22	22	-	56	36	20
60 - 64 . . . . .	112	83	29	67	44	23	45	39	6
65 - 69 . . . . .	50	44	6	19	13	6	31	31	-
70 - 74 . . . . .	96	77	19	29	17	12	67	60	7
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	61	46	15	31	31	-	30	15	15
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	27,854	23,158	4,696	13,595	11,474	2,121	14,259	11,684	2,575
10 - 14 . . . . .	4,845	4,091	754	2,404	1,921	483	2,441	2,170	271
15 - 19 . . . . .	4,018	3,866	152	1,952	1,864	88	2,066	2,002	64
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,852	3,723	169	1,920	1,830	90	1,932	1,893	79
25 - 29 . . . . .	3,274	3,077	197	1,686	1,599	87	1,588	1,478	110
30 - 34 . . . . .	2,558	2,390	168	1,362	1,271	91	1,196	1,119	77
35 - 39 . . . . .	2,000	1,774	226	1,012	867	145	988	907	81
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,534	1,297	237	717	635	82	817	662	155
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,258	884	374	626	472	154	632	412	220
50 - 54 . . . . .	908	621	287	363	286	77	545	335	210
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,061	521	540	453	238	215	608	283	325
60 - 64 . . . . .	834	379	455	318	189	129	516	190	326
65 - 69 . . . . .	795	278	517	385	160	225	410	118	292
70 - 74 . . . . .	353	115	238	177	63	114	216	52	164
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	464	142	342	220	79	141	264	63	201

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
TAAL -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	21,623	18,993	2,630	10,380	9,299	1,081	11,243	9,694	1,549
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,474	3,288	186	1,765	1,658	107	1,709	1,630	79
15 - 19 . . . . .	3,077	3,021	56	1,452	1,425	27	1,625	1,596	29
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,002	2,862	140	1,463	1,394	69	1,539	1,468	71
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,122	2,022	100	1,133	1,081	52	989	941	48
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,819	1,690	129	847	794	53	972	896	76
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,220	1,111	109	621	588	33	599	523	76
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,326	1,200	126	597	541	56	729	659	70
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,147	985	162	525	481	44	622	504	118
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,043	828	215	491	415	76	552	413	139
55 - 59 . . . . .	816	606	210	350	272	78	466	334	132
60 - 64 . . . . .	688	438	250	299	212	87	389	226	163
65 - 69 . . . . .	778	443	335	332	196	136	446	247	199
70 - 74 . . . . .	508	302	206	225	153	72	283	149	134
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	603	197	406	280	89	191	323	108	215
TAAL - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	21,623	18,993	2,630	10,380	9,299	1,081	11,243	9,694	1,549
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,474	3,288	186	1,765	1,658	107	1,709	1,630	79
15 - 19 . . . . .	3,077	3,021	56	1,452	1,425	27	1,625	1,596	29
20 - 24 . . . . .	3,002	2,862	140	1,463	1,394	69	1,539	1,468	71
25 - 29 . . . . .	2,122	2,022	100	1,133	1,081	52	989	941	48
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,819	1,690	129	847	794	53	972	896	76
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,220	1,111	109	621	588	33	599	523	76
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,326	1,200	126	597	541	56	729	659	70
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,147	985	162	525	481	44	622	504	118
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,043	828	215	491	415	76	552	413	139
55 - 59 . . . . .	816	606	210	350	272	78	466	334	132
60 - 64 . . . . .	688	438	250	299	212	87	389	226	163
65 - 69 . . . . .	778	443	335	332	196	136	446	247	199
70 - 74 . . . . .	508	302	206	225	153	72	283	149	134
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	603	197	406	280	89	191	323	108	215
TALISAY -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	14,100	12,084	2,016	7,035	6,081	954	7,065	6,003	1,062
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,533	2,124	409	1,270	1,068	202	1,263	1,056	207
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,074	2,010	64	1,106	1,075	31	968	935	33
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,907	1,844	63	917	883	34	990	961	29
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,516	1,482	34	756	731	25	760	751	9
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,089	1,014	75	516	479	37	573	535	38
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,043	932	111	528	452	76	515	480	35
40 - 44 . . . . .	717	627	90	391	339	52	326	288	38
45 - 49 . . . . .	805	662	143	386	316	70	419	346	73
50 - 54 . . . . .	563	410	153	257	205	52	306	205	101
55 - 59 . . . . .	471	315	156	234	167	67	237	148	89
60 - 64 . . . . .	490	298	192	237	152	85	253	146	107
65 - 69 . . . . .	412	164	248	175	85	90	237	79	158
70 - 74 . . . . .	234	99	135	121	68	53	113	31	82
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	246	103	143	141	61	80	105	42	63
TALISAY - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	3,138	2,796	342	1,479	1,325	154	1,659	1,471	188
10 - 14 . . . . .	463	385	78	207	178	29	256	207	49
15 - 19 . . . . .	416	400	16	240	229	11	176	171	5
20 - 24 . . . . .	363	378	5	164	159	5	219	219	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	370	366	4	145	141	4	225	225	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	269	263	6	147	141	6	122	122	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	190	181	9	93	84	9	97	87	10
40 - 44 . . . . .	141	141	-	79	79	-	62	62	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	201	177	24	93	90	3	108	87	21
50 - 54 . . . . .	120	96	24	44	32	12	76	64	12
55 - 59 . . . . .	156	142	14	73	73	-	83	69	14
60 - 64 . . . . .	159	108	51	66	42	24	93	66	27
65 - 69 . . . . .	95	57	38	34	21	13	61	36	25
70 - 74 . . . . .	107	66	41	60	35	25	47	31	16
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	68	36	32	34	21	13	34	15	19
TALISAY - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	10,962	9,288	1,674	5,556	4,756	800	5,406	4,532	874
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,070	1,739	331	1,063	890	173	1,007	849	158
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,658	1,610	48	866	846	20	792	764	28
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,524	1,466	58	753	724	29	771	742	29
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,146	1,116	30	611	590	21	535	526	9
30 - 34 . . . . .	920	751	169	369	338	31	451	413	38
35 - 39 . . . . .	853	751	102	435	368	67	418	383	35
40 - 44 . . . . .	576	486	90	312	260	52	264	226	38
45 - 49 . . . . .	604	485	119	293	226	67	311	259	52
50 - 54 . . . . .	443	314	129	213	173	40	230	141	89
55 - 59 . . . . .	315	173	142	161	94	67	154	79	75
60 - 64 . . . . .	331	190	141	171	110	61	160	80	80
65 - 69 . . . . .	317	107	210	141	64	77	176	43	133
70 - 74 . . . . .	127	33	94	61	33	28	66	-	66
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	178	67	111	107	40	67	71	27	44

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
TANAUAN -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	53,308	46,420	6,888	25,922	23,128	2,794	27,386	23,292	4,094
10 - 14 . . . . .	9,438	8,924	514	4,842	4,557	285	4,596	4,367	229
15 - 19 . . . . .	7,628	7,462	166	3,763	3,676	87	3,865	3,786	79
20 - 24 . . . . .	6,487	6,302	185	3,387	3,306	81	3,100	2,996	104
25 - 29 . . . . .	5,957	5,665	292	2,909	2,763	146	3,048	2,902	146
30 - 34 . . . . .	4,575	4,293	282	2,192	2,067	125	2,383	2,226	157
35 - 39 . . . . .	4,122	3,728	394	1,993	1,787	206	2,129	1,941	188
40 - 44 . . . . .	3,290	2,859	431	1,537	1,363	174	1,753	1,496	257
45 - 49 . . . . .	2,374	1,911	463	1,091	944	147	1,283	967	316
50 - 54 . . . . .	2,395	1,725	670	1,036	826	210	1,359	899	460
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,783	1,189	594	790	613	177	993	576	417
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,686	916	770	774	443	331	912	473	439
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,598	742	856	710	355	355	888	387	501
70 - 74 . . . . .	964	371	593	467	245	222	497	126	371
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1,011	333	678	431	183	248	580	150	430
TANAUAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	9,901	9,265	636	4,753	4,494	259	5,148	4,771	377
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,747	1,635	112	860	802	58	887	833	54
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,431	1,396	35	728	716	12	703	680	23
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,291	1,266	25	597	592	5	694	674	20
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,254	1,233	21	609	580	29	645	653	32
30 - 34 . . . . .	953	925	28	497	486	11	456	439	17
35 - 39 . . . . .	767	705	62	355	323	32	412	382	30
40 - 44 . . . . .	503	472	31	267	251	16	236	221	15
45 - 49 . . . . .	376	342	34	170	165	5	206	177	29
50 - 54 . . . . .	488	439	49	182	176	6	306	263	43
55 - 59 . . . . .	323	292	31	177	161	16	146	131	15
60 - 64 . . . . .	232	209	23	83	78	5	149	131	18
65 - 69 . . . . .	225	184	41	104	77	27	121	107	14
70 - 74 . . . . .	149	107	42	81	67	14	62	40	22
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	122	60	62	37	20	17	85	40	45
TANAUAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	43,407	37,155	6,252	21,169	18,634	2,535	22,238	18,521	3,717
10 - 14 . . . . .	7,691	7,289	402	3,982	3,755	227	3,709	3,534	175
15 - 19 . . . . .	6,197	6,066	131	3,035	2,960	75	3,162	3,106	56
20 - 24 . . . . .	5,156	5,036	120	2,790	2,714	76	2,406	2,322	84
25 - 29 . . . . .	4,663	4,432	231	2,300	2,183	117	2,363	2,249	114
30 - 34 . . . . .	3,622	3,368	254	1,695	1,581	114	1,927	1,787	140
35 - 39 . . . . .	3,355	3,023	332	1,638	1,464	174	1,717	1,559	158
40 - 44 . . . . .	2,787	2,387	400	1,270	1,112	158	1,517	1,275	242
45 - 49 . . . . .	1,998	1,569	429	921	779	142	1,077	790	287
50 - 54 . . . . .	1,907	1,286	621	854	650	204	1,053	636	417
55 - 59 . . . . .	1,460	897	563	613	452	161	847	445	402
60 - 64 . . . . .	1,454	707	747	691	365	326	763	342	421
65 - 69 . . . . .	1,373	558	815	606	278	328	767	280	487
70 - 74 . . . . .	815	264	551	380	178	202	435	86	349
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	889	273	616	394	163	231	495	110	385
TAYSAN -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	14,060	11,029	3,031	7,094	5,576	1,518	6,966	5,453	1,513
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,289	2,079	210	1,088	953	135	1,201	1,126	75
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,039	1,931	108	1,073	990	83	966	941	25
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,667	1,538	129	871	753	118	796	785	11
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,343	1,224	119	702	619	83	641	605	36
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,148	1,021	127	561	492	69	587	529	58
35 - 39 . . . . .	926	806	120	552	487	65	374	319	55
40 - 44 . . . . .	832	674	158	426	336	90	406	338	68
45 - 49 . . . . .	755	586	169	350	268	82	405	318	87
50 - 54 . . . . .	727	371	356	309	185	124	418	186	232
55 - 59 . . . . .	635	242	393	311	136	175	324	106	218
60 - 64 . . . . .	593	275	318	256	156	100	337	119	218
65 - 69 . . . . .	511	156	355	316	115	201	195	41	154
70 - 74 . . . . .	281	58	223	113	42	71	168	16	152
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	314	68	246	166	44	122	148	24	124
TAYSAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	740	732	28	385	378	7	375	354	21
10 - 14 . . . . .	119	119	-	63	63	-	56	56	-
15 - 19 . . . . .	116	116	-	49	49	-	67	67	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	71	71	-	53	53	-	18	18	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	68	68	-	25	25	-	43	43	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	90	90	-	40	40	-	50	50	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	51	51	-	39	39	-	12	12	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	51	51	-	32	32	-	19	19	-
45 - 49 . . . . .	45	45	-	25	25	-	20	20	-
50 - 54 . . . . .	30	30	-	11	11	-	19	19	-
55 - 59 . . . . .	33	33	-	14	14	-	19	19	-
60 - 64 . . . . .	13	13	-	7	7	-	6	6	-
65 - 69 . . . . .	13	6	7	7	-	7	6	6	-
70 - 74 . . . . .	27	13	14	13	13	-	14	-	14
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	33	26	7	7	7	-	26	19	7

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
TAYSAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	13,300	10,297	3,003	6,709	5,198	1,511	6,591	5,099	1,492
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,170	1,960	210	1,025	890	135	1,145	1,070	75
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,923	1,815	108	1,024	941	83	899	874	25
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,596	1,467	129	818	700	118	778	767	11
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,275	1,156	119	677	594	83	598	562	36
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,058	921	127	521	452	69	537	479	58
35 - 39 . . . . .	875	755	120	513	448	65	362	307	55
40 - 44 . . . . .	781	623	158	394	304	90	387	319	68
45 - 49 . . . . .	710	541	169	325	243	82	385	298	87
50 - 54 . . . . .	697	341	356	298	174	124	399	167	232
55 - 59 . . . . .	602	209	393	297	122	175	305	87	218
60 - 64 . . . . .	580	262	318	249	149	100	331	113	218
65 - 69 . . . . .	498	150	348	309	115	194	189	35	154
70 - 74 . . . . .	254	45	209	100	29	71	154	16	138
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	281	42	239	159	37	122	122	5	117
TINGLOY -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	8,985	6,822	2,163	4,454	3,508	946	4,531	3,314	1,217
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,472	1,216	256	796	671	125	676	545	131
15 - 19 . . . . .	1,220	1,081	139	613	537	76	607	544	63
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,243	1,072	171	616	523	93	627	549	78
25 - 29 . . . . .	949	868	81	502	470	32	447	398	49
30 - 34 . . . . .	840	730	110	389	356	33	451	374	77
35 - 39 . . . . .	740	570	170	362	276	86	378	294	84
40 - 44 . . . . .	589	440	149	289	233	56	300	207	93
45 - 49 . . . . .	381	226	155	180	134	46	201	92	109
50 - 54 . . . . .	442	231	211	182	95	87	260	136	124
55 - 59 . . . . .	323	171	152	165	96	69	158	75	83
60 - 64 . . . . .	190	77	113	67	31	36	123	46	77
65 - 69 . . . . .	164	60	104	83	32	51	81	28	53
70 - 74 . . . . .	231	44	187	85	23	62	146	21	125
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	201	36	165	125	31	94	76	5	71
TINGLOY - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	1,230	1,098	132	623	561	62	607	537	70
10 - 14 . . . . .	234	209	25	130	120	10	104	89	15
15 - 19 . . . . .	223	223	-	121	121	-	102	102	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	157	151	6	67	61	6	90	90	-
25 - 29 . . . . .	91	91	-	46	46	-	45	45	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	101	101	-	45	45	-	56	56	-
35 - 39 . . . . .	94	84	10	58	48	10	36	36	-
40 - 44 . . . . .	92	83	9	51	46	5	41	37	4
45 - 49 . . . . .	55	51	4	21	21	-	34	30	4
50 - 54 . . . . .	57	36	21	32	21	11	25	15	10
55 - 59 . . . . .	21	21	-	11	11	-	10	10	-
60 - 64 . . . . .	33	17	16	16	11	5	17	6	11
65 - 69 . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
70 - 74 . . . . .	37	16	21	-	-	-	37	16	21
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	30	10	20	25	10	15	5	-	5
TINGLOY - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	7,755	5,724	2,031	3,831	2,947	884	3,924	2,777	1,147
10 - 14 . . . . .	1,238	1,007	231	666	551	115	572	456	116
15 - 19 . . . . .	997	858	139	492	416	76	505	442	63
20 - 24 . . . . .	1,086	921	165	549	462	87	537	459	78
25 - 29 . . . . .	858	777	81	456	424	32	402	353	49
30 - 34 . . . . .	739	629	110	344	311	33	395	318	77
35 - 39 . . . . .	646	486	160	304	228	76	342	258	84
40 - 44 . . . . .	497	357	140	238	187	51	259	170	89
45 - 49 . . . . .	326	175	151	159	113	46	167	62	105
50 - 54 . . . . .	385	195	190	150	74	76	235	121	114
55 - 59 . . . . .	302	150	152	154	85	69	148	65	83
60 - 64 . . . . .	157	60	97	51	20	31	106	40	66
65 - 69 . . . . .	159	55	104	83	32	51	76	23	53
70 - 74 . . . . .	194	28	166	85	23	62	109	5	104
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	171	26	145	100	21	79	71	5	66
TUY -									
ALL AGES . . . . .	17,339	14,050	3,289	8,630	7,020	1,610	8,709	7,030	1,679
10 - 14 . . . . .	3,115	2,798	317	1,621	1,405	216	1,494	1,393	101
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,538	2,468	70	1,313	1,282	31	1,225	1,186	39
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,240	2,141	99	1,064	1,011	53	1,176	1,130	46
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,822	1,686	136	859	780	79	963	906	57
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,127	1,597	130	855	779	76	872	818	54
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,323	1,076	247	719	596	123	604	480	124
40 - 44 . . . . .	1,014	769	225	505	406	99	509	383	126
45 - 49 . . . . .	843	519	324	368	257	111	475	262	213
50 - 54 . . . . .	658	364	294	305	185	120	353	179	174
55 - 59 . . . . .	603	241	362	256	111	145	347	130	217
60 - 64 . . . . .	478	115	363	230	63	167	248	52	196
65 - 69 . . . . .	515	159	356	269	82	187	246	77	169
70 - 74 . . . . .	240	44	196	141	29	112	99	15	84
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	223	53	170	125	34	91	98	19	79

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
TUY - URBAN									
ALL AGES . . . . .	2,030	1,798	232	959	874	85	1,071	924	147
10 - 14 . . . . .	382	352	30	192	178	14	190	174	16
15 - 19 . . . . .	272	272	-	120	120	-	152	152	-
20 - 24 . . . . .	235	218	17	107	107	-	128	111	17
25 - 29 . . . . .	163	163	-	98	98	-	65	65	-
30 - 34 . . . . .	210	197	13	100	93	7	110	104	6
35 - 39 . . . . .	182	147	35	70	65	5	112	82	30
40 - 44 . . . . .	128	111	17	68	57	11	60	54	6
45 - 49 . . . . .	94	67	27	30	19	11	64	48	16
50 - 54 . . . . .	94	80	14	30	30	-	64	50	14
55 - 59 . . . . .	72	61	11	36	31	5	36	30	6
60 - 64 . . . . .	51	30	21	27	16	11	24	14	10
65 - 69 . . . . .	70	42	28	37	20	17	33	22	11
70 - 74 . . . . .	36	22	14	16	12	4	20	10	10
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	41	36	5	28	28	-	13	8	5
TUY - RURAL									
ALL AGES . . . . .	15,309	12,252	3,057	7,671	6,146	1,525	7,638	6,106	1,532
10 - 14 . . . . .	2,133	2,446	287	1,429	1,227	202	1,304	1,219	85
15 - 19 . . . . .	2,266	2,196	70	1,193	1,162	31	1,073	1,034	39
20 - 24 . . . . .	2,065	1,923	82	957	904	53	1,048	1,019	29
25 - 29 . . . . .	1,659	1,523	136	761	682	79	898	841	57
30 - 34 . . . . .	1,517	1,400	117	755	686	69	762	714	48
35 - 39 . . . . .	1,141	929	212	649	531	118	492	398	94
40 - 44 . . . . .	886	678	208	437	349	88	449	329	120
45 - 49 . . . . .	749	452	297	338	238	100	411	214	197
50 - 54 . . . . .	564	284	280	275	155	120	289	129	160
55 - 59 . . . . .	531	180	351	220	80	140	311	100	211
60 - 64 . . . . .	427	85	342	203	47	156	224	38	186
65 - 69 . . . . .	445	117	328	232	62	170	213	55	158
70 - 74 . . . . .	204	22	182	125	17	108	79	5	74
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	182	17	165	97	6	91	85	11	74



# BATANGAS

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS  
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
<b>BATANGAS -</b>			
TOTAL	209,392	35,030	174,362
BAGONG-GUANGGA	5	-	5
BATAC	20	5	15
BICOL	59	10	49
CAGAYAN DE ORO	5	-	5
CEBUANO	5	-	5
CHINESE	5	5	-
DUTCH	5	5	-
ENGLISH	5	-	5
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	15	-	15
IFUGAO	5	-	5
ILOCANO	15	5	10
IVATAN	5	-	5
KAPUL	5	-	5
MAGUINDAHO	20	5	15
ROMBLON	14	5	9
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	75	30	45
SULU-MORO (TAUSOG)	5	-	5
TAGALOG	209,089	34,930	174,159
ALL OTHER DIALECTS	35	30	5
<b>AGONCILLO -</b>			
TOTAL	2,765	-	2,765
BICOL	5	-	5
TAGALOG	2,760	-	2,760
<b>ALITAGTAG -</b>			
TOTAL	2,587	468	2,119
TAGALOG	2,587	468	2,119
<b>BALAYAN -</b>			
TOTAL	7,750	2,091	5,659
ENGLISH	5	-	5
TAGALOG	7,745	2,091	5,654
<b>BALETE -</b>			
TOTAL	1,494	-	1,494
BICOL	4	-	4
TAGALOG	1,490	-	1,490
<b>BATANGAS CITY -</b>			
TOTAL	26,309	4,429	21,880
BICOL	5	-	5
CHINESE	5	5	-
DUTCH	5	5	-
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	15	10	5
TAGALOG	26,249	4,379	21,870
ALL OTHER DIALECTS	30	30	-
<b>BAUAN -</b>			
TOTAL	8,180	2,035	6,145
BICOL	10	-	10
IVATAN	5	-	5
MAGUINDAHO	10	5	5
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	5	5	-
TAGALOG	8,150	2,025	6,125
<b>CALACA -</b>			
TOTAL	6,561	638	5,923
ROMBLON	5	-	5
TAGALOG	6,556	638	5,918
<b>CALATAGAN -</b>			
TOTAL	4,972	734	4,238
CEBUANO	5	-	5
TAGALOG	4,967	734	4,233
<b>CUENCA -</b>			
TOTAL	3,273	781	2,492
TAGALOG	3,273	781	2,492
<b>IBAAN -</b>			
TOTAL	4,731	443	4,288
BICOL	10	-	10
TAGALOG	4,721	443	4,278
<b>LAUREL -</b>			
TOTAL	3,227	330	2,897
TAGALOG	3,227	330	2,897

# BATANGAS

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS  
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 2 CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
LEMERY -			
TOTAL . . . . .	7,394	619	6,775
KAPUL . . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	7,389	619	6,770
LIAN -			
TOTAL . . . . .	4,778	1,065	3,713
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO) . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	4,773	1,065	3,708
LIPA CITY -			
TOTAL . . . . .	20,761	3,631	17,130
BATAC . . . . .	5	5	-
BICOL . . . . .	5	5	-
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO) . . . .	5	-	5
ILOCANO . . . . .	10	5	5
MAGUINDANAO . . . . .	5	-	5
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY) . .	5	5	-
SULU-MORO (TAUSOG) . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	20,721	3,611	17,110
LOBO -			
TOTAL . . . . .	4,518	380	4,138
BICOL . . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	4,508	380	4,128
ALL OTHER DIALECTS . . . . .	5	-	5
MABINI -			
TOTAL . . . . .	4,332	299	4,033
BAGOBO-GUANGGA . . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	4,327	299	4,028
MALVAR -			
TOTAL . . . . .	3,028	547	2,481
BICOL . . . . .	10	5	5
CAGAYAN DE JRO . . . . .	5	-	5
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY) . .	10	-	10
TAGALOG . . . . .	3,003	542	2,461
MATAAS NA KAHAY -			
TOTAL . . . . .	2,095	735	1,360
TAGALOG . . . . .	2,095	735	1,360
NASUGBU -			
TOTAL . . . . .	10,915	2,503	8,412
ILOCANO . . . . .	5	-	5
MAGUINDANAO . . . . .	5	-	5
ROMBLON . . . . .	4	-	4
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY) . .	20	-	20
TAGALOG . . . . .	10,881	2,503	8,378
PADRE GARCIA -			
TOTAL . . . . .	3,465	434	3,031
TAGALOG . . . . .	3,465	434	3,031
ROSARIO -			
TOTAL . . . . .	9,897	841	9,056
TAGALOG . . . . .	9,897	841	9,056
SAN JOSE -			
TOTAL . . . . .	5,236	248	4,988
BATAC . . . . .	5	-	5
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY) . .	5	5	-
TAGALOG . . . . .	5,226	243	4,983
SAN JUAN -			
TOTAL . . . . .	10,777	563	10,214
BATAC . . . . .	10	-	10
TAGALOG . . . . .	10,767	563	10,204
SAN LUIS -			
TOTAL . . . . .	3,217	229	2,988
ROMBLON . . . . .	5	5	-
TAGALOG . . . . .	3,212	224	2,988
SAN NICOLAS -			
TOTAL . . . . .	1,663	240	1,423
TAGALOG . . . . .	1,663	240	1,423

# BATANGAS

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS  
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	U R B A N	R U R A L
SAN PASCUAL -			
TOTAL . . . . .	5,037	727	4,310
BICOL . . . . .	5	-	5
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO) . . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	5,027	727	4,300
SANTA TERESITA -			
TOTAL . . . . .	2,167	319	1,848
TAGALOG . . . . .	2,167	319	1,848
SANTO TOMAS -			
TOTAL . . . . .	7,218	552	6,666
TAGALOG . . . . .	7,218	552	6,666
TAAL -			
TOTAL . . . . .	5,268	5,268	-
TAGALOG . . . . .	5,268	5,268	-
TALISAY -			
TOTAL . . . . .	3,141	644	2,497
IFUGAO . . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	3,136	644	2,492
TANAUAN -			
TOTAL . . . . .	12,078	2,227	9,851
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY) . . . . .	10	5	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	12,068	2,222	9,846
TAYSAN -			
TOTAL . . . . .	3,631	182	3,449
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY) . . . . .	5	-	5
TAGALOG . . . . .	3,626	182	3,444
TINGLOY -			
TOTAL . . . . .	2,461	305	2,156
TAGALOG . . . . .	2,461	305	2,156
TUY -			
TOTAL . . . . .	4,466	523	3,943
TAGALOG . . . . .	4,466	523	3,943

# BATANGAS

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANGAS -									
TOTAL . . . . .	650,452	337,659	352,793	122,098	57,452	64,646	568,354	280,207	288,147
GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	362,531	267,976	94,555	64,467	40,690	23,777	298,064	227,286	70,778
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	21,153	6,745	14,408	8,218	2,722	5,496	12,935	4,023	8,912
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS . . . . .	1,516	1,224	292	723	531	192	793	693	100
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	14,461	7,362	7,099	5,560	2,971	2,589	8,901	4,391	4,510
SALES WORKERS . . . . .	39,576	19,365	20,211	11,356	5,473	5,883	28,220	13,892	14,328
SERVICE WORKERS . . . . .	23,628	13,242	10,386	8,404	4,022	4,382	15,224	9,220	6,004
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS . . . . .	155,355	149,951	5,404	7,757	7,478	279	147,598	142,473	5,125
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . . . .	58,579	64,650	34,329	20,330	15,880	4,450	78,649	48,770	29,879
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION . . . . .	1,263	5,437	1,826	2,119	1,613	506	5,144	3,824	1,320
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	327,521	69,683	258,238	57,631	16,762	40,869	270,290	52,921	217,369
VOLUNTEERS . . . . .	30	11	19	-	-	-	30	11	19
HOUSEKEEPERS . . . . .	206,425	1,602	204,823	29,674	343	29,331	176,751	1,259	175,492
STUDENTS . . . . .	84,644	43,382	41,262	19,219	9,963	9,256	65,425	33,419	32,006
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS . . . . .	12,596	7,775	4,821	3,866	2,624	1,242	8,730	5,151	3,579
DISABLED . . . . .	6,530	4,170	2,360	1,161	724	437	5,369	3,446	1,923
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED . . . . .	17,296	12,743	4,553	3,711	3,108	603	13,585	9,635	3,950
NEVER MARRIED									
TOTAL . . . . .	228,335	117,534	110,801	44,946	21,557	23,389	183,389	95,977	87,412
GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	107,798	62,644	45,154	19,338	9,044	10,294	88,460	53,600	34,860
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	6,775	1,756	5,019	2,440	594	1,846	4,335	1,162	3,173
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS . . . . .	270	160	110	140	71	69	130	89	41
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	6,530	2,380	4,150	2,037	737	1,300	4,493	1,643	2,850
SALES WORKERS . . . . .	8,511	3,179	5,332	2,437	760	1,677	6,474	2,419	4,055
SERVICE WORKERS . . . . .	11,744	4,742	7,002	4,041	1,143	2,898	7,703	3,599	4,104
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS . . . . .	34,325	31,454	2,871	1,468	1,366	102	32,857	30,088	2,769
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . . . .	34,796	16,160	18,636	5,525	3,586	1,939	29,271	12,574	16,697
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION . . . . .	4,447	2,813	1,634	1,250	787	463	3,197	2,026	1,171
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	120,537	54,890	65,647	25,608	12,513	13,095	94,929	42,377	52,552
VOLUNTEERS . . . . .	10	5	5	-	-	-	10	5	5
HOUSEKEEPERS . . . . .	21,235	864	20,371	3,481	191	3,290	17,754	673	17,081
STUDENTS . . . . .	82,428	42,716	39,712	18,630	9,776	8,854	63,798	32,940	30,858
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS . . . . .	1,347	395	952	502	180	322	845	215	630
DISABLED . . . . .	2,009	1,128	881	353	193	160	1,656	935	721
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED . . . . .	13,508	9,782	3,726	2,642	2,173	469	10,866	7,609	3,257
MARRIED									
TOTAL . . . . .	416,509	208,254	208,655	69,166	34,172	34,994	347,743	174,082	173,661
GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	236,410	197,043	39,367	41,775	30,625	11,150	194,635	166,418	28,217
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	13,671	4,886	8,785	5,443	2,088	3,355	8,228	2,798	5,430
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS . . . . .	1,186	1,032	154	539	439	100	647	593	54
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	7,690	4,886	2,804	3,417	2,196	1,221	4,273	2,690	1,583
SALES WORKERS . . . . .	26,671	15,611	11,060	7,805	4,553	3,252	19,066	11,058	8,008
SERVICE WORKERS . . . . .	10,420	8,262	2,158	3,696	2,785	911	6,724	5,477	1,247
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS . . . . .	113,801	112,835	966	5,897	5,812	85	107,904	107,023	881
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . . . .	60,218	47,134	13,084	14,186	12,003	2,183	46,032	35,131	10,901
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION . . . . .	2,553	2,397	156	792	749	43	1,761	1,648	113
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	180,455	11,211	169,288	27,391	3,547	23,844	153,108	7,664	145,444
VOLUNTEERS . . . . .	20	6	14	-	-	-	20	6	14
HOUSEKEEPERS . . . . .	166,607	355	166,252	23,199	104	23,095	143,408	251	143,157
STUDENTS . . . . .	1,546	581	1,365	534	183	351	1,112	398	1,014
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS . . . . .	6,438	5,508	930	2,269	1,998	271	4,169	3,510	659
DISABLED . . . . .	2,118	2,229	489	494	402	92	2,224	1,827	397
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED . . . . .	2,170	2,532	238	895	860	35	1,875	1,672	203

# BATANGAS

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANGAS -									
MARRIED									
TOTAL . . . . .	39,129	9,761	29,368	7,067	1,465	5,602	32,062	8,296	23,766
GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	14,564	6,541	8,023	2,760	807	1,953	11,804	5,734	6,070
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	555	56	499	280	23	257	275	33	242
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS . . . . .	48	20	28	37	14	23	11	6	5
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	178	77	101	84	35	49	94	42	52
SALES WORKERS . . . . .	3,520	471	3,049	962	134	828	2,558	337	2,221
SERVICE WORKERS . . . . .	1,184	162	1,022	507	73	434	677	89	588
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS . . . . .	6,018	4,669	1,349	330	243	87	5,688	4,426	1,262
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . . . .	2,883	934	1,949	505	230	275	2,378	704	1,674
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION . . . . .	178	152	26	55	55	-	123	97	26
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	24,565	3,220	21,345	4,307	658	3,649	20,258	2,562	17,696
VOLUNTEERS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS . . . . .	16,765	345	16,424	2,735	43	2,692	14,034	302	13,732
STUDENTS . . . . .	138	14	124	34	-	34	104	14	90
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS . . . . .	4,665	1,808	2,857	1,067	428	639	3,598	1,380	2,218
DISABLED . . . . .	2,124	758	1,366	309	124	185	1,815	634	1,181
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED . . . . .	869	295	574	162	63	99	707	232	475
DIVORCED/SEPARATED									
TOTAL . . . . .	5,616	1,948	3,668	868	252	616	4,748	1,696	3,052
GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	3,604	1,704	1,900	571	208	363	3,033	1,496	1,537
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	128	35	93	43	11	32	85	24	61
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS . . . . .	7	7	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	45	19	26	16	3	13	29	16	13
SALES WORKERS . . . . .	658	98	560	147	26	121	511	72	439
SERVICE WORKERS . . . . .	464	76	388	160	21	139	304	55	249
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS . . . . .	1,177	977	200	62	57	5	1,115	920	195
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . . . .	1,040	417	623	114	61	53	926	356	570
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION . . . . .	85	75	10	22	22	-	63	53	10
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	2,012	244	1,768	297	44	253	1,715	200	1,515
VOLUNTEERS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS . . . . .	1,645	16	1,629	242	5	237	1,403	11	1,392
STUDENTS . . . . .	73	28	45	15	4	11	58	24	34
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS . . . . .	111	50	61	23	18	5	88	32	56
DISABLED . . . . .	68	50	18	5	5	-	63	45	18
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED . . . . .	115	100	15	12	12	-	103	88	15
NOT STATED									
TOTAL . . . . .	463	162	301	51	6	45	412	156	256
GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	155	44	111	23	6	17	132	38	94
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	24	12	12	12	6	6	12	6	6
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS . . . . .	18	-	18	6	-	6	12	-	12
SALES WORKERS . . . . .	16	6	10	5	-	5	11	6	5
SERVICE WORKERS . . . . .	16	-	16	-	-	-	16	-	16
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS . . . . .	34	16	18	-	-	-	34	16	18
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . . . .	42	5	37	-	-	-	42	5	37
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION . . . . .	308	118	190	28	-	28	280	118	162
VOLUNTEERS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS . . . . .	169	22	147	17	-	17	152	22	130
STUDENTS . . . . .	59	43	16	6	-	6	53	43	10
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS . . . . .	35	14	21	5	-	5	30	14	16
DISABLED . . . . .	11	5	6	-	-	-	11	5	6
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED . . . . .	34	34	-	-	-	-	34	34	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS -					
BOTH SEXES .....	362,531	21,153	1,516	14,461	39,976
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	162,485	378	82	117	221
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	139,510	221	63	30	110
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	6,197	27	14	21	80
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	1,410	119	5	45	16
FISHERY .....	15,039	11	-	10	15
FORESTRY .....	285	-	-	11	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	44	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	686	57	11	33	11
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	130	35	11	6	5
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	556	22	-	27	6
MANUFACTURING .....	52,858	794	442	1,450	842
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	6,397	172	114	474	337
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	36,384	58	191	341	237
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	2,159	6	18	51	31
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	391	16	12	72	14
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	1,909	332	54	184	108
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	849	43	-	53	17
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	666	17	11	15	17
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	2,987	128	32	234	50
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	1,116	22	10	26	31
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	1,653	84	25	205	109
ELECTRICITY .....	940	63	13	86	27
GAS AND STEAM .....	233	10	-	18	72
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	480	11	12	101	10
CONSTRUCTION .....	23,609	545	53	417	42
CONSTRUCTION .....	23,609	545	53	417	42
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	38,856	128	58	394	37,518
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	2,784	38	15	85	2,347
RETAIL TRADE .....	36,072	90	43	305	35,171
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	22,418	413	135	2,376	63
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	20,923	385	94	1,372	41
WAREHOUSING .....	479	-	18	149	22
COMMUNICATION .....	1,016	28	23	855	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	7,857	952	293	4,947	792
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	2,739	213	166	1,955	63
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	480	33	21	372	-
INSURANCE .....	862	14	32	285	511
REAL ESTATE .....	265	6	-	98	87
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	3,511	686	74	2,237	131
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	49,893	17,658	410	4,395	181
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	9,667	646	312	2,960	9
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	420	17	-	15	5
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	13,821	12,848	22	482	5
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	3,719	2,996	18	249	5
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	1,518	529	16	444	15
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	704	291	-	36	5
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	17,552	294	26	88	17
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	2,435	32	16	119	120
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	57	5	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	2,216	144	7	127	197

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - ~~CONTINUED~~

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS -				
BOTH SEXES .....	23,828	153,355	98,979	7,263
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	171	154,523	492	6,501
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	58	132,193	334	6,501
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	90	5,955	10	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	12	1,091	122	-
FISHERY .....	11	14,982	10	-
FORESTRY .....	-	258	16	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	44	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	52	-	522	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	17	-	56	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	35	-	466	-
MANUFACTURING .....	760	130	48,413	27
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	275	81	4,933	11
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	146	27	35,384	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	31	17	2,005	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	5	-	272	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	155	5	1,071	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	31	-	705	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	11	-	595	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	78	-	2,449	16
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	28	-	999	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	89	29	1,112	-
ELECTRICITY .....	21	11	719	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	41	18	74	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	27	-	319	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	181	-	22,365	6
CONSTRUCTION .....	181	-	22,365	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	117	347	289	5
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	18	185	92	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	99	162	197	5
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	343	31	19,044	13
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	187	31	18,813	-
WAREHOUSING .....	138	-	146	6
COMMUNICATION .....	18	-	85	7
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	623	10	229	11
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	280	-	62	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	42	-	12	-
INSURANCE .....	15	-	5	-
REAL ESTATE .....	53	-	21	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	233	10	129	11
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	21,255	54	5,856	84
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	5,353	18	347	22
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	190	-	193	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	414	-	50	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	414	-	37	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	405	4	100	5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	275	-	88	7
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	12,115	32	4,935	45
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	2,063	-	85	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	26	-	21	5
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	237	231	657	616

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS -					
MALE .....	267,976	6,745	1,224	7,362	19,365
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	155,288	305	68	70	162
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	133,708	208	53	30	76
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	5,358	15	10	-	65
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	1,019	71	5	25	16
FISHERY .....	14,880	11	-	10	5
FORESTRY .....	279	-	-	5	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	44	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	564	51	11	23	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	74	29	11	6	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	490	22	-	17	-
MANUFACTURING .....	18,177	588	318	731	508
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	5,307	119	77	309	233
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	4,771	21	115	118	106
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,720	-	18	30	19
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	276	10	6	35	5
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	1,615	257	54	119	76
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	677	43	-	34	7
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	625	17	6	5	17
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	2,394	109	32	76	40
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	792	12	10	5	5
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	1,512	74	25	144	65
ELECTRICITY .....	961	53	13	43	16
GAS AND STEAM .....	183	10	-	12	39
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	468	11	12	89	10
CONSTRUCTION .....	23,213	529	53	284	42
CONSTRUCTION .....	23,213	529	53	284	42
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	18,442	48	38	109	17,657
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,926	33	5	25	1,580
RETAIL TRADE .....	16,516	15	33	84	16,077
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	21,821	379	118	1,967	53
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	20,687	374	89	1,261	36
WAREHOUSING .....	422	-	18	114	17
COMMUNICATION .....	712	5	11	592	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	4,642	709	256	2,211	673
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	1,578	166	139	898	57
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	269	16	16	183	-
INSURANCE .....	635	9	27	112	67
REAL ESTATE .....	169	6	-	35	60
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,991	512	74	983	89
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	22,778	3,984	337	1,768	84
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	7,663	443	257	1,323	9
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	387	5	-	15	5
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	2,708	2,151	22	132	5
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	943	652	11	71	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	814	235	16	125	5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	601	249	-	23	5
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	8,284	217	26	25	17
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	1,326	27	5	54	38
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	52	5	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	1,539	78	-	55	121



# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS -				
MALE .....	13,242	149,951	64,650	5,437
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	160	149,250	409	4,864
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	53	128,156	268	4,864
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	90	5,168	10	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	6	791	105	-
FISHERY .....	11	14,833	10	-
FORESTRY .....	-	258	16	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	44	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	41	-	438	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	6	-	22	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	35	-	416	-
MANUFACTURING .....	643	115	15,257	17
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	250	81	4,232	6
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	74	17	4,320	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	31	17	1,605	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	5	-	215	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	145	-	964	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	572	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	11	-	569	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	78	-	2,048	11
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	28	-	732	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	89	23	1,092	-
ELECTRICITY .....	21	11	704	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	41	12	69	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	27	-	319	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	176	-	22,123	6
CONSTRUCTION .....	176	-	22,123	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	52	304	229	5
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	12	179	92	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	40	125	137	5
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	325	31	18,935	13
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	175	31	18,721	-
WAREHOUSING .....	132	-	135	6
COMMUNICATION .....	18	-	79	7
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	570	10	207	6
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	262	-	56	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	42	-	12	-
INSURANCE .....	15	-	5	-
REAL ESTATE .....	53	-	15	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	198	10	119	6
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	11,074	39	5,445	47
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	5,286	13	332	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	174	-	188	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	381	-	17	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	183	-	26	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	328	-	100	5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	229	-	88	7
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	3,349	26	4,594	30
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	1,123	-	79	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	21	-	21	5
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	112	179	515	475

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS -					
FEMALE .....	94,555	14,408	292	7,099	20,611
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	7,197	73	14	47	59
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	5,802	13	10	-	34
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	839	12	4	21	15
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	391	48	-	20	-
FISHERY .....	159	-	-	-	10
FORESTRY .....	6	-	-	6	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	122	6	-	10	11
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	56	6	-	-	5
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	66	-	-	10	6
MANUFACTURING .....	34,681	206	124	719	334
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	1,090	53	37	165	104
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	31,613	37	76	223	131
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	439	6	-	21	12
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	115	6	6	37	9
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	294	75	-	65	32
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	172	-	-	19	10
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	41	-	5	10	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	593	19	-	158	10
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	324	10	-	21	26
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	141	10	-	61	44
ELECTRICITY .....	79	10	-	43	11
GAS AND STEAM .....	50	-	-	6	33
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	12	-	-	12	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	396	16	-	133	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	396	16	-	133	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	20,414	80	20	285	19,861
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	858	5	10	64	767
RETAIL TRADE .....	19,556	75	10	221	19,094
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	597	34	17	405	10
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	236	11	5	111	5
WAREHOUSING .....	57	-	-	35	5
COMMUNICATION .....	304	23	12	263	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	3,215	243	37	2,736	119
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	1,161	47	27	1,057	6
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	211	17	5	169	-
INSURANCE .....	227	5	5	173	44
REAL ESTATE .....	96	-	-	63	27
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,520	174	-	1,254	42
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	27,115	13,674	73	2,627	97
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	2,004	203	55	1,637	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	33	12	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	11,113	10,697	-	350	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	2,776	2,344	7	178	5
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	704	294	-	319	10
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	103	42	-	15	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	9,268	77	-	63	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	1,109	5	11	65	82
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	5	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	677	66	7	72	76

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS -				
FEMALE .....	10,586	5,404	34,329	1,826
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	11	5,273	83	1,637
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	5	4,037	66	1,637
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	-	787	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	6	300	17	-
FISHERY .....	-	149	-	-
FORESTRY .....	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	11	-	84	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	11	-	34	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	50	-
MANUFACTURING .....	117	15	33,156	10
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	25	-	701	5
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	72	10	31,064	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	400	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	-	-	57	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	10	5	107	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	10	-	133	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	26	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	401	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	267	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	-	6	20	-
ELECTRICITY .....	-	-	15	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	-	6	5	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	5	-	242	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	5	-	242	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	65	43	60	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	6	6	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	59	37	60	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	18	-	109	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	12	-	92	-
WAREHOUSING .....	6	-	11	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	6	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	53	-	22	5
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	18	-	6	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	6	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	35	-	10	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	10,181	15	411	37
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	67	5	15	22
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	16	-	5	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	33	-	33	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	231	-	11	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	77	4	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	46	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	8,766	6	341	15
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	940	-	6	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	5	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	125	52	142	137

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS - URBAN					
BOTH SEXES .....	64,467	8,218	723	3,560	11,356
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	9,772	72	19	32	34
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	7,495	34	10	15	11
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	508	12	9	5	23
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	174	26	-	6	-
FISHERY .....	1,520	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY .....	75	-	-	6	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	91	16	-	22	6
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	22	5	-	6	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	39	11	-	16	6
MANUFACTURING .....	9,560	267	247	462	346
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	1,964	37	90	174	131
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	4,915	10	85	76	83
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	614	-	-	16	10
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	94	-	12	16	9
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	647	126	27	100	69
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	158	22	-	12	12
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	240	12	11	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	703	49	17	53	6
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	225	11	5	15	26
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	564	52	6	113	26
ELECTRICITY .....	292	41	6	38	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	91	-	-	12	26
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	181	11	-	63	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	5,897	215	5	112	14
CONSTRUCTION .....	5,897	215	5	112	14
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	10,858	78	27	164	10,402
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	746	6	10	38	658
RETAIL TRADE .....	10,112	72	17	126	9,744
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	5,015	149	34	775	42
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	4,429	149	28	333	20
WAREHOUSING .....	175	-	6	52	22
COMMUNICATION .....	411	-	-	390	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	3,044	417	147	1,865	348
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	1,160	108	109	795	37
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	178	11	5	145	-
INSURANCE .....	358	10	11	131	201
REAL ESTATE .....	117	6	-	34	55
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,231	282	22	760	55
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	19,097	6,932	238	1,588	84
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	3,687	278	167	1,418	4
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	156	5	-	5	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	5,282	4,919	22	210	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	1,483	1,201	12	118	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	599	237	5	162	0
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	265	153	-	17	5
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	6,744	122	15	13	5
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	860	17	16	45	60
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	21	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	569	20	-	27	54

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS - URBAN				
BOTH SEXES .....	8,404	7,757	20,330	2,115
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	30	7,663	99	1,823
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	18	5,506	78	1,823
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	12	447	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	-	127	15	-
FISHERY .....	-	1,520	-	-
FORESTRY .....	-	63	6	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	15	-	32	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	5	-	6	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	10	-	26	-
MANUFACTURING .....	161	18	8,054	5
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	69	6	1,452	5
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	34	-	4,627	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	12	576	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	-	-	57	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	22	-	303	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	112	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	6	-	211	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	24	-	554	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	6	-	162	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	49	-	318	-
ELECTRICITY .....	5	-	202	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	36	-	17	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	8	-	99	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	41	-	5,510	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	41	-	5,510	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	58	24	105	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	6	17	11	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	52	7	94	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	106	15	3,888	6
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	64	15	3,820	-
WAREHOUSING .....	42	-	47	6
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	21	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	160	5	96	6
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	95	-	16	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	5	-	12	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	5	-
REAL ESTATE .....	16	-	6	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	44	5	57	6
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	7,719	11	2,081	44
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	1,686	-	134	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	61	-	85	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	114	-	17	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	141	-	11	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	147	-	32	5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	38	-	45	7
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	4,828	11	1,723	27
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	688	-	34	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	16	-	-	5
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	65	21	147	235

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS - URBAN					
MALE .....	40,690	2,722	531	2,971	5,473
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	9,014	49	15	15	24
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	6,895	34	10	15	11
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	438	5	5	-	13
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	117	10	-	-	-
FISHERY .....	1,495	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY .....	69	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	69	16	-	17	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	11	5	-	6	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	58	11	-	11	-
MANUFACTURING .....	4,820	223	150	303	207
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	1,617	26	53	132	91
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	1,007	6	36	40	41
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	482	-	-	11	10
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	64	-	6	11	5
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	556	102	27	70	42
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	153	22	-	12	7
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	225	12	6	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	598	49	17	22	6
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	118	6	5	5	5
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	536	52	6	90	21
ELECTRICITY .....	287	41	6	33	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	80	-	-	6	21
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	169	11	-	51	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	5,849	209	5	98	14
CONSTRUCTION .....	5,849	209	5	98	14
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	5,058	21	17	57	4,822
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	483	6	-	12	437
RETAIL TRADE .....	4,575	15	17	45	4,385
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	4,823	138	34	428	37
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	4,360	138	28	292	20
WAREHOUSING .....	145	-	6	33	17
COMMUNICATION .....	318	-	-	303	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	1,803	289	125	872	277
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	661	72	87	366	31
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	93	6	5	65	-
INSURANCE .....	247	5	11	54	172
REAL ESTATE .....	67	6	-	11	34
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	735	200	22	376	40
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	6,346	1,719	179	891	34
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	2,816	209	126	687	4
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	145	5	-	5	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	1,064	866	22	71	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	412	311	5	28	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	312	87	6	58	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	230	123	-	12	5
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	2,978	101	15	4	5
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	373	17	5	26	20
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	16	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	372	6	-	-	37

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - ~~CONTINUED~~

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS - URBAN				
MALE .....	4,022	7,478	15,880	1,613
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	25	7,384	93	1,409
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	13	5,331	72	1,405
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	12	403	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	-	92	15	-
FISHERY .....	-	1,495	-	-
FORESTRY .....	-	63	6	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	10	-	26	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	10	-	26	-
MANUFACTURING .....	134	18	3,785	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	64	6	1,245	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	17	-	867	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	12	449	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	-	-	42	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	17	-	298	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	112	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	6	-	201	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	24	-	480	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	4	-	91	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	49	-	318	-
ELECTRICITY .....	5	-	202	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	36	-	17	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	8	-	99	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	41	-	5,482	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	41	-	5,482	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	23	24	94	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	17	11	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	23	7	83	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	94	15	3,871	6
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	58	15	3,809	-
WAREHOUSING .....	36	-	47	6
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	15	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	149	5	80	6
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	89	-	16	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	5	-	12	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	5	-
REAL ESTATE .....	16	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	39	5	47	6
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	3,472	11	2,011	29
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	1,665	-	125	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	55	-	80	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	99	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	63	-	5	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	124	-	32	5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	38	-	45	7
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	1,140	11	1,690	12
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	277	-	28	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	11	-	-	5
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	25	21	120	163

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - ~~CONTINUED~~

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS - URBAN					
FEMALE .....	23,777	5,496	192	2,989	5,883
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	758	23	4	17	10
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	600	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	70	7	4	5	10
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	57	16	-	6	-
FISHERY .....	25	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY .....	6	-	-	6	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	22	-	-	5	6
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	11	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	11	-	-	5	6
MANUFACTURING .....	4,740	44	97	159	139
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	347	11	37	42	40
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	3,908	4	49	36	42
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	132	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	30	-	6	5	4
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	91	24	-	30	27
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	5	-	-	-	5
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	15	-	5	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	105	-	-	31	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	107	5	-	10	21
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	28	-	-	23	5
ELECTRICITY .....	5	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	11	-	-	6	5
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	12	-	-	12	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	48	6	-	14	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	48	6	-	14	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	5,800	57	10	107	5,580
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	263	-	10	26	221
RETAIL TRADE .....	5,537	57	-	81	5,359
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	192	11	-	147	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	69	11	-	41	-
WAREHOUSING .....	30	-	-	19	5
COMMUNICATION .....	93	-	-	87	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	1,241	128	22	993	71
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	459	36	22	429	6
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	85	5	-	80	-
INSURANCE .....	111	5	-	77	29
REAL ESTATE .....	50	-	-	23	21
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	496	82	-	384	15
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	10,751	5,213	59	1,097	50
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	871	69	41	731	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	11	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	4,218	4,053	-	139	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	1,071	890	7	90	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	287	150	-	104	10
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	35	30	-	5	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	3,766	21	-	9	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	487	-	11	19	40
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	5	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	197	14	-	27	17



# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - ~~CONTINUED~~

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS - URBAN				
FEMALE .....	4,382	279	4,450	504
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	5	279	6	414
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	5	175	6	414
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	-	44	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	-	35	-	-
FISHERY .....	-	25	-	-
FORESTRY .....	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	5	-	6	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	5	-	6	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	27	-	4,269	5
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	5	-	207	5
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	17	-	3,760	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	127	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	-	-	15	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	5	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	10	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	74	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	71	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY .....	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	28	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	28	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	35	-	11	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	6	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	29	-	11	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	12	-	17	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	6	-	11	-
WAREHOUSING .....	6	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	6	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	11	-	16	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	6	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	6	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	5	-	10	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	4,247	-	70	15
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	21	-	9	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	6	-	5	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	15	-	11	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	78	-	6	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	23	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	3,688	-	33	15
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	411	-	6	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	5	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	40	-	27	72

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS - RURAL					
BOTH SEXES .....	298,064	12,935	793	8,901	28,620
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	152,713	306	63	85	187
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	132,015	187	53	15	99
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	5,689	15	5	16	57
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	1,236	93	5	35	16
FISHERY .....	13,519	11	-	10	15
FORESTRY .....	210	-	-	5	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	44	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	595	41	11	11	5
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	108	30	11	-	5
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	487	11	-	11	-
MANUFACTURING .....	43,298	527	195	588	496
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	4,433	135	24	300	206
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	31,469	48	106	265	154
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,545	6	18	35	21
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	297	16	-	56	5
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	1,262	206	27	84	39
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	691	21	-	41	3
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	426	5	-	15	17
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	2,284	79	15	181	44
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	891	11	5	11	5
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	1,089	32	19	92	83
ELECTRICITY .....	648	22	7	48	27
GAS AND STEAM .....	142	10	-	6	46
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	299	-	12	38	10
CONSTRUCTION .....	17,712	330	48	305	28
CONSTRUCTION .....	17,712	330	48	305	28
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	27,998	50	31	230	27,116
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	2,038	32	5	51	1,689
RETAIL TRADE .....	25,960	18	26	179	25,427
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	17,403	264	101	1,601	21
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	16,494	236	66	1,039	21
WAREHOUSING .....	304	-	12	97	-
COMMUNICATION .....	605	28	23	465	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	4,813	535	146	3,082	444
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	1,579	105	57	1,160	26
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	302	22	16	227	-
INSURANCE .....	504	4	21	154	310
REAL ESTATE .....	148	-	-	64	32
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,280	404	52	1,477	76
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	30,796	10,726	172	2,407	97
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	5,980	368	145	1,542	5
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	264	12	-	10	5
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	8,539	7,929	-	272	5
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	2,236	1,795	6	131	5
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	919	292	10	282	5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	439	138	-	21	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	10,808	172	11	75	12
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	1,575	15	-	74	60
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	36	5	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	1,647	124	7	100	143

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS - RURAL				
BOTH SEXES .....	15,424	147,598	78,649	5,144
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	141	146,860	393	4,678
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	40	126,687	256	4,678
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	78	5,508	10	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	12	964	107	-
FISHERY .....	11	13,462	10	-
FORESTRY .....	-	195	10	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	44	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	37	-	490	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	12	-	50	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	25	-	440	-
MANUFACTURING .....	599	112	40,359	22
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	206	75	3,481	6
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	112	27	30,757	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	31	5	1,429	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	5	-	215	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	133	5	768	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	31	-	993	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	5	-	384	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	54	-	1,895	16
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	22	-	837	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	40	29	794	-
ELECTRICITY .....	16	11	517	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	5	18	57	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	19	-	220	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	140	-	16,855	6
CONSTRUCTION .....	140	-	16,855	5
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	59	323	184	5
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	12	168	81	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	47	155	103	5
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	237	16	15,156	7
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	123	16	14,993	-
WAREHOUSING .....	96	-	99	-
COMMUNICATION .....	18	-	64	7
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	463	5	133	5
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	185	-	46	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	37	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	15	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	37	-	15	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	189	5	72	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	13,536	43	3,775	40
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	3,667	18	213	22
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	129	-	108	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	300	-	33	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	273	-	26	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	258	4	68	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	237	-	43	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	7,287	21	3,212	18
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	1,375	-	51	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	10	-	21	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	172	210	510	381

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS - RURAL					
MALE .....	227,286	4,023	693	4,391	13,892
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	146,274	256	53	55	138
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	126,813	174	43	15	65
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	4,920	10	5	-	52
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	902	61	5	25	16
FISHERY .....	13,385	11	-	10	5
FORESTRY .....	210	-	-	5	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	44	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	495	35	11	6	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	63	24	11	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	432	11	-	4	-
MANUFACTURING .....	13,357	365	168	428	301
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	3,690	93	24	177	142
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	3,764	15	79	78	65
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,238	-	18	19	9
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	212	10	-	24	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	1,059	155	27	49	34
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	524	21	-	22	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	400	5	-	5	17
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	1,796	60	15	54	34
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	674	6	5	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	976	22	19	54	44
ELECTRICITY .....	574	12	7	10	16
GAS AND STEAM .....	103	10	-	6	18
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	299	-	12	38	10
CONSTRUCTION .....	17,364	320	48	186	28
CONSTRUCTION .....	17,364	320	46	186	28
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	13,384	27	21	52	12,835
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,443	27	5	13	1,143
RETAIL TRADE .....	11,941	-	16	39	11,692
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	16,998	241	84	1,334	16
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	16,327	236	61	969	16
WAREHOUSING .....	277	-	12	81	-
COMMUNICATION .....	394	5	11	289	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	2,839	420	131	1,339	396
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	917	94	52	532	26
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	176	10	11	118	-
INSURANCE .....	388	4	16	58	295
REAL ESTATE .....	102	-	-	24	26
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,256	312	52	607	49
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	14,432	2,265	158	877	50
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	4,847	234	131	636	5
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	242	-	-	10	5
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	1,644	1,285	-	61	5
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	531	341	6	43	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	502	148	10	67	5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	371	126	-	11	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	5,306	116	11	21	12
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	953	10	-	28	18
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	36	5	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	1,167	72	-	55	84

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS - RURAL				
MALE .....	9,220	142,473	48,770	3,824
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	135	141,866	316	3,455
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	40	122,825	196	3,455
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	78	4,765	10	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	6	699	90	-
FISHERY .....	11	13,338	10	-
FORESTRY .....	-	195	10	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	44	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	31	-	412	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	6	-	22	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	25	-	390	-
MANUFACTURING .....	509	97	11,472	17
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	186	75	2,987	8
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	57	17	3,453	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	31	5	1,156	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	5	-	173	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	128	-	666	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	460	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	5	-	368	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	54	-	1,568	11
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	22	-	641	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	40	23	774	-
ELECTRICITY .....	16	11	502	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	5	12	52	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	19	-	220	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	135	-	16,641	6
CONSTRUCTION .....	135	-	16,641	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	29	280	135	5
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	12	162	81	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	17	118	54	5
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	231	16	15,064	7
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	117	16	14,912	-
WAREHOUSING .....	96	-	88	-
COMMUNICATION .....	18	-	64	7
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	421	5	127	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	173	-	40	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	37	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	15	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	37	-	15	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	159	5	72	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	7,602	28	3,434	10
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	3,621	13	207	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	119	-	108	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	282	-	11	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	120	-	21	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	204	-	68	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	191	-	43	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	2,209	15	2,904	16
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	846	-	51	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	10	-	21	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	87	158	395	316

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	M A J O R O C C U P A T I O N			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANGAS - RURAL					
FEMALE .....	70,778	8,912	100	4,510	14,728
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	6,439	50	10	30	49
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	5,202	13	10	-	34
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	769	5	-	14	5
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	334	32	-	14	-
FISHERY .....	134	-	-	-	10
FORESTRY .....	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	100	6	-	5	5
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	45	6	-	-	5
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	55	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURING .....	29,941	162	27	560	195
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	743	42	-	123	64
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	27,705	33	27	187	89
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	307	6	-	16	12
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	85	6	-	32	5
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	203	51	-	35	5
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	167	-	-	19	5
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	26	-	-	10	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	488	19	-	127	10
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	217	5	-	11	5
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	113	10	-	38	39
ELECTRICITY .....	74	10	-	38	11
GAS AND STEAM .....	39	-	-	-	28
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	348	10	-	119	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	348	10	-	119	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	14,614	23	10	178	14,281
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	595	5	-	38	546
RETAIL TRADE .....	14,019	18	10	140	13,735
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	405	23	17	262	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	167	-	5	70	5
WAREHOUSING .....	27	-	-	16	-
COMMUNICATION .....	211	23	12	176	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	1,974	115	15	1,743	48
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	662	11	5	628	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	126	12	5	109	-
INSURANCE .....	116	-	5	96	15
REAL ESTATE .....	46	-	-	40	6
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,024	92	-	870	27
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	16,364	8,461	14	1,530	47
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	1,133	134	14	906	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	22	12	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	6,895	6,644	-	211	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	1,705	1,454	-	88	5
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	417	144	-	215	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	68	12	-	10	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	5,502	56	-	54	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	622	5	-	46	42
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	480	52	7	45	59

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED  
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANGAS - RURAL				
FEMALE .....	6,204	5,125	25,879	1,320
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	6	4,994	77	1,223
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	3,862	60	1,223
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS .....	-	743	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES .....	6	265	17	-
FISHERY .....	-	124	-	-
FORESTRY .....	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	6	-	78	-
METALLIC ORE MINING .....	6	-	28	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	50	-
MANUFACTURING .....	90	15	28,887	5
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO .....	20	-	494	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	55	10	27,304	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	273	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING .....	-	-	42	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS .....	5	5	102	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	10	-	133	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	16	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	327	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	196	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER .....	-	6	20	-
ELECTRICITY .....	-	-	15	-
GAS AND STEAM .....	-	6	5	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	5	-	214	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	5	-	214	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	30	43	49	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	6	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	30	37	49	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION .....	6	-	92	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES .....	6	-	81	-
WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	11	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ....	42	-	6	5
BANKING INSTITUTIONS .....	12	-	6	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES .....	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	30	-	-	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES .....	5,934	15	341	22
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE .....	46	5	6	22
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ..	10	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES .....	18	-	22	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES .....	153	-	5	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	54	4	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES .....	46	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES .....	5,078	6	308	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS .....	529	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES .....	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED .....	85	52	115	65

# BATANGAS

TABLE 10. PRESENT RESIDENCE OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY OF PRESENT RESIDENCE	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS AND OVER		PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975									
	MALE	FEMALE	SAME CITY/ MUNICIPALITY		ANOTHER CITY/MUN. SAME PROVINCE		ANOTHER PROVINCE		FOREIGN COUNTRY		NOT STATED	
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
BATANGAS -												
TOTAL . . . . .	490,487	457,120	476,786	481,597	4,548	5,386	8,603	9,442	950	603	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	82,131	88,047	78,504	83,619	1,277	1,390	2,192	2,859	158	179	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	408,356	409,081	398,282	397,978	3,271	3,996	6,411	6,583	392	424	-	-
AGONCILLO -												
TOTAL . . . . .	6,776	6,590	6,729	6,491	26	74	16	20	5	5	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	6,776	6,590	6,729	6,491	26	74	16	20	5	5	-	-
ALITAGTAG -												
TOTAL . . . . .	6,065	6,345	5,894	6,163	87	110	104	65	-	7	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,177	1,276	1,172	1,271	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	4,888	5,069	4,722	4,892	82	105	104	65	-	7	-	-
BALAYAN -												
TOTAL . . . . .	18,145	18,414	17,695	17,820	228	335	203	227	39	32	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	4,358	5,139	4,660	5,022	22	49	71	73	5	15	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	13,787	13,275	13,035	12,798	206	286	132	154	34	17	-	-
BALETE -												
TOTAL . . . . .	3,560	3,710	3,538	3,639	22	49	-	17	-	5	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	3,560	3,710	3,538	3,639	22	49	-	17	-	5	-	-
BATANGAS CITY -												
TOTAL . . . . .	59,638	61,383	57,647	58,977	456	691	1,396	1,618	139	97	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	9,905	11,211	9,110	10,208	185	243	536	707	74	53	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	49,733	50,172	48,537	48,769	271	448	860	911	65	44	-	-
BAUAN -												
TOTAL . . . . .	18,215	18,916	17,443	18,080	183	281	578	519	11	36	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	4,678	5,077	4,455	4,818	72	107	146	137	5	15	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	13,537	13,839	12,988	13,262	111	174	432	382	6	21	-	-
CALACA -												
TOTAL . . . . .	15,203	15,279	15,027	15,022	122	148	50	92	4	17	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,484	1,516	1,468	1,486	16	12	-	18	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	13,719	13,763	13,559	13,536	106	136	50	74	4	17	-	-
CALATAGAN -												
TOTAL . . . . .	11,264	11,277	10,988	10,953	154	181	122	133	-	10	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,687	1,761	1,571	1,642	31	26	85	93	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	9,577	9,516	9,417	9,311	123	155	37	40	-	10	-	-
CUENCA -												
TOTAL . . . . .	7,507	7,486	7,188	7,188	148	115	166	183	5	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,804	1,851	1,685	1,722	51	76	68	53	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	5,703	5,635	5,503	5,466	97	39	98	130	5	-	-	-
IBAAH -												
TOTAL . . . . .	10,765	11,058	10,298	10,639	124	181	337	233	6	5	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,673	1,156	992	1,093	32	29	49	34	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	9,092	9,902	9,306	9,546	92	152	288	199	6	5	-	-
LAUREL -												
TOTAL . . . . .	7,327	7,209	7,279	7,152	43	41	-	11	5	5	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	758	788	738	762	20	21	-	5	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	6,569	6,421	6,541	6,390	23	20	-	6	5	5	-	-
LEMERY -												
TOTAL . . . . .	17,791	18,282	17,288	17,663	210	189	264	410	29	20	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,504	1,587	1,305	1,436	113	94	81	93	5	4	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	16,287	16,695	15,983	16,227	97	135	183	317	24	16	-	-
LIAN -												
TOTAL . . . . .	10,645	10,712	10,720	10,553	65	77	41	61	19	21	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	2,471	2,515	2,409	2,447	30	40	20	17	12	11	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	8,174	8,197	8,311	8,106	35	37	21	44	7	10	-	-
LIPA CITY -												
TOTAL . . . . .	50,618	50,916	49,271	49,509	326	325	995	1,009	26	73	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	9,075	9,924	8,684	9,476	155	107	224	311	16	30	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	41,543	40,992	40,587	40,033	171	218	771	698	10	43	-	-
LOBO -												
TOTAL . . . . .	10,358	9,749	10,170	9,482	55	70	133	192	-	5	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	816	950	779	890	11	14	26	46	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	9,542	8,799	9,391	8,592	44	56	107	146	-	5	-	-
MABINI -												
TOTAL . . . . .	5,547	10,011	9,693	9,739	77	81	166	180	11	11	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	679	728	673	717	-	-	-	6	6	5	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	4,868	9,283	9,020	9,022	77	81	166	174	5	6	-	-
MALAYAR -												
TOTAL . . . . .	7,673	7,589	7,274	7,250	125	125	274	214	-	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,313	1,426	1,256	1,356	18	18	39	52	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	6,360	6,163	6,018	5,894	107	107	235	162	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 10. PRESENT RESIDENCE OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY OF PRESENT RESIDENCE	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS AND OVER		PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975										
	MALE	FEMALE	SAME CITY/ MUNICIPALITY		ANOTHER CITY/MUN. SAME PROVINCE		ANOTHER PROVINCE		FOREIGN COUNTRY		NOT STATED		
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
MATAASNAKHOY -													
TOTAL . . . . .	5,136	5,068	4,868	4,769	89	110	164	162	15	27	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,658	1,783	1,708	1,624	36	47	114	112	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	3,278	3,285	3,160	3,145	53	63	50	50	15	27	-	-	-
NASUGBO -													
TOTAL . . . . .	24,923	24,553	24,251	23,882	206	272	413	372	53	27	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	5,465	5,764	5,309	5,584	75	86	77	94	4	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	19,458	18,789	18,942	18,298	131	186	336	278	49	27	-	-	-
PADRE GARCIA -													
TOTAL . . . . .	8,024	8,069	7,676	7,709	161	146	161	196	26	18	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,072	1,110	933	1,004	111	57	28	37	-	12	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	6,952	6,959	6,743	6,705	50	89	133	159	26	6	-	-	-
ROSARIO -													
TOTAL . . . . .	22,335	22,722	21,963	22,268	189	228	169	203	14	23	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,963	2,144	1,876	2,045	41	46	37	47	9	6	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	20,372	20,578	20,087	20,223	148	182	132	156	5	17	-	-	-
SAN JOSE -													
TOTAL . . . . .	12,186	12,196	11,736	11,657	179	219	267	315	4	5	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	520	563	507	501	6	18	7	44	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	11,666	11,633	11,229	11,156	173	201	260	271	4	5	-	-	-
SAN JUAN -													
TOTAL . . . . .	24,743	24,745	24,236	24,279	100	76	389	378	18	12	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,279	1,501	1,225	1,449	12	5	42	47	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	23,464	23,244	23,011	22,830	88	71	347	331	18	12	-	-	-
SAN LUIS -													
TOTAL . . . . .	7,385	7,765	7,274	7,572	43	77	68	111	-	5	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	555	592	551	550	-	15	8	27	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	6,826	7,173	6,723	7,022	43	62	60	84	-	5	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS -													
TOTAL . . . . .	4,440	4,590	4,261	4,367	55	56	118	161	6	6	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	618	655	582	609	18	22	12	18	6	6	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	3,822	3,935	3,679	3,758	37	34	106	143	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL -													
TOTAL . . . . .	11,192	11,252	10,660	10,647	276	248	238	353	18	4	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,580	1,605	1,563	1,569	-	-	17	36	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	9,612	9,647	9,097	9,078	276	248	221	317	18	4	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA -													
TOTAL . . . . .	4,518	5,092	4,377	4,947	69	44	67	96	5	5	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	715	765	655	725	5	10	55	30	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	3,803	4,327	3,722	4,222	64	34	12	66	5	5	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS -													
TOTAL . . . . .	17,770	18,512	16,935	17,537	211	217	607	735	17	23	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,332	1,492	1,285	1,394	-	16	41	82	6	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	16,438	17,020	15,650	16,143	211	201	566	653	11	23	-	-	-
TANL -													
TOTAL . . . . .	12,351	12,953	12,037	12,413	131	176	178	352	5	12	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	12,351	12,953	12,037	12,413	131	176	178	352	5	12	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY -													
TOTAL . . . . .	8,350	8,300	8,119	8,089	42	64	147	113	42	34	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,660	1,822	1,624	1,787	4	10	17	20	5	5	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	6,690	6,478	6,495	6,302	38	54	130	93	37	29	-	-	-
TANAUAN -													
TOTAL . . . . .	31,036	32,201	30,211	31,340	166	169	646	656	15	36	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	5,652	5,944	5,414	5,643	59	68	179	233	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	25,386	26,257	24,797	25,697	107	101	467	423	15	36	-	-	-
TAYSAN -													
TOTAL . . . . .	8,307	8,181	8,141	8,031	130	125	29	18	7	7	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	435	414	404	401	13	-	18	13	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	7,872	7,767	7,737	7,630	117	125	11	5	7	7	-	-	-
TINGLOY -													
TOTAL . . . . .	5,530	5,530	5,440	5,426	17	6	73	98	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	708	743	698	743	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	4,822	4,787	4,742	4,683	12	6	68	98	-	-	-	-	-
TUY -													
TOTAL . . . . .	10,522	10,473	10,459	10,344	33	80	24	39	6	10	-	-	-
URBAN . . . . .	1,178	1,272	1,166	1,232	-	13	12	22	-	5	-	-	-
RURAL . . . . .	9,344	9,201	9,293	9,112	33	67	12	17	6	5	-	-	-

# **HOUSING**

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ ETC.	IMPROVED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
BATANGAS -										
T O T A L	209,392	201,621	3,969	1,197	1,688	695	161	41	20	-
OWNER	187,406	182,969	2,486	260	1,335	229	101	21	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	10,403	8,557	747	637	214	223	10	5	10	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	860	662	77	56	25	35	5	-	-	-
RENT FREE	10,723	9,433	659	244	114	208	45	15	5	-
BATANGAS - URBAN										
T O T A L	35,030	30,865	2,114	910	543	427	125	31	15	-
OWNER	27,664	25,740	1,240	195	429	164	75	16	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	3,853	2,669	476	481	29	178	10	-	10	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	215	109	46	30	20	5	5	-	-	-
RENT FREE	3,098	2,347	352	204	65	80	35	15	-	-
BATANGAS - RURAL										
T O T A L	174,362	170,756	1,855	287	1,145	268	36	10	5	-
OWNER	159,542	157,229	1,246	65	906	65	26	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	6,550	5,888	271	156	185	45	-	5	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	645	553	31	26	5	30	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	7,625	7,186	307	40	49	128	10	-	5	-
AGONCILLO -										
T O T A L	2,765	2,726	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,665	2,650	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	43	39	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGONCILLO - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,765	2,726	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,685	2,650	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	43	39	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALITAGTAG -										
T O T A L	2,587	2,556	11	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,325	2,304	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	56	46	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	206	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALITAGTAG - URBAN										
T O T A L	468	458	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	402	397	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALITAGTAG - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,119	2,098	11	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,923	1,907	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	41	36	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	155	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALAYAN -										
T O T A L	7,750	7,382	238	20	95	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	6,911	6,649	162	5	90	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	533	448	60	15	5	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	251	230	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
BALAYAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	2,091	1,883	138	15	45	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,736	1,609	77	5	40	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	215	155	45	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	120	99	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
BALAYAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	5,655	5,499	100	5	50	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	5,175	5,040	85	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	318	293	15	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALETE -										
T O T A L	1,494	1,464	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,249	1,239	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	165	165	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALETE - RURAL										
T O T A L	1,494	1,464	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,249	1,239	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	165	165	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY -										
T O T A L	26,305	25,182	415	206	246	140	105	5	10	-
OWNER	22,885	22,307	221	30	182	70	70	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	1,943	1,539	169	151	24	55	-	-	5	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	59	39	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	1,422	1,297	25	10	35	15	35	-	5	-
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN										
T O T A L	4,425	3,533	335	181	130	135	105	5	5	-
OWNER	2,896	2,484	171	15	86	65	70	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	1,179	805	144	151	19	55	-	-	5	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	14	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	325	230	20	5	20	15	35	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL										
T O T A L	21,880	21,649	80	25	116	5	-	-	5	-
OWNER	19,989	19,823	50	15	96	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	764	734	25	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	30	25	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	1,057	1,067	5	5	15	-	-	-	5	-
BAJAN -										
T O T A L	8,180	8,045	75	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
OWNER	7,127	7,052	55	5	10	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	366	331	5	5	10	15	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	55	50	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	632	612	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAJAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	2,035	1,940	70	5	-	20	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,686	1,626	55	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	150	130	5	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	189	179	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAJAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	6,145	6,105	5	15	20	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	5,441	5,426	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	216	201	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	443	433	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALACA -										
T O T A L	6,561	6,526	15	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
OWNER	6,119	6,089	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	211	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	231	226	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP,ETC.)
CALACA - URBAN										
T O T A L	638	618	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
OWNER	587	572	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	46	41	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
CALACA - RURAL										
T O T A L	5,923	5,508	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	5,532	5,517	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	206	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	185	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALATAGAN -										
T O T A L	4,972	4,898	64	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,655	4,590	59	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	212	207	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	101	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALATAGAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	734	714	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	642	627	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	76	71	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALATAGAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	4,238	4,184	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,017	3,963	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	136	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUENCA -										
T O T A L	3,273	3,208	35	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,835	2,800	25	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	64	44	5	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	374	364	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
CUENCA - URBAN										
T O T A L	781	731	20	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
OWNER	652	632	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	34	14	5	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	95	85	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
CUENCA - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,492	2,477	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,183	2,168	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	279	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IBAAN -										
T O T A L	4,731	4,604	60	5	35	27	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,275	4,255	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	260	180	40	5	30	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	171	149	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
IBAAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	443	438	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	378	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	40	35	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL (DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
IBAAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	4,288	4,166	60	-	35	27	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,857	3,877	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	220	145	40	-	30	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	146	124	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
LAUREL -										
T O T A L	3,227	3,173	5	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,118	3,064	5	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUREL - URBAN										
T O T A L	330	325	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	301	296	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUREL - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,857	2,848	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,817	2,768	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEMERY -										
T O T A L	7,394	7,178	65	16	44	81	5	5	-	-
OWNER	6,852	6,708	65	5	44	30	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	364	322	-	11	-	41	5	5	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	153	143	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
LEMERY - URBAN										
T O T A L	619	543	10	-	-	61	5	-	-	-
OWNER	420	390	10	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	132	91	-	-	-	36	5	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	67	62	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
LEMERY - RURAL										
T O T A L	6,775	6,635	55	16	44	20	-	5	-	-
OWNER	6,432	6,318	55	5	44	10	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	252	231	-	11	-	5	-	5	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	86	81	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
LIAN -										
T O T A L	4,778	4,476	256	-	26	15	5	-	-	-
OWNER	3,908	3,662	211	-	20	10	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	551	570	15	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	111	106	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	168	138	25	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
LIAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,065	844	211	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
OWNER	555	774	176	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	35	20	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	65	40	20	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
LIAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	3,713	3,632	45	-	26	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,953	2,888	35	-	20	10	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	556	550	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	101	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	103	98	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL, DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
LIPA CITY -										
T O T A L	20,741	18,746	1,259	412	105	188	10	16	5	-
OWNER	17,387	16,598	643	90	20	25	-	6	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	1,410	884	260	139	75	52	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	202	95	46	26	-	30	5	-	-	-
RENT FREE	1,742	1,189	310	157	10	81	5	10	-	-
LIPA CITY - URBAN										
T O T A L	3,431	2,604	618	326	15	42	5	16	5	-
OWNER	2,388	2,025	267	70	5	10	-	6	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	411	160	130	94	-	27	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	86	25	41	15	-	-	5	-	-	-
RENT FREE	746	394	180	147	10	5	-	10	-	-
LIPA CITY - RURAL										
T O T A L	17,130	16,162	641	86	90	146	5	-	-	-
OWNER	14,999	14,573	376	20	15	15	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	999	724	130	45	75	25	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	116	70	5	11	-	30	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	1,016	795	130	10	-	76	5	-	-	-
LOBO -										
T O T A L	4,518	4,430	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,345	4,268	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	30	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	143	137	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOBO - URBAN										
T O T A L	380	370	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	293	288	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	21	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOBO - RURAL										
T O T A L	4,138	4,060	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,052	3,980	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	77	71	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI -										
T O T A L	4,332	4,292	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,042	4,017	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	121	111	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	169	164	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI - URBAN										
T O T A L	299	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	279	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI - RURAL										
T O T A L	4,033	3,993	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,763	3,738	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	121	111	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	149	144	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALVAR -										
T O T A L	3,028	2,943	5	5	65	5	-	-	5	-
OWNER	2,751	2,696	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	94	79	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	183	168	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
MALVAR - URBAN										
T O T A L	547	487	5	5	40	5	-	-	5	-
OWNER	461	437	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	30	15	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	50	35	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
MALVAR - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,481	2,456	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,284	2,259	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	133	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATAASNAKAHOY -										
T O T A L	2,095	1,937	125	5	18	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,756	1,700	83	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	136	125	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	157	112	25	5	5	10	-	-	-	-
MATAASNAKAHOY - URBAN										
T O T A L	735	647	83	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	575	517	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	68	63	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	92	67	20	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
MATAASNAKAHOY - RURAL										
T O T A L	1,360	1,290	42	5	13	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,221	1,183	25	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	68	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	65	45	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-
NASUGBU -										
T O T A L	10,915	10,047	531	146	131	55	-	5	-	-
OWNER	9,832	9,320	346	20	121	20	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	512	372	35	100	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	30	20	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	541	335	145	21	10	30	-	-	-	-
NASUGBU - URBAN										
T O T A L	2,503	2,045	236	71	101	45	-	5	-	-
OWNER	2,109	1,792	191	20	91	10	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	153	108	10	30	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	241	145	35	21	10	30	-	-	-	-
NASUGBU - RURAL										
T O T A L	8,412	8,602	295	75	30	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	7,723	7,528	155	-	30	10	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	359	264	25	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	30	20	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	300	190	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAORE GARCIA -										
T O T A L	3,465	3,313	117	25	-	5	5	-	-	-
OWNER	3,261	3,171	75	10	-	-	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	98	51	37	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	101	86	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
PAORE GARCIA - URBAN										
T O T A L	434	302	107	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	367	292	65	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	52	5	37	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	15	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ CONDOMINIUM/ HOUSE/ ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTURAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL										
TOTAL	3,031	3,011	10	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
OWNER	2,854	2,879	10	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	86	81	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
ROSARIO -										
TOTAL	9,897	9,738	55	30	44	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	8,504	8,425	30	15	29	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	765	720	20	10	15	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	60	55	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	568	538	5	20	-	5	-	-	-	-
ROSARIO - URBAN										
TOTAL	841	786	35	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	641	626	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	129	99	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	71	61	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROSARIO - RURAL										
TOTAL	9,056	8,952	20	35	44	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	7,863	7,799	20	15	29	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	636	621	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	60	55	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	457	477	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE -										
TOTAL	5,236	5,108	42	5	70	-	11	-	-	-
OWNER	4,685	4,592	32	5	50	-	6	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	202	182	5	-	10	-	5	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	344	329	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE - URBAN										
TOTAL	248	213	10	5	15	-	5	-	-	-
OWNER	176	161	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	46	31	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	21	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE - RURAL										
TOTAL	4,988	4,895	32	-	55	-	6	-	-	-
OWNER	4,505	4,431	32	-	40	-	6	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	156	151	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	323	313	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN -										
TOTAL	10,777	10,579	30	112	36	10	10	-	-	-
OWNER	9,626	9,515	20	45	31	10	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	533	477	5	46	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	152	147	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	466	440	5	16	-	-	5	-	-	-
SAN JUAN - URBAN										
TOTAL	563	436	10	112	-	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	415	360	5	45	-	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	87	41	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	56	35	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN - RURAL										
TOTAL	10,214	10,143	20	-	36	5	10	-	-	-
OWNER	9,211	9,155	15	-	31	5	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	446	436	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	147	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	410	405	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP,ETC.)	
SAN LUIS -										
TOTAL	3,217	3,207	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,081	3,076	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	121	116	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SAN LUIS - URBAN										
TOTAL	229	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	215	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN LUIS - RURAL										
TOTAL	2,988	2,978	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,866	2,861	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	107	102	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS -										
TOTAL	1,663	1,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,587	1,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN										
TOTAL	240	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	220	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL										
TOTAL	1,423	1,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,367	1,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL -										
TOTAL	5,037	4,957	25	25	20	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,468	4,418	25	-	20	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	100	75	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	464	459	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN										
TOTAL	727	722	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	680	680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	26	21	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL										
TOTAL	4,310	4,235	25	20	20	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,788	3,738	25	-	20	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	74	54	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	443	438	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA -										
TOTAL	2,147	2,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,978	1,978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	169	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	MOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN										
TOTAL	319	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	294	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL										
TOTAL	1,848	1,848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,684	1,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	164	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS -										
TOTAL	7,218	6,782	86	5	325	10	5	5	-	-
OWNER	6,789	6,407	61	-	301	10	5	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	110	95	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	30	15	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	289	265	10	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN										
TOTAL	552	501	-	5	41	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	462	426	-	-	31	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	45	40	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL										
TOTAL	6,666	6,281	86	-	284	5	5	5	-	-
OWNER	6,327	5,981	61	-	270	5	5	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	65	55	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	254	230	10	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
TAAI -										
TOTAL	5,268	5,008	124	-	121	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,688	4,497	80	-	106	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	267	227	35	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	35	25	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	278	259	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TAAI - URBAN										
TOTAL	5,268	5,008	124	-	121	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,688	4,497	80	-	106	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	267	227	35	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	35	25	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	278	259	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY -										
TOTAL	3,141	3,042	37	-	62	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,022	2,950	15	-	57	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	30	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	89	67	17	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY - URBAN										
TOTAL	644	613	26	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	552	572	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	27	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY - RURAL										
TOTAL	2,457	2,429	11	-	57	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,430	2,378	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLEESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	62	46	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORY/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED BARONG- BARONG	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
TANAUAN -										
T O T A L	12,078	11,764	125	135	25	19	5	5	-	-
OWNER	11,092	10,923	105	30	25	4	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	492	377	-	105	-	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	494	464	20	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
TANAUAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	2,227	2,028	35	130	10	19	-	5	-	-
OWNER	1,675	1,610	30	25	10	4	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	447	332	-	105	-	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	101	86	5	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
TANAUAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	9,851	9,736	90	5	15	-	5	-	-	-
OWNER	9,413	9,313	75	5	15	-	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	393	378	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAYSAN -										
T O T A L	3,631	3,558	6	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,376	3,329	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	69	54	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	176	170	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAYSAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	182	176	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	119	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	58	52	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAYSAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	3,449	3,382	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,257	3,210	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	64	49	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	118	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY -										
T O T A L	2,461	2,446	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,231	2,216	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	220	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY - URBAN										
T O T A L	305	300	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	270	265	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,156	2,146	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,961	1,951	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	190	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY -										
T O T A L	4,466	4,456	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,917	3,917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	456	446	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY - URBAN										
T O T A L	523	513	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	280	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	155	145	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY - RURAL										
T O T A L	3,943	3,943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,637	3,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	301	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SANAL	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHERS (ANAHAW, ETC.)
<b>BATANGAS -</b>	<b>209,392</b>	<b>4,172</b>	<b>13,492</b>	<b>56,112</b>	<b>44,545</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>61,450</b>	<b>26,651</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>1,795</b>
<b>1976-1980</b>	<b>60,812</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>5,033</b>	<b>10,040</b>	<b>9,612</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23,512</b>	<b>9,986</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>922</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	35,093	1,078	4,823	8,567	9,126	10	9,710	1,544	124	111
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	273	14	55	63	81	-	50	10	-	-
ASBESTOS	65	-	-	30	15	-	10	5	5	-
COGON/NIPA	24,286	46	150	1,360	360	20	13,391	8,362	135	464
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	345	-	-	-	5	-	80	5	250	5
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	748	5	5	20	25	-	271	60	20	342
<b>1971-1975</b>	<b>44,123</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>9,227</b>	<b>10,270</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13,685</b>	<b>5,677</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>387</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	31,646	889	3,555	8,512	9,880	5	7,556	1,349	55	45
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	237	5	67	45	85	-	25	10	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	11,597	35	86	660	290	5	6,003	4,303	60	155
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	161	-	-	-	5	-	36	10	110	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	282	-	-	10	10	-	65	5	5	187
<b>1961-1970</b>	<b>48,592</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>2,901</b>	<b>14,494</b>	<b>12,491</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12,341</b>	<b>4,938</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>254</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	39,685	962	2,765	13,586	12,155	10	7,807	1,700	55	45
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	227	-	81	50	75	-	21	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	26	-	-	16	-	-	10	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	9,655	30	50	837	256	5	4,474	3,228	60	159
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	60	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	51	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	95	-	5	5	5	-	20	10	-	50
<b>1951-1960</b>	<b>30,708</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>11,805</b>	<b>7,499</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6,635</b>	<b>2,821</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>141</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	25,316	577	1,050	11,073	7,282	5	4,403	870	30	26
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	131	10	35	41	20	-	20	5	-	-
ASBESTOS	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	5,114	10	25	681	161	-	2,192	1,930	30	85
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	56	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	35	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	60	-	-	10	5	-	10	5	-	30
<b>1942-1950</b>	<b>14,150</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>6,094</b>	<b>2,610</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,034</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>45</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	11,567	280	433	5,725	2,525	-	1,991	578	30	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	75	-	-	45	15	-	-	15	-	-
ASBESTOS	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	2,437	10	5	308	70	-	1,033	988	10	15
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	45	-	-	5	-	-	10	5	-	25
<b>1941 OR EARLIER</b>	<b>11,007</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>4,452</b>	<b>2,063</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>46</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	8,695	211	292	4,087	2,005	10	1,507	573	10	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	31	-	-	10	10	-	11	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	15	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	2,246	10	10	345	48	-	715	1,067	10	41
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
<b>BATANGAS - URBAN</b>	<b>35,030</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>4,395</b>	<b>10,021</b>	<b>11,548</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>1976-1980</b>	<b>7,514</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>1,485</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>60</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	5,120	128	1,300	1,233	1,698	-	587	119	45	10
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	57	5	25	21	6	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	2,138	11	10	231	61	-	911	874	25	15
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	114	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	99	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	75	-	-	-	-	-	30	5	5	35
<b>1971-1975</b>	<b>6,485</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	5,184	106	1,056	1,281	2,116	-	499	121	5	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	66	-	31	10	25	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,165	10	10	85	40	-	399	605	15	5
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	41	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	36	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	25	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	5	10
<b>1961-1970</b>	<b>8,361</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>3,192</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>-</b>
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	7,068	180	1,023	2,002	3,097	-	625	116	25	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	81	-	46	10	25	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,176	10	10	197	65	-	422	447	25	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SAWALI	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHERS (ANAHAW, ETC.)
BATANGAS - URBAN										
1951-1960	6,230	120	489	2,192	2,470	-	923	356	40	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	5,459	115	464	2,033	2,446	-	286	100	15	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	50	5	20	20	5	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	470	-	5	129	19	-	227	285	5	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	36	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	20	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	15	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	-
1942-1950	3,307	56	228	1,534	971	-	294	209	15	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,877	56	228	1,424	946	-	163	45	15	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	30	-	-	20	10	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	385	-	-	85	15	-	126	159	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	15	-	-	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
1941 OR EARLIER	3,133	75	167	1,220	959	-	294	403	15	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,579	75	162	1,111	936	-	199	91	5	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	10	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	544	-	5	104	23	-	90	312	10	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS - RURAL										
1976-1980	174,362	3,471	9,097	46,091	32,997	70	56,836	23,356	724	1,720
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	53,298	999	3,698	8,555	7,837	30	21,969	8,988	360	862
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	29,573	950	3,523	7,334	7,428	10	9,123	1,425	79	101
ASBESTOS	216	9	30	42	75	-	50	10	-	-
COGON/NIPA	55	-	-	30	5	-	10	5	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	22,150	35	140	1,129	299	20	12,480	7,488	110	449
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	231	-	-	-	5	-	65	5	151	5
	673	5	5	20	25	-	241	55	15	307
1971-1975	37,638	813	2,611	7,846	8,089	10	12,777	4,951	169	372
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	26,662	783	2,499	7,231	7,764	5	7,057	1,228	50	45
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	171	5	36	35	60	-	25	10	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	10,428	25	76	575	250	5	5,604	3,698	45	150
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	120	-	-	-	5	-	31	10	74	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	257	-	-	5	10	-	60	5	-	177
1961-1970	40,231	802	1,822	12,285	9,299	15	11,289	4,375	90	254
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	32,017	782	1,742	11,584	9,058	10	7,182	1,584	30	45
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	146	-	35	40	50	-	21	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	21	-	-	16	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	7,523	20	40	640	191	5	4,052	2,781	35	199
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	34	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	25	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	90	-	5	5	-	-	20	10	-	50
1951-1960	24,478	477	621	9,613	5,029	5	6,112	2,425	55	141
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	19,657	462	586	9,040	4,836	5	4,117	770	15	26
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	81	5	15	21	15	-	20	5	-	-
ASBESTOS	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	4,444	10	20	552	142	-	1,965	1,645	25	85
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	45	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	30
1942-1950	10,843	234	210	4,560	1,639	-	2,740	1,380	35	45
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	8,690	224	205	4,301	1,579	-	1,828	533	15	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	45	-	-	25	5	-	-	15	-	-
ASBESTOS	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	2,052	10	5	223	55	-	907	827	10	15
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	30	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	25
1941 OR EARLIER	7,874	146	135	3,232	1,104	10	1,949	1,237	15	46
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	6,116	136	130	2,976	1,069	10	1,308	482	5	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	21	-	-	5	10	-	6	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	15	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,702	10	5	241	25	-	625	755	-	41
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
<b>BATANGAS -</b>	<b>205,352</b>	<b>108,138</b>	<b>61,209</b>	<b>17,982</b>	<b>10,331</b>	<b>6,345</b>	<b>2,766</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>784</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	201,621	104,190	59,249	17,298	9,862	5,967	2,601	1,149	592	713
DUPLEX	3,569	1,429	1,366	439	322	222	90	51	25	25
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	1,197	537	344	105	60	100	35	-	5	11
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	1,688	1,504	105	59	10	-	5	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	695	378	125	45	36	56	30	10	-	15
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL										
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	161	80	20	25	26	-	5	-	5	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	41	15	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	10
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	20	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BATANGAS - URBAN</b>	<b>35,030</b>	<b>12,457</b>	<b>10,090</b>	<b>4,545</b>	<b>3,345</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>390</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	30,165	10,636	8,975	4,139	3,017	2,096	912	495	249	344
DUPLEX	2,114	667	672	245	212	162	80	41	25	10
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	510	421	303	85	50	30	15	-	-	6
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	543	488	35	10	5	-	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	427	170	90	35	31	56	25	5	-	15
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL										
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	125	65	15	20	20	-	5	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	31	10	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	10
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	15	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BATANGAS - RURAL</b>	<b>114,362</b>	<b>95,681</b>	<b>51,119</b>	<b>13,437</b>	<b>6,986</b>	<b>3,999</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>394</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	170,156	93,554	50,274	13,159	6,045	3,869	1,689	654	343	369
DUPLEX	1,135	762	694	194	110	60	10	10	-	15
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	287	116	41	20	10	70	20	-	5	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	1,145	1,016	70	49	5	-	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	268	208	35	10	5	-	5	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL										
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	36	15	5	5	6	-	-	-	5	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AGONCILLO -</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>1,636</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,726	1,597	1,032	67	25	5	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL										
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AGONCILLO - RURAL</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>1,636</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,726	1,597	1,032	67	25	5	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL										
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALITAGTAG -</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,556	1,250	692	237	172	99	65	31	5	5
DUPLEX	11	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL										
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
<b>ALITAGTAG - URBAN</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	458	106	155	50	51	35	30	26	-	5
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALITAGTAG - RURAL</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>1,155</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,058	1,144	537	187	121	64	35	5	5	-
DUPLEX	11	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALAYAN -</b>	<b>7,750</b>	<b>4,346</b>	<b>1,626</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>101</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	7,382	4,165	1,550	504	474	330	117	106	45	91
DUPLEX	238	76	66	35	31	10	5	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	95	85	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALAYAN - URBAN</b>	<b>2,051</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>36</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	1,883	721	473	182	209	136	52	49	35	26
DUPLEX	138	56	31	10	16	5	5	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	45	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALAYAN - RURAL</b>	<b>5,659</b>	<b>3,519</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>65</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	5,499	3,444	1,077	322	265	194	65	57	10	65
DUPLEX	100	20	35	25	15	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	50	45	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALETE -</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	1,464	1,000	349	80	25	10	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
<b>BALETE - RURAL</b>	1,494	1,030	349	80	25	10	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,444	1,000	349	80	25	10	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROOM HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BATANGAS CITY -</b>	26,309	13,048	8,043	2,245	1,380	781	452	155	105	100
SINGLE HOUSE	25,182	12,530	7,773	2,131	1,295	716	422	140	105	70
DUPLEX	415	96	155	49	40	35	10	15	-	15
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROOM HOUSE/ETC.	206	86	65	35	10	5	5	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	246	241	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	140	35	35	15	10	25	10	-	-	10
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	105	55	10	15	20	-	5	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BATANGAS CITY - URBAN</b>	4,429	1,542	1,358	532	414	261	161	65	40	56
SINGLE HOUSE	3,133	1,170	1,118	433	339	206	131	60	40	36
DUPLEX	335	81	130	39	35	30	10	5	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROOM HOUSE/ETC.	181	81	60	30	5	-	5	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	130	125	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	135	30	35	15	10	25	10	-	-	10
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	105	55	10	15	20	-	5	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BATANGAS CITY - RURAL</b>	21,880	11,506	6,685	1,713	966	520	291	90	65	44
SINGLE HOUSE	21,449	11,360	6,655	1,698	956	510	291	80	65	34
DUPLEX	80	15	25	10	5	5	-	10	-	10
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROOM HOUSE/ETC.	25	5	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	116	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BAUAN -</b>	8,180	3,547	2,559	881	605	334	140	44	15	55
SINGLE HOUSE	8,045	3,477	2,529	866	605	329	130	44	10	55
DUPLEX	75	30	20	15	-	-	5	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROOM HOUSE/ETC.	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BAUAN - URBAN</b>	2,035	664	628	216	204	164	70	29	15	45
SINGLE HOUSE	1,540	629	598	206	204	159	60	29	10	45
DUPLEX	70	30	20	10	-	-	5	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROOM HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
<b>BAUAN - RURAL</b>	6,145	2,883	1,931	665	401	170	70	15	-	10
SINGLE HOUSE	6,105	2,848	1,931	660	401	170	70	15	-	10
DUPLEX	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALAGA -</b>	6,561	4,274	1,710	301	160	86	10	20	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	6,526	4,254	1,695	301	160	86	10	20	-	-
DUPLEX	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALAGA - URBAN</b>	638	347	244	26	5	16	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	618	327	244	26	5	16	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALAGA - RURAL</b>	5,523	3,927	1,466	275	155	70	10	20	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	5,508	3,927	1,451	275	155	70	10	20	-	-
DUPLEX	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALATAGAN -</b>	4,572	2,925	1,381	245	96	115	121	68	10	11
SINGLE HOUSE	4,558	2,900	1,341	241	91	115	121	68	10	11
DUPLEX	64	15	40	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALATAGAN - URBAN</b>	134	507	141	45	10	15	10	-	-	6
SINGLE HOUSE	114	492	136	45	10	15	10	-	-	6
DUPLEX	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
CALATAGAN - RURAL	4,238	2,418	1,240	200	86	100	111	68	10	5
SINGLE HOUSE	4,184	2,408	1,205	196	81	100	111	68	10	5
DUPLEX	54	10	35	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUENCA -	3,273	1,562	1,118	274	171	85	42	11	5	5
SINGLE HOUSE	3,208	1,527	1,103	274	166	75	42	11	5	5
DUPLEX	35	15	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	30	20	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUENCA - URBAN	781	452	132	64	74	39	15	-	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	731	422	127	64	69	29	15	-	5	-
DUPLEX	20	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	30	20	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUENCA - RURAL	2,492	1,110	986	210	97	46	27	11	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	2,477	1,105	976	210	97	46	27	11	-	5
DUPLEX	15	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IBAAN -	4,731	3,083	1,228	155	130	90	30	5	5	5
SINGLE HOUSE	4,404	2,991	1,208	155	120	90	30	5	5	5
DUPLEX	60	30	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IBAAN - URBAN	443	146	152	30	50	45	15	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	438	146	147	30	50	45	15	5	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA									
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER	
IBAAN - RURAL	4,288	2,937	1,076	125	80	45	15	-	5	5	
SINGLE HOUSE	4,166	2,845	1,061	125	70	45	15	-	5	-	
DUPLEX	60	30	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	5	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LAUREL -	3,227	2,137	868	181	31	5	5	-	-	-	
SINGLE HOUSE	3,173	2,088	863	181	31	5	5	-	-	-	
DUPLEX	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LAUREL - URBAN	330	161	139	20	-	5	5	-	-	-	
SINGLE HOUSE	325	161	134	20	-	5	5	-	-	-	
DUPLEX	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LAUREL - RURAL	2,897	1,976	729	161	31	-	-	-	-	-	
SINGLE HOUSE	2,848	1,927	729	161	31	-	-	-	-	-	
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEMERY -	7,394	4,522	1,630	654	295	158	70	20	-	45	
SINGLE HOUSE	7,178	4,408	1,589	639	275	152	55	15	-	45	
DUPLEX	65	15	15	10	15	-	10	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	81	35	20	5	5	6	5	5	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEMERY - URBAN	619	160	153	85	90	76	35	5	-	15	
SINGLE HOUSE	543	130	138	75	80	70	30	5	-	15	
DUPLEX	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	61	25	15	5	5	6	5	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
		FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE CURRENT SURVEY								
LEMERY - RURAL										
SINGLE HOUSE	6,775	4,362	1,477	569	205	82	35	15	-	30
DUPLEX	6,435	4,278	1,451	564	195	82	25	10	-	30
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	55	15	15	5	10	-	10	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	20	10	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAN -										
SINGLE HOUSE	4,778	2,460	1,322	571	181	145	40	40	14	5
DUPLEX	4,476	2,348	1,222	526	166	130	35	30	14	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	256	81	95	35	15	15	5	10	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	15	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAN - URBAN										
SINGLE HOUSE	1,065	204	319	297	106	89	30	15	-	5
DUPLEX	644	158	234	252	91	74	25	5	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	211	46	85	35	15	15	5	10	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAN - RURAL										
SINGLE HOUSE	3,713	2,254	1,003	274	75	56	10	25	14	-
DUPLEX	3,432	2,190	988	274	75	56	10	25	14	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	45	35	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY -										
SINGLE HOUSE	20,761	8,248	6,612	2,532	1,509	1,134	422	159	45	101
DUPLEX	18,766	7,316	5,992	2,316	1,417	1,044	397	154	40	90
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	1,259	561	422	131	60	60	15	5	5	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	412	189	138	34	15	25	5	-	-	6
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	105	35	30	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	188	142	20	5	11	5	5	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	16	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY - URBAN										
SINGLE HOUSE	3,631	1,821	1,118	601	299	312	127	67	20	66
DUPLEX	2,604	576	804	500	223	262	107	62	15	55
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	618	261	181	71	45	35	15	5	5	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	326	148	118	24	15	10	5	-	-	6
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	42	16	10	-	11	5	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	16	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
LIPA CITY - RURAL	17,130	7,227	5,494	1,931	1,209	822	295	92	25	35
SINGLE HOUSE	16,162	6,740	5,188	1,816	1,194	782	290	92	25	35
DUPLEX	641	300	241	60	15	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	86	41	20	10	-	15	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	90	20	30	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	146	126	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGO -	4,518	3,165	1,022	162	107	42	10	10	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	4,430	3,133	976	162	102	37	10	10	-	-
DUPLEX	88	32	46	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGO - URBAN	380	131	137	60	36	16	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	370	131	127	60	36	16	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGO - RURAL	4,138	3,034	885	102	71	26	10	10	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	4,060	3,002	849	102	66	21	10	10	-	-
DUPLEX	78	32	36	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI -	4,332	2,423	1,114	334	161	135	81	30	29	25
SINGLE HOUSE	4,252	2,403	1,109	324	156	135	81	30	29	25
DUPLEX	40	20	5	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI - URBAN	299	70	84	35	25	25	35	10	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	299	70	84	35	25	25	35	10	5	10
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
<b>MABINI - RURAL</b>	<b>4,033</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	3,593	2,333	1,025	289	131	110	46	20	24	15
DUPLEX	40	20	5	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MALVAR -</b>	<b>3,028</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,543	1,564	959	241	119	50	5	5	-	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	65	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MALVAR - URBAN</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	487	221	181	45	20	15	5	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	40	35	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MALVAR - RURAL</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,456	1,343	778	196	99	35	-	5	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MATAASNAKHOY -</b>	<b>2,095</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	1,937	484	586	284	314	184	20	30	15	20
DUPLEX	125	31	32	20	20	16	-	6	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	18	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MATAASNAKHOY - URBAN</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	647	86	169	134	143	90	10	10	5	-
DUPLEX	83	15	21	15	15	11	-	6	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MATAASNAKHOY - RURAL</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 130 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
SINGLE HOUSE	1,290	398	417	150	171	94	10	20	10	20
DUPLEX	42	16	11	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	13	4	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NASUGBU -	10,915	5,482	3,275	804	516	462	220	61	50	45
SINGLE HOUSE	10,647	5,085	3,085	755	434	392	165	46	45	40
DUPLEX	531	170	165	44	77	30	30	10	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	146	71	15	-	-	40	20	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	131	126	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	55	30	5	5	5	-	5	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NASUGBU - URBAN	2,503	1,225	531	246	211	134	80	36	20	20
SINGLE HOUSE	2,045	998	476	217	154	104	45	21	15	15
DUPLEX	236	50	30	24	57	30	30	10	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	71	56	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	101	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	45	25	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NASUGBU - RURAL	8,412	4,257	2,744	558	305	328	140	25	30	25
SINGLE HOUSE	8,002	4,087	2,609	538	280	288	120	25	30	25
DUPLEX	295	120	135	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	75	15	-	-	-	40	20	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PADRE GARCIA -	3,465	1,904	1,000	221	156	60	65	10	24	25
SINGLE HOUSE	3,313	1,827	960	221	136	50	65	10	19	25
DUPLEX	117	47	40	-	20	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN	434	163	155	41	40	25	10	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	302	96	115	41	25	15	10	-	-	-
DUPLEX	107	42	40	-	15	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
<b>PADRE GARCIA - RURAL</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	3,011	1,731	845	180	111	35	55	10	19	25
DUPLEX	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ROSARIO -</b>	<b>9,897</b>	<b>5,231</b>	<b>3,228</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	9,738	5,147	3,193	779	259	149	115	35	31	30
DUPLEX	55	15	20	15	-	-	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	50	20	10	5	-	5	-	-	5	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ROSARIO - URBAN</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	786	337	208	107	34	50	30	15	5	-
DUPLEX	35	15	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ROSARIO - RURAL</b>	<b>9,056</b>	<b>4,864</b>	<b>3,005</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	8,952	4,810	2,985	672	225	99	85	20	26	30
DUPLEX	20	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	35	10	5	5	-	5	-	-	5	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN JOSE -</b>	<b>5,236</b>	<b>2,606</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	5,108	2,540	1,606	531	212	138	55	21	5	-
DUPLEX	42	6	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	70	55	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	11	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN JOSE - URBAN</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	213	36	40	54	26	31	10	16	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
SAN JOSE - RURAL	4,588	2,560	1,597	477	192	107	45	5	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	4,895	2,504	1,566	477	186	107	45	5	5	-
DUPLEX	32	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	55	50	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN -	10,777	6,258	2,667	749	505	354	153	56	25	10
SINGLE HOUSE	10,579	6,181	2,612	723	475	344	153	56	25	10
DUPLEX	30	5	10	10	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	112	21	40	16	30	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	36	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN - URBAN	563	72	135	124	115	65	42	10	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	436	46	90	108	85	55	42	10	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	112	21	40	16	30	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN - RURAL	10,214	6,186	2,532	625	390	289	111	46	25	10
SINGLE HOUSE	10,143	6,135	2,522	615	390	289	111	46	25	10
DUPLEX	20	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	36	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN LUIS -	3,217	1,451	1,034	319	155	168	45	15	15	15
SINGLE HOUSE	3,207	1,441	1,034	319	155	168	45	15	15	15
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN LUIS - URBAN	229	94	44	29	23	19	5	-	10	5
SINGLE HOUSE	229	94	44	29	23	19	5	-	10	5
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
SAN LUIS - RURAL	2,588	1,357	990	290	132	149	40	15	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	2,578	1,347	990	290	132	149	40	15	5	10
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS -	1,663	877	588	99	84	15	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,663	877	588	99	84	15	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN	240	85	135	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	240	85	135	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL	1,423	792	453	79	84	15	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,423	792	453	79	84	15	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL -	5,637	2,728	1,413	503	282	71	25	10	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	4,557	2,683	1,388	498	282	66	25	10	5	-
DUPLEX	25	5	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	25	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	727	60	255	184	208	20	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	722	60	250	184	208	20	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. 1 & OVER
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	4,310	2,668	1,158	319	74	51	25	10	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	4,235	2,623	1,138	314	74	46	25	10	5	-
DUPLEX	25	5	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA -	2,167	850	832	256	138	71	10	-	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,167	850	832	256	138	71	10	-	10	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN	319	80	119	45	30	35	10	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	319	80	119	45	30	35	10	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL	1,848	770	713	211	108	36	-	-	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,848	770	713	211	108	36	-	-	10	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS -	7,218	3,721	2,187	616	377	135	46	45	25	66
SINGLE HOUSE	6,782	3,360	2,147	596	367	135	46	45	25	61
DUPLEX	86	36	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	325	310	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN	552	200	101	105	60	40	5	10	5	26
SINGLE HOUSE	501	149	101	105	60	40	5	10	5	26
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA									
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER	
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL	6,666	3,521	2,086	511	317	95	41	35	20	40	
SINGLE HOUSE	6,281	3,211	2,046	491	307	95	41	35	20	35	
DUPLEX	86	36	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	284	269	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL -	5,268	1,722	1,796	687	479	316	119	55	54	40	
SINGLE HOUSE	5,008	1,565	1,737	672	470	306	114	55	49	40	
DUPLEX	124	46	54	5	4	10	-	-	5	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	121	106	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL - URBAN	5,268	1,722	1,796	687	479	316	119	55	54	40	
SINGLE HOUSE	5,008	1,565	1,737	672	470	306	114	55	49	40	
DUPLEX	124	46	54	5	4	10	-	-	5	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	121	106	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TALISAY -	3,141	1,260	1,310	298	128	42	57	31	15	-	
SINGLE HOUSE	3,042	1,192	1,300	293	123	36	52	31	15	-	
DUPLEX	37	11	10	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	62	57	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TALISAY - URBAN	444	327	157	56	41	21	16	16	10	-	
SINGLE HOUSE	413	327	147	51	36	15	11	16	10	-	
DUPLEX	26	-	10	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TALISAY - RURAL	2,497	933	1,153	242	87	21	41	15	5	-	
SINGLE HOUSE	2,429	865	1,153	242	87	21	41	15	5	-	
DUPLEX	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
<b>TANAUAN -</b>	<b>12,078</b>	<b>5,211</b>	<b>3,722</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>70</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	11,764	5,062	3,627	1,357	832	475	170	121	50	70
DUPLEX	125	60	35	10	5	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	135	60	45	15	-	10	5	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	19	4	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TANAUAN - URBAN</b>	<b>2,227</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>55</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,028	718	363	220	256	200	95	86	35	55
DUPLEX	35	5	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	130	60	45	15	-	5	5	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	19	4	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TANAUAN - RURAL</b>	<b>9,851</b>	<b>4,414</b>	<b>3,284</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	9,736	4,344	3,264	1,137	576	275	75	35	15	15
DUPLEX	90	55	20	-	5	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TAYSAN -</b>	<b>3,431</b>	<b>2,293</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	3,358	2,246	897	282	92	15	21	-	5	-
DUPLEX	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	67	47	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TAYSAN - URBAN</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	176	52	62	52	10	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TAYSAN - RURAL</b>	<b>3,449</b>	<b>2,241</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	3,382	2,194	835	230	82	15	21	-	5	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	67	47	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
TINGLOY -	2,461	1,555	715	121	40	10	15	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,446	1,555	700	121	40	10	15	5	-	-
DUPLEX	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY - URBAN	305	170	75	25	20	5	5	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	300	170	70	25	20	5	5	5	-	-
DUPLEX	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY - RURAL	2,156	1,385	640	96	20	5	10	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,146	1,385	630	96	20	5	10	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY -	4,466	3,149	975	272	50	5	5	-	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	4,456	3,144	975	267	50	5	5	-	10	-
DUPLEX	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY - URBAN	523	282	149	57	25	5	-	-	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	513	277	149	52	25	5	-	-	5	-
DUPLEX	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY - RURAL	3,943	2,867	826	215	25	-	5	-	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	3,943	2,867	826	215	25	-	5	-	5	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BATANGAS -	187,406	131,712	10,075	20,629	13,044	11,946
SINGLE HOUSE	182,969	128,835	9,680	20,287	12,744	11,423
DUPLEX	2,486	1,975	120	70	196	125
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	260	245	10	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	1,335	482	179	247	99	328
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	229	124	80	15	5	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	101	25	6	5	-	65
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	21	21	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS - URBAN	27,864	21,810	1,863	706	1,629	1,856
SINGLE HOUSE	25,740	20,295	1,683	630	1,534	1,598
DUPLEX	1,240	1,090	35	15	70	30
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	195	185	10	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	429	120	70	56	25	158
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	164	89	65	5	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	75	10	-	-	-	65
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	16	16	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS - RURAL	159,542	109,902	8,212	19,923	11,415	10,090
SINGLE HOUSE	157,229	108,540	7,997	19,657	11,210	9,825
DUPLEX	1,246	885	85	55	126	95
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	65	60	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	906	362	109	191	74	170
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	65	35	15	10	5	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	26	15	6	5	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGONCILLO -	2,685	2,197	120	332	-	36
SINGLE HOUSE	2,650	2,177	120	317	-	36
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	35	20	-	15	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGONCILLO - RURAL	2,685	2,197	120	332	-	36
SINGLE HOUSE	2,650	2,177	120	317	-	36
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	35	20	-	15	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
ALITAGTAG -	2,325	2,169	-	50	-	106
SINGLE HOUSE	2,304	2,148	-	50	-	106
DUPLEX	11	11	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALITAGTAG - URBAN	402	402	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	397	397	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALITAGTAG - RURAL	1,923	1,767	-	50	-	106
SINGLE HOUSE	1,907	1,751	-	50	-	106
DUPLEX	11	11	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALAYAN -	6,911	2,916	105	2,211	1,295	384
SINGLE HOUSE	6,649	2,729	105	2,206	1,255	354
DUPLEX	162	147	-	-	15	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	90	30	-	5	25	30
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALAYAN - URBAN	1,736	1,489	35	5	110	97
SINGLE HOUSE	1,609	1,397	35	5	100	72
DUPLEX	77	77	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	40	5	-	-	10	25
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BALAYAN - RURAL	5,175	1,427	70	2,206	1,165	287
SINGLE HOUSE	5,040	1,332	70	2,201	1,155	282
DUPLEX	85	70	-	-	15	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	50	25	-	5	15	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALETE -	1,249	994	25	220	5	5
SINGLE HOUSE	1,239	984	25	220	5	5
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALETE - RURAL	1,249	994	25	220	5	5
SINGLE HOUSE	1,239	984	25	220	5	5
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY -	22,885	17,319	1,508	415	890	2,753
SINGLE HOUSE	22,307	17,006	1,428	401	870	2,602
DUPLEX	221	181	15	-	15	10
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	30	30	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	182	52	35	14	5	76
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	70	40	30	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	70	5	-	-	-	65
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN	2,896	1,914	407	5	124	446
SINGLE HOUSE	2,484	1,708	352	5	114	305
DUPLEX	171	136	15	-	10	10
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	86	10	10	-	-	66
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	65	35	30	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	70	5	-	-	-	65
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL	15,989	15,405	1,101	410	766	2,307
SINGLE HOUSE	15,823	15,298	1,076	396	756	2,297
DUPLEX	50	45	-	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	96	42	25	14	5	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAUAN -	7,127	5,814	336	39	185	753
SINGLE HOUSE	7,052	5,754	321	39	185	753
DUPLEX	55	40	15	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAUAN - URBAN	1,686	1,200	145	-	10	331
SINGLE HOUSE	1,626	1,155	130	-	10	331
DUPLEX	55	40	15	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAUAN - RURAL	5,441	4,614	191	39	175	422
SINGLE HOUSE	5,426	4,599	191	39	175	422
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALACA -	6,119	4,380	203	795	190	551
SINGLE HOUSE	6,089	4,370	193	795	190	541
DUPLEX	15	10	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	-	10	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
CALACA - URBAN	587	433	65	14	5	70
SINGLE HOUSE	572	433	55	14	5	65
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	-	10	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALACA - RURAL	5,532	3,947	138	781	185	481
SINGLE HOUSE	5,517	3,937	138	781	185	476
DUPLEX	15	10	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALATAGAN -	4,659	2,854	482	1,043	115	165
SINGLE HOUSE	4,590	2,790	477	1,043	115	165
DUPLEX	59	59	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	5	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALATAGAN - URBAN	642	312	254	40	-	36
SINGLE HOUSE	627	302	249	40	-	36
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	5	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALATAGAN - RURAL	4,017	2,542	228	1,003	115	129
SINGLE HOUSE	3,963	2,488	228	1,003	115	129
DUPLEX	54	54	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
CUENCA -	2,835	2,413	50	115	172	85
SINGLE HOUSE	2,800	2,383	45	115	172	85
DUPLEX	25	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUENCA - URBAN	652	572	30	45	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	632	557	25	45	5	-
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUENCA - RURAL	2,183	1,841	20	70	167	85
SINGLE HOUSE	2,168	1,826	20	70	167	85
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IBAAN -	4,275	3,664	260	321	-	30
SINGLE HOUSE	4,255	3,644	260	321	-	30
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IBAAN - URBAN	378	373	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	378	373	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
IBAAN - RURAL	3,897	3,291	260	321	-	25
SINGLE HOUSE	3,877	3,271	260	321	-	25
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUREL -	3,118	1,393	15	1,284	50	376
SINGLE HOUSE	3,064	1,383	15	1,240	50	376
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	49	5	-	44	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUREL - URBAN	301	208	-	83	-	10
SINGLE HOUSE	296	203	-	83	-	10
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUREL - RURAL	2,817	1,185	15	1,201	50	366
SINGLE HOUSE	2,768	1,180	15	1,157	50	366
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	49	5	-	44	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEHERY -	6,852	5,295	1,068	312	126	51
SINGLE HOUSE	6,708	5,216	1,028	292	126	46
DUPLEX	65	45	20	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	44	9	10	20	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	30	20	10	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
LEMERY - URBAN	420	365	50	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	390	340	45	-	-	5
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	15	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEMERY - RURAL	6,432	4,930	1,018	312	126	46
SINGLE HOUSE	6,318	4,876	983	292	126	41
DUPLEX	55	35	20	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	44	9	10	20	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAN -	3,908	2,211	40	860	602	195
SINGLE HOUSE	3,662	2,015	40	825	592	190
DUPLEX	211	181	-	20	10	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	-	-	15	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAN - URBAN	955	920	10	-	20	5
SINGLE HOUSE	774	744	10	-	15	5
DUPLEX	176	171	-	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAN - RURAL	2,953	1,291	30	860	582	190
SINGLE HOUSE	2,888	1,271	30	825	577	185
DUPLEX	35	10	-	20	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	-	-	15	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
LIPA CITY -	17,387	13,741	365	995	591	1,695
SINGLE HOUSE	16,598	13,112	335	975	571	1,605
DUPLEX	643	503	25	15	20	80
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	90	90	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	10	-	-	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	25	15	5	5	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	6	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY - URBAN	2,388	2,027	30	10	226	95
SINGLE HOUSE	2,025	1,704	25	5	211	80
DUPLEX	267	227	5	5	15	15
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	70	70	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	6	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY - RURAL	14,999	11,714	335	985	365	1,600
SINGLE HOUSE	14,573	11,408	310	970	360	1,525
DUPLEX	376	276	20	10	5	65
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	20	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	5	-	-	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	15	5	5	5	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOBO -	4,345	3,019	101	406	753	66
SINGLE HOUSE	4,268	2,947	101	401	753	66
DUPLEX	77	72	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOBO - URBAN	293	267	5	5	5	11
SINGLE HOUSE	288	262	5	5	5	11
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY  
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH  
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:  
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
LOBO - RURAL	4,052	2,752	96	401	748	55
SINGLE HOUSE	3,980	2,685	96	396	748	55
DUPLEX	72	67	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI -	4,042	3,140	242	137	381	142
SINGLE HOUSE	4,017	3,125	232	137	381	142
DUPLEX	25	15	10	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI - URBAN	279	259	5	10	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	279	259	5	10	5	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MABINI - RURAL	3,763	2,881	237	127	376	142
SINGLE HOUSE	3,738	2,866	227	127	376	142
DUPLEX	25	15	10	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALVAR -	2,751	1,891	25	15	256	564
SINGLE HOUSE	2,696	1,866	25	10	256	539
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	55	25	-	5	-	25
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
<b>MAVBAR - URBAN</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>40</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	437	347	5	-	50	35
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	30	20	-	5	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAVBAR - RURAL</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>1,524</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>524</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,259	1,519	20	10	206	504
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	25	5	-	-	-	20
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MATAAS NA KAHAY -</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>234</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	1,700	1,345	35	40	60	220
DUPLEX	83	73	-	5	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	13	-	-	-	4	9
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MATAAS NA KAHAY - URBAN</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	517	492	-	10	-	15
DUPLEX	58	48	-	5	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MATAAS NA KAHAY - RURAL</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>214</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	1,183	853	35	30	60	205
DUPLEX	25	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	13	-	-	-	4	9
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
<b>NASUGBU -</b>	<b>5,832</b>	<b>4,210</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>1,164</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	5,320	3,954	1,242	1,323	1,708	1,093
DUPLEX	346	191	25	20	85	25
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	20	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	121	30	25	5	15	46
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	10	5	-	5	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NASUGBU - URBAN</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>1,689</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>260</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	1,792	1,448	90	15	20	219
DUPLEX	191	181	-	-	10	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	20	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	91	25	20	5	-	41
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NASUGBU - RURAL</b>	<b>7,723</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>904</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	7,528	2,506	1,152	1,308	1,688	874
DUPLEX	155	10	25	20	75	25
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	30	5	5	-	15	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	-	5	-	5	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PADRE GARCIA -</b>	<b>3,261</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>202</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	3,171	1,465	159	304	1,041	202
DUPLEX	75	45	5	-	25	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	5	5	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PADRE GARCIA - URBAN</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>10</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	292	156	20	5	101	10
DUPLEX	65	45	-	-	20	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	5	5	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
<b>PADE GARCIA - RURAL</b>	<b>2,894</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>192</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,879	1,309	139	299	940	192
DUPLEX	10	-	5	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ROSARIO -</b>	<b>8,504</b>	<b>5,775</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	8,425	5,735	320	1,493	482	395
DUPLEX	30	25	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	10	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	29	5	24	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ROSARIO - URBAN</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>25</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	626	474	56	-	71	25
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ROSARIO - RURAL</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>5,291</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>370</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	7,799	5,261	264	1,493	411	370
DUPLEX	20	15	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	10	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	29	5	24	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN JOSE -</b>	<b>4,685</b>	<b>3,758</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>55</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	4,592	3,712	90	610	130	50
DUPLEX	32	26	-	-	6	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	50	15	-	25	5	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	6	-	6	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY  
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH  
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:  
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
SAN JOSE - URBAN	176	121	10	26	19	-
SINGLE HOUSE	161	116	10	16	19	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	-	-	10	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE - RURAL	4,509	3,637	86	609	122	55
SINGLE HOUSE	4,431	3,596	80	594	111	50
DUPLEX	32	26	-	-	6	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	40	15	-	15	5	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	6	-	6	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN -	9,626	3,761	955	3,276	1,448	186
SINGLE HOUSE	9,515	3,696	945	3,240	1,448	186
DUPLEX	20	20	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	45	45	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	31	-	10	21	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	-	-	10	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN - URBAN	415	323	25	36	31	-
SINGLE HOUSE	360	273	25	31	31	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	45	45	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN - RURAL	5,211	3,438	930	3,240	1,417	186
SINGLE HOUSE	5,155	3,423	920	3,209	1,417	186
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	31	-	10	21	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
SAN LUIS -	3,081	2,405	301	141	70	164
SINGLE HOUSE	3,076	2,400	301	141	70	164
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN LUIS - URBAN	215	153	32	15	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	215	153	32	15	5	10
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN LUIS - RURAL	2,866	2,252	269	126	65	154
SINGLE HOUSE	2,861	2,247	269	126	65	154
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS -	1,587	1,547	20	-	20	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,587	1,547	20	-	20	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN	220	195	5	-	20	-
SINGLE HOUSE	220	195	5	-	20	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY  
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH  
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:  
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL	1,367	1,352	15	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,367	1,352	15	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL -	4,468	3,929	10	189	270	70
SINGLE HOUSE	4,418	3,879	10	189	270	70
DUPLEX	25	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	680	639	-	-	41	-
SINGLE HOUSE	680	639	-	-	41	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	3,788	3,290	10	189	229	70
SINGLE HOUSE	3,738	3,240	10	189	229	70
DUPLEX	25	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA -	1,978	1,875	-	35	5	63
SINGLE HOUSE	1,978	1,875	-	35	5	63
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN	294	245	-	15	-	34
SINGLE HOUSE	294	245	-	15	-	34
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL	1,684	1,630	-	20	5	29
SINGLE HOUSE	1,684	1,630	-	20	5	29
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS -	6,789	5,468	140	256	318	607
SINGLE HOUSE	6,407	5,272	95	241	283	516
DUPLEX	61	61	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	301	120	40	15	35	91
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN	462	351	30	-	5	76
SINGLE HOUSE	426	341	20	-	-	65
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	31	10	5	-	5	11
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL	6,327	5,117	110	256	313	531
SINGLE HOUSE	5,981	4,931	75	241	283	451
DUPLEX	61	61	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	270	110	35	15	30	80
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-



# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
<b>TAAL -</b>	<b>4,688</b>	<b>3,531</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>80</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	4,497	3,436	190	290	501	80
DUPLEX	80	65	-	5	10	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	106	30	30	36	10	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TAAL - URBAN</b>	<b>4,688</b>	<b>3,531</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>80</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	4,497	3,436	190	290	501	80
DUPLEX	80	65	-	5	10	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	106	30	30	36	10	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TALISAY -</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>1,862</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>61</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,950	1,801	705	384	10	50
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	57	46	-	-	-	11
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TALISAY - URBAN</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	572	408	133	21	5	5
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TALISAY - RURAL</b>	<b>2,430</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>51</b>
SINGLE HOUSE	2,378	1,393	572	363	5	45
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	52	46	-	-	-	6
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
TANAUAN -	11,092	9,490	330	311	520	441
SINGLE HOUSE	10,923	9,341	325	311	510	436
DUPLEX	105	95	-	-	10	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	30	25	5	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	25	20	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	4	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN - URBAN	1,679	1,329	135	-	35	180
SINGLE HOUSE	1,610	1,270	130	-	35	175
DUPLEX	30	30	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	25	20	5	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	5	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	4	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN - RURAL	9,413	8,161	195	311	485	261
SINGLE HOUSE	9,313	8,071	195	311	475	261
DUPLEX	75	65	-	-	10	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAYSAN -	3,376	2,695	217	171	217	76
SINGLE HOUSE	3,329	2,685	217	144	217	66
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	47	10	-	27	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAYSAN - URBAN	119	114	5	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	119	114	5	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
TAYSAN - RURAL	3,257	2,581	212	171	217	76
SINGLE HOUSE	3,210	2,571	212	144	217	66
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	47	10	-	27	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY -	2,231	1,523	44	15	458	191
SINGLE HOUSE	2,216	1,508	44	15	458	191
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY - URBAN	270	105	-	-	165	-
SINGLE HOUSE	265	100	-	-	165	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TINGLOY - RURAL	1,961	1,418	44	15	293	191
SINGLE HOUSE	1,951	1,408	44	15	293	191
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY -	3,917	1,535	232	2,140	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	3,917	1,535	232	2,140	10	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY  
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH  
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:  
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
TUY - URBAN	280	254	26	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	280	254	26	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUY - RURAL	3,637	1,281	206	2,140	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	3,637	1,281	206	2,140	10	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF LIGHTING AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	OIL	OTHERS
BATANGAS -	209,392	92,847	112,954	3,081	131	379
BATANGAS - URBAN	35,030	26,833	7,538	609	20	30
BATANGAS - RURAL	174,362	66,014	105,416	2,472	111	349
AGONCILLO -	2,765	1,366	1,308	51	5	35
AGONCILLO - RURAL	2,765	1,366	1,308	51	5	35
ALITAGTAG -	2,587	1,868	719	-	-	-
ALITAGTAG - URBAN	468	398	70	-	-	-
ALITAGTAG - RURAL	2,119	1,470	649	-	-	-
BALAYAN -	7,750	5,447	2,283	10	-	10
BALAYAN - URBAN	2,091	1,742	344	5	-	-
BALAYAN - RURAL	5,659	3,705	1,939	5	-	10
BALETE -	1,494	262	1,227	5	-	-
BALETE - RURAL	1,494	262	1,227	5	-	-
BATANGAS CITY -	26,309	11,329	14,824	136	5	15
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN	4,429	3,722	662	45	-	-
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL	21,880	7,607	14,162	91	5	15
BAJAN -	8,180	4,975	3,113	81	11	-
BAJAN - URBAN	2,035	1,611	404	20	-	-
BAJAN - RURAL	6,145	3,364	2,709	61	11	-
CALACA -	6,561	2,395	4,132	24	5	5
CALACA - URBAN	638	563	75	-	-	-
CALACA - RURAL	5,923	1,832	4,057	24	5	5
CALATAGAN -	4,972	1,899	3,043	30	-	-
CALATAGAN - URBAN	734	443	291	-	-	-
CALATAGAN - RURAL	4,238	1,456	2,752	30	-	-
CUENCA -	3,273	2,004	1,149	115	-	5
CUENCA - URBAN	781	593	178	5	-	5
CUENCA - RURAL	2,492	1,411	971	110	-	-
IBAAN -	4,731	3,209	1,502	20	-	-
IBAAN - URBAN	443	424	19	-	-	-
IBAAN - RURAL	4,288	2,785	1,483	20	-	-
LAUREL -	3,227	240	2,972	15	-	-
LAUREL - URBAN	330	135	190	5	-	-
LAUREL - RURAL	2,897	105	2,782	10	-	-
LEMERY -	7,394	4,110	3,169	100	10	5
LEMERY - URBAN	619	569	50	-	-	-
LEMERY - RURAL	6,775	3,541	3,119	100	10	5
LIAN -	4,778	2,544	2,150	84	-	-
LIAN - URBAN	1,065	975	85	5	-	-
LIAN - RURAL	3,713	1,569	2,065	79	-	-
LIPA CITY -	20,761	11,994	8,475	155	10	127
LIPA CITY - URBAN	3,631	3,365	241	15	-	10
LIPA CITY - RURAL	17,130	8,629	8,234	140	10	117
LOBO -	4,518	270	4,228	20	-	-
LOBO - URBAN	380	253	127	-	-	-
LOBO - RURAL	4,138	17	4,101	20	-	-
MABINI -	4,332	631	3,666	20	10	5
MABINI - URBAN	299	159	100	-	-	-
MABINI - RURAL	4,033	432	3,566	20	10	5
MALVAR -	3,028	1,672	1,306	30	-	20
MALVAR - URBAN	547	467	80	-	-	-
MALVAR - RURAL	2,481	1,205	1,226	30	-	20

# BATANGAS

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF LIGHTING AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	OIL	OTHERS
MATAASNAKHOY -	2,095	1,069	1,026	-	-	-
MATAASNAKHOY - URBAN	735	614	121	-	-	-
MATAASNAKHOY - RURAL	1,360	455	905	-	-	-
NASUGBU -	10,915	4,833	5,715	342	15	10
NASUGBU - URBAN	2,503	2,073	404	16	5	5
NASUGBU - RURAL	8,412	2,760	5,311	326	10	5
PADRE GARCIA -	3,465	1,124	2,316	5	-	20
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN	434	373	61	-	-	-
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL	3,031	751	2,255	5	-	20
ROSARIO -	9,897	1,937	7,473	472	10	5
ROSARIO - URBAN	841	724	106	6	5	-
ROSARIO - RURAL	9,056	1,213	7,367	466	5	5
SAN JOSE -	5,236	2,357	2,784	95	-	-
SAN JOSE - URBAN	248	223	25	-	-	-
SAN JOSE - RURAL	4,988	2,134	2,759	95	-	-
SAN JUAN -	10,777	2,038	8,527	192	5	15
SAN JUAN - URBAN	563	489	74	-	-	-
SAN JUAN - RURAL	10,214	1,549	8,453	192	5	15
SAN LUIS -	3,217	1,400	1,806	11	-	-
SAN LUIS - URBAN	229	180	49	-	-	-
SAN LUIS - RURAL	2,988	1,220	1,757	11	-	-
SAN NICOLAS -	1,663	1,300	358	-	5	-
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN	240	235	5	-	-	-
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL	1,423	1,065	353	-	5	-
SAN PASCUAL -	5,037	2,209	2,798	30	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	727	590	132	5	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	4,310	1,619	2,666	25	-	-
SANTA TERESITA -	2,167	933	1,129	100	-	5
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN	319	205	114	-	-	-
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL	1,848	728	1,015	100	-	5
SANTO TOMAS -	7,218	5,668	1,485	40	20	5
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN	552	477	55	20	-	-
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL	6,666	5,191	1,430	20	20	5
TAAL -	5,268	2,267	2,539	442	10	10
TAAL - URBAN	5,268	2,267	2,539	442	10	10
TALISAY -	3,141	1,798	1,037	291	5	10
TALISAY - URBAN	644	492	152	-	-	-
TALISAY - RURAL	2,497	1,306	885	291	5	10
TANAUAN -	12,078	5,161	6,724	116	5	72
TANAUAN - URBAN	2,227	1,871	346	10	-	-
TANAUAN - RURAL	9,851	3,290	6,378	106	5	72
TAYSAN -	3,631	422	3,190	19	-	-
TAYSAN - URBAN	182	167	15	-	-	-
TAYSAN - RURAL	3,449	255	3,175	19	-	-
TINGLOY -	2,461	10	2,441	10	-	-
TINGLOY - URBAN	305	5	290	10	-	-
TINGLOY - RURAL	2,156	5	2,151	-	-	-
TUY -	4,464	2,106	2,340	20	-	-
TUY - URBAN	523	389	134	-	-	-
TUY - RURAL	3,943	1,717	2,206	20	-	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BATANGAS -	209,392	209,392	209,392
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30,862	29,964	28,343
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	18,872	19,101	16,087
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	7,742	7,657	7,317
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	21,026	21,243	19,664
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	51,830	51,339	37,588
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	18,901	18,527	14,780
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	14,978	14,953	13,570
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	7,335	7,122	5,034
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	8,979	8,876	7,383
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5,333	5,763	5,174
DUG WELL, OTHER	5,719	6,354	5,045
SPRING, IMPROVED	5,813	5,853	4,551
SPRING, OTHER	7,363	6,734	5,480
RAIN	2,454	3,403	3,858
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	2,185	2,503	35,478
BATANGAS - URBAN	35,030	35,030	35,030
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	13,759	13,158	13,006
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,212	3,559	2,799
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,373	1,358	1,652
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	4,547	4,711	4,717
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	4,429	4,424	3,548
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,826	1,831	1,775
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	2,844	2,858	2,756
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	787	796	718
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,191	1,156	977
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	360	425	530
DUG WELL, OTHER	169	221	333
SPRING, IMPROVED	329	329	289
SPRING, OTHER	135	135	307
RAIN	15	15	25
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	54	54	1,598
BATANGAS - RURAL	174,362	174,362	174,362
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	17,103	16,806	15,337
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15,660	15,542	13,288
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	6,369	6,299	5,665
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	16,479	16,532	14,947
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	47,401	46,915	34,040
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	17,075	16,696	13,005
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	12,134	12,095	10,814
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	6,548	6,326	4,316
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	7,788	7,720	6,406
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	4,973	5,338	4,644
DUG WELL, OTHER	5,550	6,133	4,712
SPRING, IMPROVED	5,484	5,524	4,262
SPRING, OTHER	7,228	6,599	5,173
RAIN	2,439	3,388	3,873
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	2,131	2,449	33,880
AGONCILLO -	2,765	2,765	2,765
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	180	180	180
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	151	136	110
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	5	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	55	45	50
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,256	1,231	1,155
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	50	50	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	349	369	178
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	45	45	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	144	144	140
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	11
DUG WELL, OTHER	417	417	117
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
RAIN	103	108	113
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	596

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
AGONCILLO - RURAL	2,765	2,765	2,765
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	180	180	180
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	151	136	110
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	5	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	55	65	50
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,256	1,231	1,195
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	50	50	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	349	369	178
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	45	45	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	144	144	140
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	11
DUG WELL, OTHER	417	417	117
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
RAIN	103	108	113
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	596
ALITAGTAG -	2,587	2,587	2,587
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	445	445	445
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,451	1,451	1,446
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	504	504	504
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	97	97	97
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	25	25	25
SPRING, OTHER	30	30	30
RAIN	30	30	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	5
ALITAGTAG - URBAN	468	468	468
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	232	232	232
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	236	236	236
ALITAGTAG - RURAL	2,119	2,119	2,119
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	445	445	445
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,219	1,219	1,214
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	268	268	268
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	97	97	97
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	25	25	25
SPRING, OTHER	30	30	30
RAIN	30	30	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	5
BALAYAN -	7,750	7,750	7,750
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	262	262	257
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	193	193	188
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	278	278	278
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	2,143	2,138	2,098
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,715	1,695	1,501
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	952	947	752
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	1,021	1,031	1,021
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	293	287	267
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	480	480	466
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	80	80	86
DUG WELL, OTHER	35	61	121
SPRING, IMPROVED	25	25	25
SPRING, OTHER	263	263	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	10	660



# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BALAYAN - URBAN	2,091	2,091	2,091
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	201	201	201
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	70	70	65
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	638	633	633
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	272	272	257
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	163	163	148
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	426	431	421
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	118	112	107
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	138	138	113
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	-	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	11	71
SPRING, IMPROVED	25	25	25
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	15
BALAYAN - RURAL	5,659	5,659	5,659
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	61	61	56
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	123	123	123
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	258	258	258
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,505	1,505	1,465
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,443	1,423	1,244
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	789	784	604
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	595	600	600
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	175	175	160
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	342	342	353
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	80	80	81
DUG WELL, OTHER	30	50	50
SPRING, OTHER	253	253	20
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	645
BALETE -	1,494	1,494	1,494
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	194	194	30
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	100	100	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	81	81	65
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	229	229	109
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	127	127	51
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	41	41	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	436	426	111
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	95	95	15
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	20	20	-
DUG WELL, OTHER	6	-	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	34	34	20
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	15
RAIN	5	5	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	111	127	1,043
BALETE - RURAL	1,494	1,494	1,494
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	194	194	30
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	100	100	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	81	81	65
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	229	229	109
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	127	127	51
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	41	41	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	436	426	111
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	95	95	15
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	20	20	-
DUG WELL, OTHER	6	-	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	34	34	20
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	15
RAIN	5	5	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	111	127	1,043

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BATANGAS CITY -	26,309	26,309	26,309
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	7,142	7,042	6,750
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,292	2,307	1,955
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,956	1,956	1,647
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,438	1,458	1,478
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	7,312	7,211	5,895
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,191	1,186	1,060
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	841	851	831
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	1,013	953	589
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	638	678	633
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	218	315	405
DUG WELL, OTHER	522	608	853
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,445	1,393	1,160
SPRING, OTHER	276	291	290
RAIN	20	45	50
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	15	2,713
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN	4,429	4,429	4,429
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,380	3,350	3,310
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	294	289	264
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	140	140	95
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	265	285	310
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	132	137	142
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	168	163	168
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	20	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	15	20	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	15	55
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	-	25
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL	21,880	21,880	21,880
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,762	3,692	3,440
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,998	2,018	1,691
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,816	1,816	1,552
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,173	1,173	1,168
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	7,180	7,074	5,753
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,023	1,023	892
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	826	831	806
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	998	933	564
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	628	668	623
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	208	300	350
DUG WELL, OTHER	522	608	828
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,445	1,393	1,160
SPRING, OTHER	276	291	290
RAIN	20	45	50
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	15	2,713
BAJAN -	8,180	8,180	8,180
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,827	2,296	2,286
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,714	2,235	1,692
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	782	782	1,203
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	804	798	758
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,101	1,097	958
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	90	90	85
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	254	259	239
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	91	91	56
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	167	167	107
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	10	120
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	15	101
SPRING, IMPROVED	316	316	316
SPRING, OTHER	9	9	9
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	15	170

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
<b>BAJAN - URBAN</b>	<b>2,035</b>	<b>2,035</b>	<b>2,035</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,619	1,108	1,103
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	116	617	121
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	431
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	60	60	60
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	20	20	20
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	5	60
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	5	25
SPRING, IMPROVED	205	205	205
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	10
<b>BAJAN - RURAL</b>	<b>6,145</b>	<b>6,145</b>	<b>6,145</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,208	1,188	1,183
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,598	1,618	1,571
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	767	767	772
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	744	738	738
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,081	1,077	938
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	90	90	85
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	254	259	239
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	91	91	56
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	167	167	167
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	5	60
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	10	76
SPRING, IMPROVED	111	111	111
SPRING, OTHER	9	9	9
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	15	160
<b>CALACA -</b>	<b>6,561</b>	<b>6,561</b>	<b>6,561</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	670	670	635
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,175	1,150	680
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	539	529	459
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	1,547	1,537	1,456
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	206	156	46
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	446	436	342
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	19	24	19
DUG WELL, OTHER	33	28	10
SPRING, IMPROVED	35	40	71
SPRING, OTHER	946	613	493
RAIN	584	1,002	1,008
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	346	361	1,327
<b>CALACA - URBAN</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>638</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	253	253	253
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	113	113	113
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	167	167	167
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	90	90	90
<b>CALACA - RURAL</b>	<b>5,923</b>	<b>5,923</b>	<b>5,923</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	417	417	382
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,160	1,135	665
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	426	416	346
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	1,380	1,370	1,289
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	206	156	46
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	356	346	252
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	19	24	19
DUG WELL, OTHER	33	28	10
SPRING, IMPROVED	35	40	71
SPRING, OTHER	946	613	493
RAIN	584	1,002	1,008
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	346	361	1,327

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
<b>CALATAGAN -</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>4,972</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	55	55	55
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	763	763	738
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	378	378	373
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	888	858	797
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	848	848	848
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	158	163	163
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	972	972	967
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	459	464	439
DUG WELL, OTHER	400	410	410
SPRING, IMPROVED	20	25	35
SPRING, OTHER	16	21	36
RAIN	5	5	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	91
<b>CALATAGAN - URBAN</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>734</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	260	260	260
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	154	149	149
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	123	123	123
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	21	21	21
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	161	161	161
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
<b>CALATAGAN - RURAL</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>4,238</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	55	55	55
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	503	503	478
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	373	373	368
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	734	709	648
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	725	725	725
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	137	142	142
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	811	811	806
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	454	454	429
DUG WELL, OTHER	395	405	405
SPRING, IMPROVED	20	25	35
SPRING, OTHER	16	21	36
RAIN	5	5	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	91
<b>CUENCA -</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>3,273</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	125	125	125
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	576	576	546
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	50	50	50
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	290	285	280
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	847	827	687
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	576	567	521
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	16	11	11
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	256	246	65
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	10	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	125	125	90
DUG WELL, OTHER	39	39	39
SPRING, IMPROVED	40	140	145
SPRING, OTHER	289	218	439
RAIN	-	10	20
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	34	44	250

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
CUENCA - URBAN	781	781	781
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	161	161	161
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	256	256	256
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	215	215	215
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	10	10
SPRING, IMPROVED	35	35	35
SPRING, OTHER	25	25	25
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	34	34	34
CUENCA - RURAL	2,492	2,492	2,492
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	125	125	125
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	576	576	546
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	50	50	50
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	129	124	119
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	591	571	431
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	361	352	306
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	11	6	6
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	231	221	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	115	115	80
DUG WELL, OTHER	29	29	29
SPRING, IMPROVED	5	105	110
SPRING, OTHER	264	193	414
RAIN	-	10	20
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	10	216
IBAAN -	4,731	4,731	4,731
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	538	538	511
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	211	211	185
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	232	232	222
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	918	918	668
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,396	1,396	701
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	894	894	834
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	179	179	145
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	90	90	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	170	170	85
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	-
DUG WELL, OTHER	4	4	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	25	25	10
SPRING, OTHER	64	64	154
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	1,186
IBAAN - URBAN	443	443	443
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	252	252	252
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	150	150	150
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	13	13	13
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	9	9	9
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	4	4	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	4
IBAAN - RURAL	4,288	4,288	4,288
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	286	286	259
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	61	61	35
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	227	227	217
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	905	905	650
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,387	1,387	692
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	894	894	834
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	169	169	135
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	90	90	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	170	170	85
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	25	25	10
SPRING, OTHER	64	64	154
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	1,182

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
LAUREL -	3,227	3,227	3,227
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	323	283	228
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	75	110	70
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	195	195	155
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	608	603	131
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	16	11	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	318	310	149
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	112	107	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	80	75	55
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	39	44	4
DUG WELL, OTHER	138	143	85
SPRING, IMPROVED	45	40	40
SPRING, OTHER	876	740	363
RAIN	212	313	191
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	190	245	1,721
LAUREL - URBAN	330	330	330
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	105	105	90
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	128	128	119
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	48	48	20
DUG WELL, OTHER	4	4	-
SPRING, OTHER	30	30	-
RAIN	10	10	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	136
LAUREL - RURAL	2,897	2,897	2,897
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	323	283	228
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	75	110	70
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	190	190	150
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	503	498	81
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	16	11	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	190	190	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	64	59	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	80	75	55
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	39	44	4
DUG WELL, OTHER	134	139	85
SPRING, IMPROVED	45	40	40
SPRING, OTHER	846	710	363
RAIN	202	303	191
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	190	245	1,585
LEMERY -	7,394	7,394	7,394
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	821	765	709
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	192	117	66
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	90	30	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,330	1,435	1,476
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,600	1,605	1,605
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	410	430	435
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	1,306	1,342	1,337
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	70	75	60
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	61	61	61
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	119	119	134
DUG WELL, OTHER	15	15	20
SPRING, OTHER	15	10	10
RAIN	1,365	1,380	1,380
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	10	76

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
LEMERY - URBAN	619	619	619
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	353	338	322
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	5	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	176	211	217
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	10	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	35	40	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
LEMERY - RURAL	6,775	6,775	6,775
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	468	427	387
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	177	112	61
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	70	25	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,154	1,224	1,259
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,595	1,600	1,600
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	400	420	415
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	1,271	1,302	1,297
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	65	70	55
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	61	61	61
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	119	119	134
DUG WELL, OTHER	15	15	20
SPRING, OTHER	15	10	10
RAIN	1,365	1,380	1,380
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	10	76
LIAN -	4,778	4,778	4,778
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	263	243	243
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	229	110	110
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	26	26	26
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,312	1,416	1,396
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	250	250	245
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	775	785	755
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	458	463	383
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	30	25	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	433	433	310
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	70	85	85
DUG WELL, OTHER	571	581	411
SPRING, IMPROVED	20	20	15
SPRING, OTHER	331	331	336
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	10	443
LIAN - URBAN	1,065	1,065	1,065
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	60	60	60
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	169	50	50
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	524	623	623
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	135	150	150
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	96	96	46
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	66	66	66
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	5	5
LIAN - RURAL	3,713	3,713	3,713
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	203	183	183
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	60	60	60
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	21	21	21
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	788	793	773
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	240	240	235
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	640	635	605
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	362	367	287
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	30	25	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	367	367	244
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	70	80	80
DUG WELL, OTHER	571	581	411
SPRING, IMPROVED	20	20	15
SPRING, OTHER	331	331	336
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	10	443

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
LIPA CITY -	20,761	20,761	20,761
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,812	3,756	3,404
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,581	3,607	3,188
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	526	531	762
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,917	1,916	1,763
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5,915	5,886	4,151
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,804	1,809	1,252
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	145	145	140
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	528	528	498
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	125	125	125
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	885	955	778
DUG WELL, OTHER	486	501	336
SPRING, IMPROVED	190	358	136
SPRING, OTHER	817	609	519
RAIN	-	-	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	30	35	3,704
LIPA CITY - URBAN	3,631	3,631	3,631
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,702	1,692	1,687
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	852	847	852
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	121	121	121
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	398	403	398
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	342	342	347
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	171	176	176
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	20	25	20
SPRING, IMPROVED	5	5	5
RAIN	-	-	5
LIPA CITY - RURAL	17,130	17,130	17,130
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,110	2,064	1,717
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,729	2,760	2,336
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	405	410	641
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,519	1,513	1,365
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5,573	5,544	3,804
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,633	1,633	1,076
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	135	135	130
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	518	518	488
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	125	125	125
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	865	930	758
DUG WELL, OTHER	486	501	336
SPRING, IMPROVED	185	353	131
SPRING, OTHER	817	609	519
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	30	35	3,704
LOBO -	4,518	4,518	4,518
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	819	819	744
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	493	469	374
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	127	122	107
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	758	758	748
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	184	184	174
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	346	341	321
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	376	366	282
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	219	213	157
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	306	306	224
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	124	139	39
DUG WELL, OTHER	180	211	113
SPRING, IMPROVED	282	282	201
SPRING, OTHER	295	299	148
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	9	9	886



# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
LOBO - URBAN	380	380	380
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	21	21	10
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	26
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	313	313	313
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	16	16	16
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	5	5	5
LOBO - RURAL	4,138	4,138	4,138
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	798	798	734
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	478	454	348
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	127	122	107
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	445	445	435
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	168	168	158
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	341	336	316
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	376	366	282
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	219	213	157
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	301	301	219
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	124	139	39
DUG WELL, OTHER	180	211	113
SPRING, IMPROVED	277	277	196
SPRING, OTHER	295	299	148
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	9	9	886
MABINI -	4,332	4,332	4,332
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	290	280	270
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	648	628	533
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	190	195	195
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	313	313	308
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	829	834	790
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	97	97	52
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	37	47	52
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	272	277	282
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	41	41	41
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	425	425	430
DUG WELL, OTHER	27	27	131
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,097	1,042	927
SPRING, OTHER	66	126	276
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	45
MABINI - URBAN	299	299	299
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	55	55	55
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	220	220	220
SPRING, IMPROVED	9	9	9
MABINI - RURAL	4,033	4,033	4,033
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	285	275	265
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	593	573	478
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	190	195	195
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	303	303	298
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	609	614	570
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	97	97	52
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	37	47	52
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	272	277	282
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	41	41	41
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	425	425	430
DUG WELL, OTHER	27	27	131
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,088	1,033	918
SPRING, OTHER	66	126	276
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	45

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
MALVAR -	3,028	3,028	3,028
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,446	1,446	1,446
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	287	287	287
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	297	297	297
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	765	765	600
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	38	38	38
SPRING, OTHER	160	165	280
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	30	25	75
MALVAR - URBAN	547	547	547
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	305	305	305
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	25
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	217	217	217
MALVAR - RURAL	2,481	2,481	2,481
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,141	1,141	1,141
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	262	262	262
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	80	80	80
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	765	765	600
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	38	38	38
SPRING, OTHER	160	165	280
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	30	25	75
MATAASNAKAHOY -	2,095	2,095	2,095
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,008	1,008	1,008
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	446	446	446
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	40	40	40
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	238	238	124
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	229	229	129
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	15	15	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	49	49	49
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	30	30	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	229
MATAASNAKAHOY - URBAN	735	735	735
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	575	575	575
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	75	75	75
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	30	30	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	45	45	45
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
MATAASNAKAHOY - RURAL	1,360	1,360	1,360
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	433	433	433
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	371	371	371
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	193	193	79
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	229	229	129
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	15	15	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	49	49	49
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	30	30	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	229

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
NASUGBU -	10,915	10,915	10,915
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,305	1,280	1,265
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	144	144	129
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	177	162	55
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,460	1,460	1,353
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,086	1,096	799
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	656	641	469
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	1,666	1,681	1,630
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	511	491	471
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	462	452	416
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	768	793	653
DUG WELL, OTHER	986	1,026	673
SPRING, IMPROVED	162	162	152
SPRING, OTHER	1,294	1,284	673
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	238	243	2,177
NASUGBU - URBAN	2,503	2,503	2,503
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	714	694	664
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	65	65	65
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	574	584	584
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	106	111	111
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	45	40	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	693	698	698
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	51	51	51
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	64	64	64
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	50	55	55
DUG WELL, OTHER	121	121	121
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
NASUGBU - RURAL	8,412	8,412	8,412
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	591	586	571
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	79	79	64
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	162	147	40
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	886	876	769
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	980	985	688
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	611	601	429
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	973	983	932
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	460	440	420
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	398	388	352
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	718	738	598
DUG WELL, OTHER	865	905	552
SPRING, IMPROVED	162	162	152
SPRING, OTHER	1,289	1,279	668
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	238	243	2,177
PADRE GARCIA -	3,465	3,465	3,465
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	183	183	152
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	275	270	175
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	20	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	230	225	161
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	968	1,044	514
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,002	1,002	534
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	374	374	253
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	46	51	31
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	100	95	80
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	30	70	75
DUG WELL, OTHER	45	50	55
SPRING, IMPROVED	167	46	5
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	20	1,415

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN	434	434	434
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	97	97	52
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	115	110	70
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	20	15	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	172	147	56
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	15	15	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	-	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	30	45
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	136
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL	3,031	3,031	3,031
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	86	86	60
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	160	160	105
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	210	210	141
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	796	897	458
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	987	987	529
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	374	374	253
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	46	46	26
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	100	95	80
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	30	40	30
DUG WELL, OTHER	45	50	55
SPRING, IMPROVED	167	46	5
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	20	1,279
ROSARIO -	9,897	9,897	9,857
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	345	340	306
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	105	95	80
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,637	1,637	1,561
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,435	1,435	1,021
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	2,233	2,233	1,839
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	922	922	842
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	413	413	388
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,075	1,075	960
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	511	506	403
DUG WELL, OTHER	314	319	126
SPRING, IMPROVED	64	64	45
SPRING, OTHER	581	586	127
RAIN	-	-	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	252	262	2,164
ROSARIO - URBAN	841	841	841
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	278	278	278
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	71	71	71
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	254	254	254
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	41	41	41
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	141	141	141
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	16	16	16
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	20	20	20
ROSARIO - RURAL	9,056	9,056	9,056
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	67	62	28
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	34	24	9
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,383	1,383	1,327
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,394	1,394	980
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	2,092	2,092	1,658
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	902	902	822
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	397	397	372
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,055	1,055	940
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	511	506	403
DUG WELL, OTHER	314	319	126
SPRING, IMPROVED	64	64	45
SPRING, OTHER	581	586	127
RAIN	-	-	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	252	262	2,164

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
SAN JOSE -	5,236	5,236	5,236
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,238	1,238	1,075
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	771	741	359
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	170	165	100
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	422	422	246
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,013	1,968	876
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	181	186	126
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	105	105	20
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	146	151	60
DUG WELL, OTHER	20	25	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	60	60	11
SPRING, OTHER	45	80	50
RAIN	-	-	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	65	95	2,258
SAN JOSE - URBAN	248	248	248
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	248	248	248
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
SAN JOSE - RURAL	4,988	4,988	4,988
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	990	990	827
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	771	741	359
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	170	165	100
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	422	422	246
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,013	1,968	876
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	181	186	126
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	105	105	20
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	146	151	60
DUG WELL, OTHER	20	25	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	60	60	11
SPRING, OTHER	45	80	50
RAIN	-	-	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	65	95	2,258
SAN JUAN -	10,777	10,777	10,777
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	687	687	667
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	50	50	45
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	128	128	82
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,177	1,172	1,012
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,187	2,183	1,573
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,938	1,923	1,490
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	2,395	2,295	2,186
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	313	308	266
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,345	1,319	1,174
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	94	214	219
DUG WELL, OTHER	220	250	190
SPRING, IMPROVED	97	97	82
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	167
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	141	146	1,624
SAN JUAN - URBAN	563	563	563
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	187	187	187
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	20	20
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	35	35	35
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	21	21	21
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	192	192	192
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	36	36	36
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	47	47	47

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
SAN JUAN - RURAL	10,214	10,214	10,214
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	500	500	480
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	30	25
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	123	123	77
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,142	1,137	977
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,166	2,162	1,552
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,918	1,903	1,470
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	2,203	2,103	1,994
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	277	272	230
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,298	1,272	1,127
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	94	214	219
DUG WELL, OTHER	220	250	190
SPRING, IMPROVED	97	97	82
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	167
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	141	146	1,624
SAN LUIS -	3,217	3,217	3,217
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	195	195	185
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	187	187	187
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	120	120	120
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	95	95	90
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	763	743	542
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	35	30	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	191	191	113
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	164	169	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	143	143	35
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	59	59	59
DUG WELL, OTHER	25	25	155
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,106	1,096	662
SPRING, OTHER	129	129	276
RAIN	5	35	45
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	678
SAN LUIS - URBAN	229	229	229
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	116	116	78
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	40	40	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	63	63	15
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	-	5
SPRING, OTHER	-	-	25
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	76
SAN LUIS - RURAL	2,988	2,988	2,988
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	190	190	185
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	187	187	187
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	120	120	120
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	90	90	90
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	763	743	542
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	35	30	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	75	75	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	124	129	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	80	80	20
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	59	59	59
DUG WELL, OTHER	25	25	150
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,106	1,096	662
SPRING, OTHER	129	129	251
RAIN	5	35	45
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	602

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
SAN NICOLAS -	1,663	1,663	1,663
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	46	46	41
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,370	1,355	1,230
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	55	55	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	131	131	131
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	36	36	31
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	-
RAIN	5	20	25
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	155
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN	240	240	240
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	60	60	50
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	55	55	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	90	90	90
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	10	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	30
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL	1,423	1,423	1,423
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	31	31	26
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,310	1,295	1,180
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	41	41	41
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	26	26	26
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	-
RAIN	5	20	25
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	125
SAN PASCUAL -	5,037	5,037	5,037
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	924	919	919
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	128	128	128
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	319	319	319
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	161	161	156
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,403	2,403	2,393
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	141	141	121
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	325	319	304
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	412	407	402
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	35	35	35
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	149	149	149
DUG WELL, OTHER	40	56	66
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	45
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	727	727	727
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	184	179	179
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	260	254	254
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	268	268	268
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	11	11

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	4,310	4,310	4,310
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	740	740	740
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	118	118	118
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	319	319	319
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	161	161	156
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,403	2,403	2,393
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	136	136	116
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	65	65	50
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	144	139	134
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	35	35	35
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	149	149	149
DUG WELL, OTHER	40	45	55
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	45
SANTA TERESITA -	2,167	2,167	2,167
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	187	178	178
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	98	98	98
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,842	1,826	818
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	15	5	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	15	15	-
RAIN	5	45	135
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	938
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN	319	319	319
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	319	319	319
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL	1,848	1,848	1,848
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	187	178	178
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	98	98	98
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,523	1,507	499
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	15	5	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	15	15	-
RAIN	5	45	135
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	938
SANTO TOMAS -	7,218	7,218	7,218
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,445	1,435	1,118
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,910	1,905	1,706
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	543	528	332
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	380	380	274
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,087	2,057	1,683
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	166	162	111
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	45	40	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	171	171	171
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	20	24	14
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	70	85	165
DUG WELL, OTHER	76	96	135
SPRING, IMPROVED	50	55	40
SPRING, OTHER	200	205	126
RAIN	45	60	60
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	15	1,243



# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN	552	552	552
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	476	476	476
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	76	76	76
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL	6,666	6,666	6,666
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	969	959	642
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,834	1,829	1,630
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	543	528	332
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	380	380	274
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,087	2,057	1,683
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	166	162	111
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	45	40	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	171	171	171
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	20	24	14
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	70	85	165
DUG WELL, OTHER	76	96	135
SPRING, IMPROVED	50	55	40
SPRING, OTHER	200	205	126
RAIN	45	60	60
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	15	1,243
TAAL -	5,268	5,268	5,268
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,733	1,728	1,708
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	329	319	270
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	499	499	467
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	117	117	97
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,033	2,043	1,328
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	76	76	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	185	185	135
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	60	65	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	161	161	95
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	5	25
SPRING, IMPROVED	30	30	5
SPRING, OTHER	25	25	232
RAIN	5	5	20
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	786
TAAL - URBAN	5,268	5,268	5,268
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,733	1,728	1,708
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	329	319	270
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	499	499	467
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	117	117	97
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,033	2,043	1,328
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	76	76	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	185	185	135
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	60	65	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	161	161	95
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	5	25
SPRING, IMPROVED	30	30	5
SPRING, OTHER	25	25	232
RAIN	5	5	20
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	786
TALISAY -	3,141	3,141	3,141
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	195	195	146
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	115	115	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	621	621	580
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	209	197	141
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	192	167	157
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	515	515	401
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	165	165	160
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	582	582	461
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	76	76	51
DUG WELL, OTHER	15	10	10
SPRING, IMPROVED	79	79	79
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	5
RAIN	20	37	37
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	347	372	963

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
<b>TALISAY - URBAN</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>644</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	155	155	155
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	65	65	65
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	218	218	218
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	201	201	201
<b>TALISAY - RURAL</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>2,497</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	190	190	141
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	115	115	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	466	466	375
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	209	197	141
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	127	102	52
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	297	297	183
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	165	165	160
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	381	381	260
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	76	76	51
DUG WELL, OTHER	15	10	10
SPRING, IMPROVED	79	79	79
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	5
RAIN	20	37	37
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	347	372	943
<b>TANAUAN -</b>	<b>12,078</b>	<b>12,078</b>	<b>12,078</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,089	2,074	2,019
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,633	1,587	1,269
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	298	298	248
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	255	255	230
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5,306	5,110	3,203
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,011	985	711
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	192	192	162
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	360	309	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	332	281	166
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	75	100	45
DUG WELL, OTHER	139	144	109
SPRING, OTHER	81	71	71
RAIN	45	303	754
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	262	369	3,056
<b>TANAUAN - URBAN</b>	<b>2,227</b>	<b>2,227</b>	<b>2,227</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,353	1,348	1,303
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	297	297	136
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	60	60	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	90	95	100
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	220	220	220
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	127	127	127
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	35	35	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	15	15	15
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	10	256
<b>TANAUAN - RURAL</b>	<b>9,851</b>	<b>9,851</b>	<b>9,851</b>
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	736	726	716
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,336	1,290	1,133
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	238	238	228
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	165	160	130
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5,086	4,890	2,983
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	884	858	564
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	157	157	127
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	355	304	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	317	266	171
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	70	95	40
DUG WELL, OTHER	139	144	105
SPRING, OTHER	71	61	66
RAIN	45	303	754
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	252	359	2,800

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
TAYSAN -	3,631	3,631	3,631
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	96	96	96
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	124	124	124
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	30	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	603	603	597
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	850	845	840
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	857	857	852
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	62	62	67
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	57	57	57
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	192	192	192
DUG WELL, OTHER	317	322	202
SPRING, IMPROVED	375	375	345
SPRING, OTHER	58	58	53
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	171
TAYSAN - URBAN	182	182	182
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	110	110	110
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	67	67	67
TAYSAN - RURAL	3,449	3,449	3,449
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	96	96	96
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	124	124	124
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	30	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	493	493	487
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	845	840	835
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	790	790	785
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	62	62	67
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	57	57	57
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	192	192	192
DUG WELL, OTHER	317	322	202
SPRING, IMPROVED	375	375	345
SPRING, OTHER	58	58	53
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	171
TINGLOY -	2,461	2,461	2,461
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	70	70	65
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	130	130	110
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	400	370	354
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	129	129	124
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	164	164	154
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	235	225	165
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	260	225	210
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	364	369	364
DUG WELL, OTHER	482	542	542
SPRING, IMPROVED	20	20	15
SPRING, OTHER	177	182	177
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	176
TINGLOY - URBAN	305	305	305
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	45	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	245	250	245
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	30	35

# BATANGAS

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS  
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND  
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
TINGLOY - RURAL	2,156	2,156	2,156
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	70	70	65
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	125	125	105
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	400	370	354
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	129	129	124
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	154	154	144
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	235	225	165
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	215	215	200
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	119	119	119
DUG WELL, OTHER	482	512	507
SPRING, IMPROVED	20	20	15
SPRING, OTHER	177	182	177
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	176
TUY -	4,466	4,466	4,466
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	31	11	11
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	166	166	166
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	77	77	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	655	660	485
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	983	988	257
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,416	1,171	669
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	60	60	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	370	370	245
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	130	130	80
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	97	75	15
DUG WELL, OTHER	147	419	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	29	29	9
SPRING, OTHER	245	250	60
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	60	60	2,409
TUY - URBAN	523	523	523
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	6	6	6
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	161	161	161
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	61	61	56
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	71	71	66
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	59	59	44
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	90	90	55
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	15	15	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	15	15	-
SPRING, OTHER	25	25	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	115
TUY - RURAL	3,943	3,943	3,943
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	5	5
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	77	77	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	594	599	429
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	983	988	257
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,345	1,100	603
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	50	50	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	311	311	201
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	40	40	25
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	92	70	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	132	404	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	14	14	9
SPRING, OTHER	220	225	55
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	55	55	2,294

# BATANGAS

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES							NONE
		WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSITORY, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSITORY, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	CLOSED PIT (ANTIPOLO ETC.)	OPEN PIT	OTHER (PAVILION, ETC.)	
BATANGAS -	209,392	33,557	6,795	21,544	9,225	43,802	37,319	1,415	54,835
BATANGAS - URBAN	35,030	13,523	2,696	4,141	2,011	5,721	2,637	296	3,605
BATANGAS - RURAL	174,362	20,034	4,099	17,403	7,214	38,081	34,682	1,619	51,230
AGONCILLO -	2,765	188	30	289	52	569	521	15	1,101
AGONCILLO - RURAL	2,765	188	30	289	52	569	521	15	1,101
ALITAGTAG -	2,287	379	67	117	40	595	1,313	-	76
ALITAGTAG - URBAN	468	107	20	10	5	151	175	-	-
ALITAGTAG - RURAL	2,119	272	47	107	35	444	1,138	-	76
BALAYAN -	7,750	1,383	181	710	574	353	532	136	3,681
BALAYAN - URBAN	2,091	773	101	246	297	56	16	55	547
BALAYAN - RURAL	5,659	610	80	464	277	297	516	81	3,134
BALETE -	1,454	20	10	49	40	687	421	30	237
BALETE - RURAL	1,454	20	10	49	40	687	421	30	237
BATANGAS CITY -	26,309	5,700	1,407	1,928	932	5,291	4,234	236	6,581
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN	4,429	2,300	754	462	315	430	103	15	50
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL	21,880	3,400	653	1,466	617	4,861	4,131	221	6,531
BAUAN -	8,180	2,820	869	3,775	260	276	35	-	145
BAUAN - URBAN	2,035	1,417	331	376	10	251	-	-	50
BAUAN - RURAL	6,145	1,403	538	3,399	250	25	35	-	95
CALACA -	6,361	323	20	320	230	515	1,180	44	3,929
CALACA - URBAN	638	193	-	121	55	70	61	-	138
CALACA - RURAL	5,723	130	20	199	175	445	1,119	44	3,791
CALATAGAN -	4,972	300	90	501	392	304	358	15	3,012
CALATAGAN - URBAN	734	56	25	172	86	148	15	-	232
CALATAGAN - RURAL	4,238	244	65	329	306	156	343	15	2,780
CUENCA -	3,273	490	97	487	133	655	1,345	40	26
CUENCA - URBAN	781	315	40	20	-	278	113	5	10
CUENCA - RURAL	2,492	175	57	467	133	377	1,232	35	16
IBAAN -	4,731	548	115	615	625	1,115	805	192	716
IBAAN - URBAN	443	217	-	10	14	67	25	110	-
IBAAN - RURAL	4,288	331	115	605	611	1,048	780	82	716
LAUREL -	3,427	10	5	106	15	1,337	1,253	-	501
LAUREL - URBAN	330	-	-	60	10	222	20	-	18
LAUREL - RURAL	2,097	10	5	46	5	1,115	1,233	-	483
LEMERY -	7,394	1,321	155	381	170	543	806	214	3,404
LEMERY - URBAN	615	454	45	10	10	5	15	-	80
LEMERY - RURAL	6,779	867	110	371	160	538	791	214	3,324
LIAN -	4,773	670	310	251	145	249	167	5	2,781
LIAN - URBAN	1,065	583	185	56	35	110	-	-	96
LIAN - RURAL	3,708	287	125	195	110	139	167	5	2,685
LIPA CITY -	20,761	4,537	586	1,390	790	5,937	6,266	44	1,211
LIPA CITY - URBAN	3,031	2,050	237	257	247	605	215	-	20
LIPA CITY - RURAL	17,730	2,487	349	1,133	543	5,332	6,051	44	1,191
LOBQ -	4,518	565	170	201	105	778	1,195	-	1,504
LOBQ - URBAN	380	279	-	10	40	36	10	-	5
LOBQ - RURAL	4,138	286	170	191	65	742	1,185	-	1,499
MABINI -	4,332	1,698	133	1,730	180	156	225	5	205
MABINI - URBAN	295	5	5	264	-	15	10	-	-
MABINI - RURAL	4,037	1,693	128	1,466	180	141	215	5	205
PALVAR -	3,028	313	112	656	224	1,076	582	-	65
PALVAR - URBAN	547	140	30	90	45	177	60	-	5
PALVAR - RURAL	2,481	173	82	566	179	899	522	-	60

# BATANGAS

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES							NONE
		WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	WATER-SEALED OTHER DEPOSITORY, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED OTHER DEPOSITORY, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	CLOSED PIT (ANTIPOLO ETC.)	OPEN PIT	OTHER (PAIS SYSTEM, ETC.)	
MATAAS NAKAHAY -	2,095	396	96	136	75	654	624	-	114
MATAAS NAKAHAY - URBAN	735	219	60	76	25	226	123	-	6
MATAAS NAKAHAY - RURAL	1,360	177	36	60	50	428	501	-	108
NASUGBU -	10,915	1,544	544	969	321	996	655	119	5,763
NASUGBU - URBAN	2,503	747	271	482	85	572	54	-	292
NASUGBU - RURAL	8,412	797	273	487	236	424	605	119	5,471
PADRE GARCIA -	3,465	305	111	180	114	1,511	606	5	233
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN	434	150	87	-	40	81	76	-	-
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL	3,031	155	24	180	74	1,830	530	5	233
ROSARIO -	9,357	578	98	613	526	2,565	3,044	191	1,882
ROSARIO - URBAN	841	308	42	128	41	160	127	5	30
ROSARIO - RURAL	9,056	270	56	485	485	2,805	2,917	186	1,852
SAN JOSE -	5,236	744	89	167	130	2,666	1,331	5	104
SAN JOSE - URBAN	248	138	25	25	30	20	10	-	-
SAN JOSE - RURAL	4,988	606	64	142	100	2,646	1,321	5	104
SAN JUAN -	10,777	564	226	904	560	1,690	1,500	81	4,852
SAN JUAN - URBAN	563	283	26	45	96	55	21	16	21
SAN JUAN - RURAL	10,214	681	200	859	464	1,635	1,479	65	4,831
SAN LUIS -	3,217	590	55	256	84	542	527	80	1,083
SAN LUIS - URBAN	229	98	19	4	-	10	5	5	88
SAN LUIS - RURAL	2,988	492	36	252	84	532	522	75	995
SAN NICOLAS -	1,063	419	30	240	35	411	232	-	296
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN	240	5	-	115	-	25	90	-	5
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL	1,023	414	30	125	35	386	142	-	291
SAN PASCUAL -	5,037	1,623	135	1,148	181	1,081	687	10	172
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	727	701	5	6	5	5	5	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	4,310	522	130	1,142	176	1,076	682	10	172
SANTA TERESITA -	2,167	20	25	445	249	633	618	5	172
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN	519	10	-	115	5	55	104	-	30
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL	1,648	10	25	330	244	578	514	5	142
SANTO TOMAS -	7,218	1,102	257	727	758	2,086	1,065	10	1,213
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN	552	347	30	10	30	114	16	-	5
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL	6,666	755	227	717	728	1,972	1,049	10	1,208
TAAL -	5,268	1,299	70	359	199	647	1,006	60	1,428
TAAL - URBAN	5,268	1,299	70	359	199	647	1,006	60	1,428
TALISAY -	3,141	488	103	438	242	540	651	5	277
TALISAY - URBAN	544	99	27	167	86	240	10	5	10
TALISAY - RURAL	2,597	389	73	271	156	700	641	-	267
TANAUAN -	12,078	1,878	441	673	497	4,206	2,424	130	1,829
TANAUAN - URBAN	2,227	947	236	226	160	507	86	5	60
TANAUAN - RURAL	9,851	531	205	447	337	3,699	2,338	125	1,769
TAYSAN -	3,031	65	46	326	208	1,104	833	15	1,034
TAYSAN - URBAN	182	-	-	83	-	83	16	-	-
TAYSAN - RURAL	3,049	65	46	243	208	1,021	817	15	1,034
TINGLOY -	2,461	10	10	85	45	25	145	218	1,879
TINGLOY - URBAN	105	-	5	25	15	-	-	10	250
TINGLOY - RURAL	2,156	10	5	60	30	25	145	208	1,629
TUY -	4,766	467	105	372	94	209	85	5	3,129
TUY - URBAN	523	83	20	111	25	100	50	5	129
TUY - RURAL	3,943	384	85	261	69	109	35	-	3,000

# BATANGAS

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF COOKING FUEL AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF COOKING FUEL USED				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	WOOD, CHARCOAL	OTHERS
BATANGAS -	209,392	4,240	14,710	20,397	169,366	679
BATANGAS - URBAN	35,030	1,591	3,845	10,849	18,550	195
BATANGAS - RURAL	174,362	2,649	10,865	9,548	150,816	484
AGONCILLO -	2,765	85	113	11	2,551	5
AGONCILLO - RURAL	2,765	85	113	11	2,551	5
ALITAGTAG -	2,587	25	30	350	2,177	5
ALITAGTAG - URBAN	468	10	5	97	356	-
ALITAGTAG - RURAL	2,119	15	25	253	1,821	5
BALAYAN -	7,750	136	393	919	6,297	5
BALAYAN - URBAN	2,091	66	252	683	1,090	-
BALAYAN - RURAL	5,659	70	141	236	5,207	5
BALETE -	1,494	50	229	35	1,175	5
BALETE - RURAL	1,494	50	229	35	1,175	5
BATANGAS CITY -	26,309	687	3,155	5,082	17,330	55
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN	4,429	219	851	2,343	981	35
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL	21,880	468	2,304	2,739	16,349	20
BAUAN -	8,180	276	1,019	1,411	5,454	20
BAUAN - URBAN	2,035	85	465	904	566	15
BAUAN - RURAL	6,145	191	554	507	4,888	5
CALACA -	6,561	40	333	147	5,805	236
CALACA - URBAN	638	5	15	55	558	5
CALACA - RURAL	5,923	35	318	92	5,247	231
CALATAGAN -	4,972	57	111	142	4,662	-
CALATAGAN - URBAN	734	10	25	82	617	-
CALATAGAN - RURAL	4,238	47	86	60	4,045	-
CUENCA -	3,273	20	139	145	2,949	-
CUENCA - URBAN	781	5	119	119	538	-
CUENCA - RURAL	2,492	15	20	26	2,431	-
IBAAN -	4,731	125	172	389	4,035	6
IBAAN - URBAN	443	15	5	183	240	-
IBAAN - RURAL	4,288	110	167	206	3,795	6
LAUREL -	3,227	10	76	85	3,056	-
LAUREL - URBAN	330	5	5	80	240	-
LAUREL - RURAL	2,897	5	71	5	2,816	-
LEMERY -	7,394	185	558	846	5,796	15
LEMERY - URBAN	619	24	75	323	197	-
LEMERY - RURAL	6,775	161	483	523	5,593	15
LIAN -	4,778	70	195	238	4,220	55
LIAN - URBAN	1,065	25	30	205	751	50
LIAN - RURAL	3,713	45	165	29	3,465	5
LIPA CITY -	20,761	881	1,555	3,141	15,174	10
LIPA CITY - URBAN	3,631	597	572	1,518	944	-
LIPA CITY - RURAL	17,130	284	983	1,623	14,230	10
LOBO -	4,518	25	197	94	4,192	10
LOBO - URBAN	380	25	10	66	274	5
LOBO - RURAL	4,138	-	187	28	3,918	5
MABINI -	4,332	25	234	345	3,723	5
MABINI - URBAN	299	10	5	89	195	-
MABINI - RURAL	4,033	15	229	256	3,528	5
MALVAR -	3,028	25	60	239	2,704	-
MALVAR - URBAN	547	5	15	100	427	-
MALVAR - RURAL	2,481	20	45	139	2,277	-

# BATANGAS

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF COOKING FUEL AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF COOKING FUEL USED				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	WOOD, CHARCOAL	OTHERS
MATAAS NA KAHAY -	2,095	15	82	155	1,839	-
MATAAS NA KAHAY - URBAN	735	10	22	129	574	-
MATAAS NA KAHAY - RURAL	1,360	5	60	30	1,265	-
NASUGBU -	10,915	300	684	1,283	8,593	55
NASUGBU - URBAN	2,503	50	119	726	1,563	45
NASUGBU - RURAL	8,412	250	565	557	7,030	10
PADRE GARCIA -	3,465	35	521	206	2,693	10
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN	434	5	40	136	293	-
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL	3,031	30	481	70	2,440	10
ROSARIO -	9,897	55	891	555	8,386	10
ROSARIO - URBAN	841	25	133	328	350	5
ROSARIO - RURAL	9,056	30	758	227	8,036	5
SAN JOSE -	5,236	99	431	248	4,458	-
SAN JOSE - URBAN	248	-	25	88	135	-
SAN JOSE - RURAL	4,988	99	406	160	4,323	-
SAN JUAN -	10,777	55	738	237	9,707	40
SAN JUAN - URBAN	563	10	15	103	435	-
SAN JUAN - RURAL	10,214	45	723	134	9,272	40
SAN LUIS -	3,217	21	91	172	2,933	-
SAN LUIS - URBAN	229	-	5	44	180	-
SAN LUIS - RURAL	2,988	21	86	128	2,753	-
SAN NICOLAS -	1,663	19	14	20	1,610	-
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN	240	15	-	20	205	-
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL	1,423	4	14	-	1,405	-
SAN PASCUAL -	5,037	45	430	720	3,827	15
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	727	-	143	311	273	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	4,310	45	287	409	3,554	15
SANTA TERESITA -	2,167	20	100	178	1,859	10
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN	319	10	20	60	229	-
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL	1,848	10	80	118	1,630	10
SANTO TOMAS -	7,218	435	325	492	5,941	25
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN	552	91	118	172	171	-
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL	6,666	344	207	320	5,770	25
TAAL -	5,268	122	316	947	3,883	-
TAAL - URBAN	5,268	122	316	947	3,883	-
TALISAY -	3,141	52	41	157	2,885	6
TALISAY - URBAN	644	27	11	61	545	-
TALISAY - RURAL	2,497	25	30	96	2,340	6
TANAUAN -	12,078	185	636	1,095	10,107	55
TANAUAN - URBAN	2,227	110	409	715	558	35
TANAUAN - RURAL	9,851	75	227	380	9,149	20
TAYSAN -	3,631	5	575	135	2,910	6
TAYSAN - URBAN	182	-	-	63	119	-
TAYSAN - RURAL	3,449	5	575	72	2,791	6
TINGLOY -	2,441	-	75	90	2,296	-
TINGLOY - URBAN	305	-	-	30	275	-
TINGLOY - RURAL	2,136	-	75	60	2,021	-
TUY -	4,466	55	191	84	4,121	15
TUY - URBAN	523	10	20	65	428	-
TUY - RURAL	3,943	45	171	19	3,693	15



# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	R A D I O		T E L E V I S I O N		REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
BATANGAS -	209,352	147,459	70.4	34,777	16.6	21,378	10.2
BATANGAS - URBAN	35,030	26,220	74.9	12,931	36.9	9,450	27.0
BATANGAS - RURAL	174,362	121,239	69.5	21,846	12.5	11,928	6.8
AGONCILLO -	2,765	1,815	65.6	316	11.4	153	5.5
AGONCILLO - RURAL	2,765	1,815	65.6	316	11.4	153	5.5
ALITAGTAG -	2,567	1,584	61.2	639	24.7	354	13.7
ALITAGTAG - URBAN	468	312	66.7	136	29.1	86	18.4
ALITAGTAG - RURAL	2,119	1,272	60.0	503	23.7	268	12.6
BALAYAN -	7,750	5,160	66.6	1,524	19.7	760	9.8
BALAYAN - URBAN	2,051	1,552	74.2	860	41.1	518	24.8
BALAYAN - RURAL	5,699	3,608	63.0	664	11.7	242	4.3
BALETE -	1,454	1,009	67.5	60	4.0	30	2.0
BALETE - RURAL	1,454	1,009	67.5	60	4.0	30	2.0
BATANGAS CITY -	26,305	18,396	69.9	6,293	23.9	4,573	17.4
BATANGAS CITY - URBAN	4,429	3,228	72.9	2,268	51.2	1,951	44.1
BATANGAS CITY - RURAL	21,880	15,168	69.3	4,025	18.4	2,622	12.0
BAUAN -	8,180	5,631	68.8	1,223	15.0	974	11.9
BAUAN - URBAN	2,035	1,471	72.3	497	24.4	493	24.2
BAUAN - RURAL	6,145	4,160	67.7	726	11.8	481	7.8
CALACA -	6,561	4,357	66.4	490	7.5	201	3.1
CALACA - URBAN	638	502	78.7	161	25.2	81	12.7
CALACA - RURAL	5,923	3,855	65.1	329	5.6	120	2.0
CALATAGAN -	4,572	3,601	72.4	345	6.9	205	4.1
CALATAGAN - URBAN	734	578	78.7	76	10.4	36	4.9
CALATAGAN - RURAL	4,238	3,023	71.3	269	6.3	169	4.0
CUENCA -	3,213	2,371	72.4	590	18.0	364	11.1
CUENCA - URBAN	781	583	74.6	259	33.2	148	19.0
CUENCA - RURAL	2,452	1,788	71.7	331	13.3	216	8.7
IBAAN -	4,731	3,260	68.9	957	20.2	532	11.2
IBAAN - URBAN	443	311	70.2	228	51.5	163	36.8
IBAAN - RURAL	4,288	2,949	68.8	729	17.0	369	8.6
LAUREL -	3,227	2,295	71.1	95	2.9	35	1.1
LAUREL - URBAN	330	223	67.6	35	10.6	20	6.1
LAUREL - RURAL	2,897	2,072	71.5	60	2.1	15	.5
LEMERY -	7,354	5,236	70.8	1,025	13.9	552	8.0
LEMERY - URBAN	615	494	79.8	307	49.6	230	37.2
LEMERY - RURAL	6,715	4,742	70.0	718	10.6	362	5.3
LIAN -	4,778	3,225	67.5	652	13.6	281	5.9
LIAN - URBAN	1,065	781	73.3	386	36.2	170	16.0
LIAN - RURAL	3,713	2,444	65.8	266	7.2	111	3.0
LIPA CITY -	20,761	14,865	71.6	5,404	26.0	3,024	14.6
LIPA CITY - URBAN	3,621	2,972	81.9	2,043	56.3	1,413	38.9
LIPA CITY - RURAL	17,130	11,893	69.4	3,361	19.6	1,611	9.4
LOBO -	4,518	3,431	75.9	107	2.4	97	2.1
LOBO - URBAN	380	289	76.1	40	10.5	62	16.3
LOBO - RURAL	4,138	3,142	75.9	67	1.6	35	.8
MABINI -	4,332	2,442	56.4	149	3.4	150	3.5
MABINI - URBAN	259	219	73.2	25	8.4	50	16.7
MABINI - RURAL	4,033	2,223	55.1	124	3.1	100	2.5
MALVAR -	3,028	1,912	63.1	662	21.9	426	14.1
MALVAR - URBAN	547	361	66.0	180	32.9	140	25.6
MALVAR - RURAL	2,481	1,551	62.5	482	19.4	286	11.5

# BATANGAS

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	R A D I O		T E L E V I S I O N		REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
MATAAS NA KAHAY -	2,055	1,601	76.4	575	27.4	304	14.5
MATAAS NA KAHAY - URBAN	735	525	71.4	383	52.1	218	29.7
MATAAS NA KAHAY - RURAL	1,360	1,076	79.1	192	14.1	86	6.3
NASUGBU -	10,515	7,831	71.7	1,612	14.8	527	8.5
NASUGBU - URBAN	2,503	1,934	77.3	759	30.3	474	18.9
NASUGBU - RURAL	8,412	5,897	70.1	853	10.1	453	5.4
PADRE GARCIA -	3,465	2,445	70.6	407	11.7	200	5.8
PADRE GARCIA - URBAN	434	333	76.7	186	42.9	105	24.2
PADRE GARCIA - RURAL	3,031	2,112	69.7	221	7.3	95	3.1
ROSARIO -	5,857	6,518	65.9	975	9.9	575	5.8
ROSARIO - URBAN	841	735	87.4	412	49.0	302	35.9
ROSARIO - RURAL	5,056	5,783	63.9	563	6.2	273	3.0
SAN JOSE -	5,236	3,852	73.6	871	16.6	584	11.2
SAN JOSE - URBAN	248	218	87.9	111	44.8	105	42.3
SAN JOSE - RURAL	4,988	3,634	72.9	760	15.2	479	9.6
SAN JUAN -	10,777	7,707	71.5	1,060	9.8	606	5.6
SAN JUAN - URBAN	563	410	72.8	268	47.6	207	36.8
SAN JUAN - RURAL	10,214	7,297	71.4	792	7.8	399	3.9
SAN LUIS -	3,217	2,253	70.0	415	12.9	247	7.7
SAN LUIS - URBAN	229	126	55.0	64	27.9	55	24.0
SAN LUIS - RURAL	2,988	2,127	71.2	351	11.7	192	6.4
SAN NICOLAS -	1,663	1,343	80.8	231	13.9	127	7.6
SAN NICOLAS - URBAN	240	205	85.4	70	29.2	45	18.8
SAN NICOLAS - RURAL	1,423	1,138	80.0	161	11.3	82	5.8
SAN PASCUAL -	5,037	3,949	78.4	873	17.3	634	12.6
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	727	585	80.5	295	40.6	274	37.7
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	4,310	3,364	78.1	578	13.4	360	8.4
SANTA TERESITA -	2,167	1,687	77.8	289	13.3	158	7.3
SANTA TERESITA - URBAN	319	220	69.0	70	21.9	50	15.7
SANTA TERESITA - RURAL	1,848	1,467	79.4	219	11.9	108	5.8
SANTO TOMAS -	7,218	5,056	70.0	2,024	28.0	1,337	18.5
SANTO TOMAS - URBAN	552	488	88.4	303	54.9	267	48.4
SANTO TOMAS - RURAL	6,666	4,568	68.5	1,721	25.8	1,070	16.1
TAAL -	5,268	3,849	73.1	974	18.5	690	13.1
TAAL - URBAN	5,268	3,849	73.1	974	18.5	690	13.1
TALISAY -	3,141	2,340	74.5	457	14.5	373	11.9
TALISAY - URBAN	644	420	65.2	225	34.9	154	23.9
TALISAY - RURAL	2,497	1,920	76.9	232	9.3	219	8.8
TANAUAN -	12,078	8,607	71.3	2,490	20.6	1,447	12.0
TANAUAN - URBAN	2,227	1,566	70.3	998	44.8	767	34.4
TANAUAN - RURAL	9,851	7,041	71.5	1,492	15.1	680	6.9
TAYSAN -	3,631	2,946	81.1	272	7.5	102	2.8
TAYSAN - URBAN	182	167	91.8	109	59.9	46	25.3
TAYSAN - RURAL	3,449	2,779	80.6	163	4.7	56	1.6
TINGLOY -	2,461	1,684	68.4	35	1.4	25	1.0
TINGLOY - URBAN	305	161	52.8	20	6.6	5	1.6
TINGLOY - RURAL	2,156	1,523	70.6	15	.7	20	.9
TUY -	4,466	3,201	71.7	686	15.4	291	6.5
TUY - URBAN	523	402	76.9	183	35.0	125	23.9
TUY - RURAL	3,943	2,799	71.0	503	12.8	166	4.2

# **APPENDICES**

## LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES

## I. POPULATION

- Table 11 – Private Household Population By Citizenship, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 12 – Usual Residence of Mother at Person's Birth and Present Residence of Private Household Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 13 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over, Able to Speak Pilipino/Tagalog and English By Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 14 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over Able to Speak Pilipino/Tagalog and English By Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 15 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over By School Attendance During June 1979 to March 1980, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 16 – Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with College Degree By Specific Degree/Title, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 17 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major and Minor Occupation Groups, Age Group and Sex: 1980
- Table 18 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Highest Grade Completed, Major Occupation Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 19 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major and Minor Industry Groups, Age Group and Sex: 1980
- Table 20 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 20A – Gainful Workers 15 years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Industry Group, Major and Minor Occupation Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 21 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 22 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Highest Grade Completed and Age Group, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 23 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Living, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 24 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Number of Children Living and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 25 – Women 15 Years Old and Over Married Only Once By Age at Marriage, Age as of Last Birthday and Number of Children Born Alive, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 26 – Women 15 Years Old and Over Married Only Once By Age at Marriage, Age as of Last Birthday and Number of Children Living, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 27 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive During the Last 12 Months, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980

## II. HOUSING

- Table 2A – Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980

## Appendix B

[illegible]

Col. 2 - Type of Building/House

TOTAL

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Single House                                       | 6 Other housing unit; natural shelter, boat, etc.                                       |
| 2 Duplex  | 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.   |
| 3 Apartment/Accessoria/Condominium/<br>Row house/etc. | 8 Institutional (hospital, convent, school<br>dormitory, penal institution, etc.)       |
| 4 Improvised (barong-barang)                          | 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee<br>camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.) |
| 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural                  |   |

Listed by: \_\_\_\_\_  
**ENUMERATOR**

## Appendix C

PH Form 2

May 1, 1980

Republic of the Philippines

National Economic and Development Authority

NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE

Manila

1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

COMMON PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

(Encircle Code or Enter Code If Required.)

Sheet \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Sheets

Province \_\_\_\_\_

City/Mun./Mun. Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Barangay \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration Area \_\_\_\_\_

EA Suffix No. \_\_\_\_\_

SERIAL NO.

(From PH Form 1)

BLDG.	DU	HH
3		
12	21	

POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS

HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS

Name	Relationship to Head of Household	Line No. of Mother	Sex	Age	Marital Status
<div>Who is the head of this household?</div> <div>Who are the other members of this household?</div> <div>List in this order (family name first):</div> <div>Head</div> <div>Spouse of Head</div> <div>Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest)</div> <div>Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest)</div> <div>Other relatives of head</div> <div>Non-relatives of head</div> <div>(Be sure to include babies and elderly persons, members of the household temporarily away on vacation, on business, in the hospital, etc.)</div> <div>Encircle Line No. of Respondent, (P-1)</div>	<div>What is _____'s relationship to the head of this household?</div> <div>1 Head</div> <div>2 Spouse</div> <div>3 Son</div> <div>4 Daughter</div> <div>5 Son-in-law</div> <div>6 Daughter-in-law</div> <div>7 Grandson</div> <div>8 Grand-daughter</div> <div>9 Other relative</div> <div>0 Non-relative</div> <div>(P-2)</div>	<div>Who is _____'s mother?</div> <div>(Enter line no. of mother)</div> <div>If mother is not a member of this household or already dead, enter 00.)</div> <div>(P-3)</div>	<div>1 M</div> <div>2 F</div> <div>(P-4)</div>	<div>Date of Birth</div> <div>(Enter month in word and year of birth.)</div> <div>(P-5)</div>	<div>1 Single</div> <div>2 Married</div> <div>3 Widow</div> <div>4 Separated/Divorced</div> <div>5 Unknown</div> <div>(See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)</div> <div>(P-6)</div>
01	28 . . . . 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
02	37 . . . . 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
03	46 . . . . 54	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
04	55 . . . . 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
05	64 . . . . 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
06	73 . . . . 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
07	82 . . . . 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
08	91 . . . . 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
09	100 . . . 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5
10	109 . . . 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5

100 yrs. - X0

101 - X1

102 - X2

103 - X3

104 - X4

105 yrs. - X5

106 - X6

107 - X7

108 - X8

109 - X9

110 yrs. - Y0

111 - Y1

112 - Y2

113 - Y3

114 - Y4

115 yrs. - Y5

116 - Y6

117 - Y7

118 - Y8

119 & over - Y9

H-1 to H-4 are to be asked only of the first household in every building (Repeat entries for other households in the building)

H-1 What type is this building/house?

22

1 Single House

2 Duplex

3 Apartment/Accesoria/Condominium/Row House/etc.

4 Improvised (barong-barong)

5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural

6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.

7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.

8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution)

9 Other collective living quarters(refugee camp, logging camp, military camp)

H-2 What construction material is the roof made of?

23

1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum

2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone

3 Asbestos

4 Cogon/Nipa

5 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials

6 Other (anahaw, etc.)

H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of?

24

1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum

2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone

3 Wood/Plywood

4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood

5 Asbestos

6 Bamboo/Sawali

7 Cogon/Nipa

8 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials

9 Other (anahaw, etc.)

H-4 When was this building/house built?

25

1 1980

2 1979

3 1978

4 1977

5 1976

6 1971-1975

7 1961-1970

8 1951-1960

9 1942-1950

0 1941 or earlier

H-5 & H-6 are to be asked of any household in the dwelling unit. (Repeat entries for other households in the dwelling unit.)

H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)?

26

1 Room

2 Rooms

3 Rooms

4 Rooms

5 Rooms

6 Rooms

7 Rooms

8 Rooms

or more

H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters?

27

1 Less than 30 sq. meter

2 30-49 sq. meters

3 50-69 sq. meters

4 70-99 sq. meters

5 100-149 sq. meters

6 150-199 sq. meters

7 200-249 sq. meters

8 250-299 sq. meters

9 300 sq. meters and over

Specify: \_\_\_\_\_ sq. meter

REMARKS.



SERIAL NO.  
(from PH Form 1)

HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS  
(Encircle Code or Enter Appropriate Code If Required.)

12. .... 21

H-1 to H-4 are to be asked only of the first sample household in every building (Repeat entries for other sample households in this building.)

Transcribe  
encircled codes  
here.

H-1 What type is this building/house?

- 22
- 1 Single House
  - 2 Duplex
  - 3 Apartment/Accesort/Condominium/Row house, etc.
  - 4 Improved (Baangwaong)
  - 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural
  - 6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.
  - 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.
  - 8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution)
  - 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.)

H-2 What construction material is the roof made of?

- 23
- 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum
  - 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone
  - 3 Asbestos
  - 4 Cogon/Nipa
  - 5 Make-shift/Salvaged Materials
  - 6 Other (anahaw, etc.)

H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of?

- 24
- 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum
  - 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone
  - 3 Wood/Plywood
  - 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood
  - 5 Asbestos
  - 6 Bamboo/Sawali
  - 7 Cogon/Nipa
  - 8 Make-shift/Salvaged Materials
  - 9 Other (anahaw, etc.)

H-4 When was this building/house built?

- 25
- 1 1980
  - 2 1979
  - 3 1978
  - 4 1977
  - 5 1976
  - 6 1971 - 1975
  - 7 1961 - 1970
  - 8 1951 - 1960
  - 9 1942 - 1950
  - 0 1941 or earlier

H-5 and H-6 are to be asked of the sample household in the dwelling unit. (Repeat entries for other sample households in this dwelling unit.)

H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)?

- 26
- 1 Room
  - 2 Rooms
  - 3 Rooms
  - 4 Rooms
  - 5 Rooms
  - 6 Rooms
  - 7 Rooms
  - 8 Rooms
  - or more

H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters?

- 27
- 1 Less than 30 sq. meter
  - 2 30-49 sq. meters
  - 3 50-69 sq. meters
  - 4 70-99 sq. meters
  - 5 100-149 sq. meters
  - 6 150-199 sq. meters
  - 7 200-249 sq. meters
  - 8 250-299 sq. meters
  - 9 300 sq. meters & over

H-7 to H-13 should be answered by all sample households.

H-7 How does this household occupy this dwelling unit?

- 28
- 1 Owner
  - 2 Tenant/Lessee
  - 3 Sub-tenant/sublessee
  - 4 Rent-free

H-8 (If household owns this dwelling unit) What is your tenure with respect to the land?

- 29
- 1 Owner
  - 2 Lessee or sublessee
  - 3 Farm lease/agricultural tenant of landowner
  - 4 Other legal tenure
  - 5 No tenure (squatter, etc.)
  - 6 Not applicable

H-9 What kind of lighting do you use?

- 30
- 1 Electricity
  - 2 Kerosene
  - 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
  - 4 Oil (vegetable, animal)
  - 5 Other

H-10 What is the main source of your water supply - (Encircle only one for each use.)

- 31
- | For Drinking? | For Kitchen Use? | For Washing Clothes? | Source of Water Supply                                |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------|---|
| 01            | 01               | 01                   | Faucet inside house/yard, Community Water System      |
| 02            | 02               | 02                   | Faucet, Public, Community Water System                |
| 03            | 03               | 03                   | Faucet, Other, Community Water System                 |
| 04            | 04               | 04                   | Tubed/piped deep well, At least 5 of 20 ft. Own Use   |
| 05            | 05               | 05                   | Tubed/piped deep well, 5 of 20 ft. Public             |
| 06            | 06               | 06                   | Tubed/piped deep well, 30 meters deep                 |
| 07            | 07               | 07                   | Tubed/piped shallow well, Own Use                     |
| 08            | 08               | 08                   | Tubed/piped shallow well, Public                      |
| 09            | 09               | 09                   | Tubed/piped shallow well, Other                       |
| 10            | 10               | 10                   | Dug well, improved (covered and no seepage from side) |
| 11            | 11               | 11                   | Dug well, Other                                       |
| 12            | 12               | 12                   | Spring, improved (with tube/pipe outlet)              |
| 13            | 13               | 13                   | Spring, Other   |
| 14            | 14               | 14                   | Rain  |
| 15            | 15               | 15                   | Lake, river, stream, irrigation, etc.                 |

H-11 What kind of fuel do you use most of the time for cooking?

- 37
- 1 Electricity
  - 2 Kerosene
  - 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
  - 4 Wood, charcoal
  - 5 Other

H-12 What kind of toilet facilities do you use?

- 38
- 1 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, used exclusively by household, shared with other households
  - 2 Water-sealed, other depository, used exclusively by the household
  - 3 Water-sealed, other depository, shared with other households
  - 4 Closed pit (antipolo, etc.)
  - 5 Open pit
  - 6 Other (pad system, etc.)
  - 7 None
  - 8 None

H-13 Do you have these appliances in working condition?

- 39
- | YES | NO | a. Radio | b. TV | c. Refrigerator/Freezer |
|-----|----|----------|-------|-------------------------|
| 1   | 2  | 1        | 2     | 1                       |
| 1   | 2  | 1        | 2     | 1                       |
| 1   | 2  | 1        | 2     | 1                       |

H-7		28
H-8		29
H-9		30
H-10		31-32
		33-34
		35-36
H-11		37
H-12		38
H-13		39
		40
		41



## Appendix E

PH Form 4

SERIAL NO.  
(From PH Form 1)

May 1, 1980

BLDG DU HH

7 0 0 0  
12 ..... 21Republic of the Philippines  
National Economic and Development Authority  
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE  
Manila1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
COLLECTIVE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

(ENCIRCLE CODE OR ENTER CODE IF REQUIRED)

22 ..... 27

Sheet ..... of ..... Sheets

Provincial .....  
City/Mun./Mun. Dist. ....  
Barangay .....  
Enumeration Area .....  
EA Suffix No. ....  
Name of Collective Household: .....

LINE NUMBER	Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Sex	Age		Marital Status	Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Sex	Age		Marital Status	
				Date of Birth	Age on Birth-day before May 1, 1980					Date of Birth	Age on Birth-day before May 1, 1980		
	<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P-2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees.</i> (Read instructions at the back on whom to list.)	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital, Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill. 1 M A L E (M) 2 F E M A L E (F)	Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth.)	Age on Birth-day before May 1, 1980 (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown		<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P-2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees.</i>	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm, etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital, Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill. 1 M A L E (M) 2 F E M A L E (F)	Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth.)	Age on Birth-day before May 1, 1980 (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown
	(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3)	(P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3)	(P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)
01	28 ..... 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	11	28 ..... 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
02	37 ..... 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	12	37 ..... 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
03	46 ..... 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	13	46 ..... 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
04	64 ..... 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	14	64 ..... 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
05	64 ..... 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	15	64 ..... 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
06	73 ..... 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	16	73 ..... 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
07	82 ..... 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	17	82 ..... 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
08	91 ..... 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	18	91 ..... 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
09	100 ..... 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	19	100 ..... 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5
10	109 ..... 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5	20	109 ..... 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5

CODES FOR P-6 - AGES 100 YEARS AND OVER

100 yrs. - X0	105 yrs. - X5	110 yrs. - Y0	115 yrs. - Y5
101 - X1	106 - X6	111 - Y1	116 - Y6
102 - X2	107 - X7	112 - Y2	117 - Y7
103 - X3	108 - X8	113 - Y3	118 - Y8
104 - X4	109 - X9	114 - Y4	119 & over - Y9

## CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the data set forth in this form were personally obtained by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the National Census and Statistics Office.

Name of person accomplishing this form  
(Printed Name & Sign)  
Title \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1980

PERSONS TO BE ENUMERATED AS MEMBERS OF COLLECTIVE HOUSEHOLDS

1. HOTELS, LODGING HOUSES, DORMITORIES, ETC.

- a. Proprietor, manager and employees living in the establishment, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home to their respective families at least once a week.
- b. Permanent lodgers/boarders (those who have stayed or expect to stay for one year or longer) and those temporary lodgers/boarders who have stayed for six months or longer as of May 1, 1980 or have been away from their own families for the same period. However, exclude those who usually go home at least once a week.
- c. Lodgers/boarders who are not residents of the Philippines and who have been in the Philippines for one year or longer as of May 1, 1980, or expect to stay in the Philippines for one year or longer. However, exclude those who have temporary place of residence elsewhere in the Philippines to where they usually go home. Exclude also diplomatic representatives or UN, ILO or USAID officials who, like diplomatic representatives, are subject reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families.

2. HOSPITALS AND NURSES' HOMES

- a. All patients, including those just confined, in mental hospitals, leprosaria or leper colonies, pavilions of tuberculosis sanatoria where patients stay more or less permanently, and rehabilitation centers for drug addicts.
- b. Patients who have been confined for six months or longer as of May 1, 1980 in other kinds of hospitals and in wards for temporary confinement in tuberculosis sanatoria.
- c. Nurses in nurses' homes who do not usually go home at least once a week.
- d. Staff members and employees living in hospitals/nurses' homes, except those living therein with their families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

3. WELFARE INSTITUTIONS (Homes for the Aged and Infirm, Orphanage, Boys' Town, etc.)

- a. All inmates or wards, including those just confined.
- b. Staff members and employees living in the institutions, except those living therein with their families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

4. CORRECTIVE AND PENAL INSTITUTIONS

- a. All prisoners in national prisons and reformatories (welfareville).
- b. Prisoners and detainees in provincial or city/municipal jails who have been continuously confined for six months or longer, including confinement elsewhere, as of May 1, 1980, or those whose sentence is for six months or longer even if the sentence is on appeal.
- c. Staff members and employees living in the institutions except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

5. CONVENTS, NUNNERIES, SEMINARIES, AND BOARDING SCHOOLS

- a. Monks, priests, ministers, nuns, seminarians etc. However, priests or ministers of sects other than the Roman Catholic Church who live in the convent or house close to church or chapel with their own families are to be excluded (private households).
- b. Students in boarding schools (schools where students are required to stay in the school campus).
- c. Staff members, employees and helpers living in the premises, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

6. MILITARY CAMPS AND STATIONS (PC, Army, Air Force and Navy): PMA

- a. Officers and enlisted men/draftees, except those who live in the premises with their own families and those who usually sleep most nights with private households or in hotels, lodging places or dormitories. Include those belonging to the unit in the camp or station who are away on military operation or mission or aboard naval vessels, except those whose families are living in the camp or station (their own families will report them).
- b. PMA cadets and trainees whose training is for six months or longer.
- c. Detainees who have been continuously confined for six months or longer, including confinement elsewhere, as of May 1, 1980.
- d. Civilian employees living in the camp or station, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

7. LOGGING, MINING AND CONSTRUCTION/PUBLIC WORKS CAMPS; PLANTATIONS AND AGRICULTURAL/FISHERIES EXPERIMENTAL OR BREEDING STATIONS, ETC.

- a. Proprietor, manager, contractor and employees who do not live with their families in the premises and are supplied lodging (beddings, etc.) and/or meals by the company, firm, contractor or agency, except those who usually go home at least once a week.

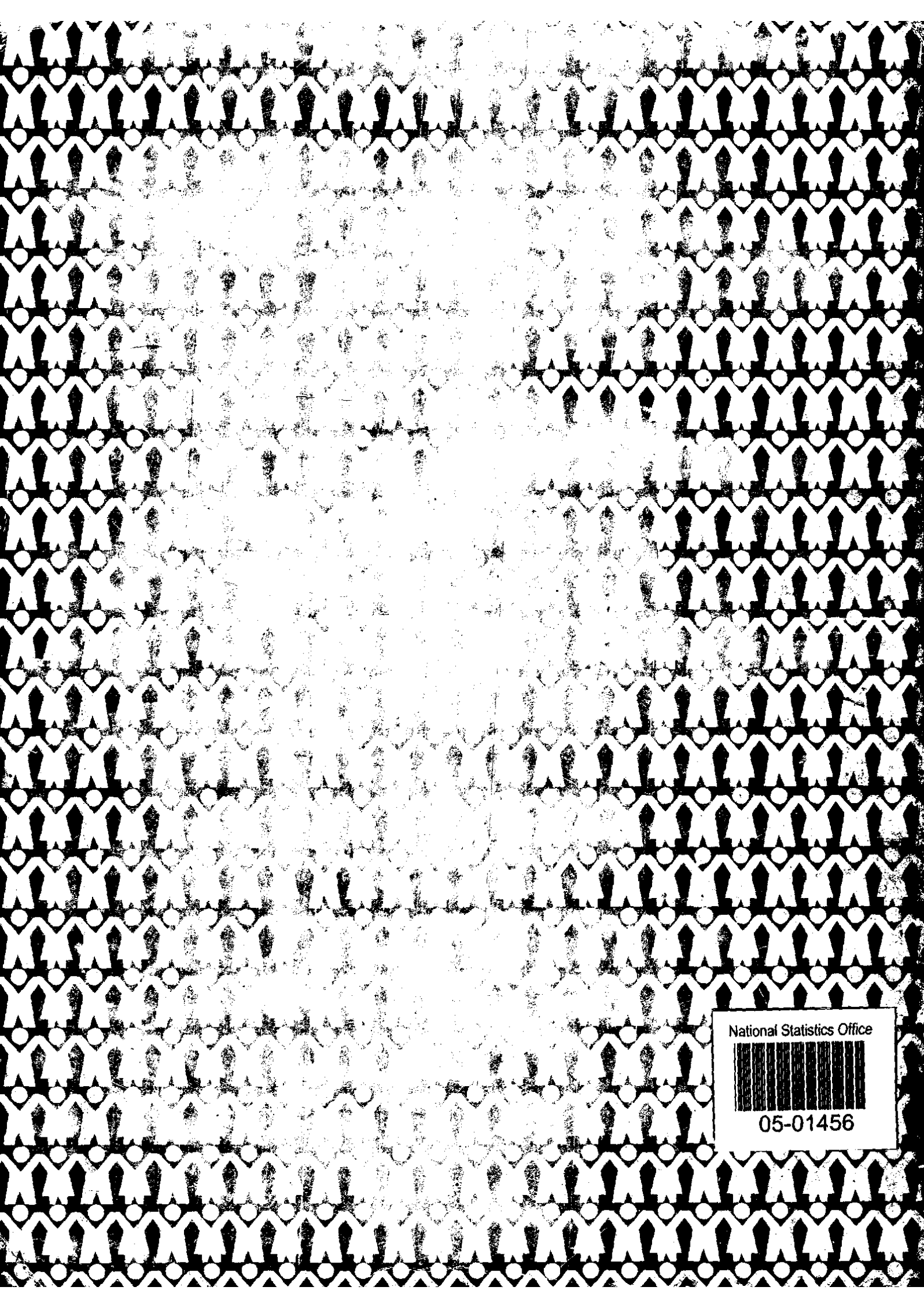
8. OCEAN-GOING AND INTERISLAND/COASTAL VESSELS OR DEEP-SEA FISHING VESSELS

- a. Filipino crew members of ocean-going vessels (whose own families live in the Philippines) at port as of 12:01 A.M. May 1, 1980, except those who usually go home to their own families in the Philippines at least once every six months.
- b. Any crew member of interisland/coastal vessel or deep-sea fishing vessel at port on any day during the enumeration, if the crew member has no home other than the vessel.

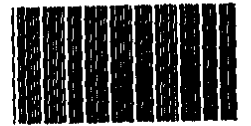
9. REFUGEE CAMPS

- a. Filipino citizens working and living inside the camps.

015-01466



National Statistics Office



05-01456